Government
Publications

90916

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOLUME XVI.—PART V.

90916

FIRST SESSION OF THE FIFTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SESSION 1884.

1091304

TORONTO:
"GRIP" PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.,
FRONT STREET, WEST.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOLUME 16, SESSION 1884.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

——	No.	——	No.
Acts Disallowed	39	Division Courts	79
Agriculture and Arts	11	Drainage	20, 37, 102
Agricultural College	13	Dunkin Act	104
Agricultural Societies	6	Dunwich Drains	37
Algoma, Returning Officers	54		
Algoma, Lands Sold in	109		
Appeal, Orders of Court of	89	Education	14, 35, 80, 100
Asylums	32, 47	Elections	1
Banks, Moneys in	103	Elgin, House of Industry	33
Births, Deaths and Marriages	5	Entomological Society	9
Blind Institute	19	Essex, Sheriff of	50
Boundary, Ontario	3, 53, 56, 75, 111	Estimates	30
Boundary, Ontario and Quebec	72	Foley, J.P	82
Bradley, Mr	70	Fruit Growers	7
Canada, Upper & Lower, Boundary	72	Gaols, Common	8
Cardinal and Merrickville	63	Gravenhurst, Village	69
Central Committee of Examiners	92		
Central Prison	48, 108	Haliburton, Magistrates	60
Clerks of the Peace	68	Hastings, Lots in	105
Common Gaols	8	Health	2, 18
Conover, Mr	25	High Schools	35
Couchiching and Simcoe, Lakes	64	Hospitals	16
County Councils	22		
County Crown Attorneys	67	Immigration	83
Court, Rules of	89	Indians	81
Creameries "Consulting Board"	107	Industries	55
Crime, Detection of	91	Insane Asylum	47
Crown Lands	34	Insurance	4, 95
Deaf and Dumb Institute	27		
Disallowed Acts	39	Judges' Fees	38
Disputed Territory	53, 56, 75, 111	Judicature Act	89
		Juries	40

——	No.	——	No.
Kent Appeals	20	Public Works	12
Land Improvement Fund	43	Queen *vs.* Hodge	52, 77
Legal Offices	61	Queen's University	98
Library	10		
Liquor License Law	24, 25, 45, 52, 77	Railways	78, 85, 86
Lunatics	21	Rat Portage Gaol	71
		Receipts and Expenditures	73
		Reeves	23
McEwen, Sheriff	50	Reformatories	8
Manitoba Agreement	3	Refuge, Houses of	32
Market Fees	44	Registrars	42
Mercer Estate	94	Rondeau Point	87
Merrickville and Cardinal	63	Russell *vs.* Queen	77
Mining Act	110		
Moneys on Deposit	103	Schools	35, 80
Municipalities	46, 96	School Sections	80
Municipal Statistics	76	Secretary and Registrar	106
Muskoka Slide Company	51, 99	Sheriffs	74
		Simcoe and Couchiching, Lakes	64
Niagara Falls	57	Statutes	36
Nott, Mr	88	Superannunated Teachers' Fund	100
Ontario and Quebec	43, 72	Tavern and Shop Licenses	24, 25, 31, 45
Parliament Buildings	59	Teachers	35
Pattullo, George R	56, 111	Text Books	84, 93
Peace, Clerks of	68	Toronto General Trusts Co.	62
Petrolia License Officer	90	Toronto University	58, 66, 97
Port Perry Magistrate	88	Tile Drainage	102
Practical Science	28	Timber in Disputed Territory	53
Prescott Magistrate	63	Tudor, Wollaston, etc.	105
Prince Arthur's Landing	101		
Printing	26, 41	Union Fire Insurance Company	17
Prisons	8	University College	29
Prisoners	108	Upper Canada College	65
Public Accounts	15	Upper & Lower Canada, Boundary	72

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY.

CONTENTS OF PART I.

No. 1.. Return from the Records of the General Election to the Legislative Assembly in 1883, shewing:—(1) The number of Votes polled for each Candidate in each Electoral District in which there was a contest. (2) The majority whereby each successful Candidate was returned. (3) The total number of Votes polled in each District. (4) The number of Votes remaining unpolled. (5) The number of names on the Voters' Lists in each District. (6) The population of each District as shewn by the last Census. (7) Similar statements as to any Election holden since the General Election.

No. 2.. Report of the Provincial Board of Health.

CONTENTS OF PART II.

No. 3.. Memorandum of Agreement between the Governments of the Provinces of Ontario and Manitoba, in regard to the Territory in dispute between them.

No. 4.. Report of the Inspector of Insurance.

No. 5.. Report relating to the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1882.

CONTENTS OF PART III.

No. 6.. Analysis of the Reports of the Agricultural and Horticultural Societies of Ontario for the year 1882.

No. 7.. Report of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario for the year 1883.

No. 8.. Report upon the Common Gaols, Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1883.

CONTENTS OF PART IV.

No. 9.. Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario for the year 1883.

No. 10.. Report of the Librarian on the State of the Legislative Library.

No. 11.. Report of the Council of the Agricultural and Arts' Association of Ontario for the year 1883.

No. 12.. Report of the Commissioner of Public Works for 1883.

No. 13.. Report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm for 1883.

CONTENTS OF PART V.

No. 14.. Report of the Minister of Education for the year 1883.

No. 15.. Public Accounts of the Province for the year 1883.

CONTENTS OF PART VI.

No. 16.. Report upon the Hospitals of the Province for the year ending 30th September, 1883.

No. 17.. Return of copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any member thereof, or the Superintendent or Inspector of Insurance, and the Union Fire Insurance Company of Toronto, or any of its officers, relating to the business of the said Company, and all Orders in Council or Inspectors' Reports relating to said Company which have been passed or made since the first day of January, 1880. *(Not printed.)*

No. 18.. Return shewing the number of Local Boards of Health organized last year; the number of Local Boards reported to the Provincial Board of Health; the existence of contagious diseases; what these diseases are, and the number of municipalities in which the officers of the Provincial Board exercised their power.

No. 19.. Report upon the Ontario Institution for the Education and Instruction of the Blind, Brantford, for the year ending 30th September, 1883.

No. 20.. Return shewing the number of appeals to the County Judge, or acting Judge, of the County of Kent from the Court of Revision of each of the municipalities of the said County, in reference to assessment upon the lands of individuals for drainage, under the Municipal Act of Ontario, said Return to state in each case the name of the Judge who tried the case; the names of the appellants and respondents; the decision of the Judge; the amount of costs, and in what case or cases, if any, said Judge inspected the premises in question pursuant to sub-section 4 of sec. 12 of chap. 199, R. S. O., said Return to be from the time the said Act came into force to the present time. *(Not printed.)*

No. 21.. Return shewing the number of Lunatics committed to the Gaols in each county of the Province during the years 1880, 1881, and 1882; the length of time they remained in the gaols and how disposed of; also, in the case of those removed to the Provincial Asylums, the cost of such removal. *(Not printed.)*

No. 22.. Return shewing the number of members of each County Council in the Province, the number of such members representing Towns, Villages or Townships respectively, and the assessments of each such Town, Village or Township. *(Not printed.)*

No. 23.. Return shewing the number of Reeves and Deputy Reeves respectively composing the various County Councils of the Province in the years 1872, 1877 and 1881, respectively, together with a statement of the amount paid as indemnity to members in each of the above mentioned years.

No. 24.. Return shewing the number of Petitions that have been received by the Government during the years 1880, 1881 and 1882 from Municipal Councils, asking that the power of granting licenses may again be placed in their hands, and also for a relaxation of the Saturday night restrictions. *(Not printed.)*

No. 25.. Return of copies of correspondence and documents between the Provincial Secretary and the License Commissioners or License Inspector of East Huron in reference to the granting of a Hotel License to one Conover in the Village of Blue Vale. *(Not printed.)*

No. 26.. Report of the Queen's Printer on Tenders for Departmental and Legislative Printing and Binding, and contract with Squire Frank Wilson.

No. 27.. Report upon the Ontario Institution for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville, for the year ending 30th September, 1883.

No. 28.. Report of the School of Practical Science for the year 1882-3.

No. 29.. Report of the Council of University College for the year 1882-3. *(Not printed.)*

No. 30.. Estimates for the year 1884.

No. 31.. Report on the working of the Tavern and Shop Licenses Act for the year 1883.

No. 32.. Report upon the Houses of Refuge and Orphan and Magdalen Asylums aided by the Province, for the year ending 30th September, 1883.

No. 33.. Report of the Inspector of the House of Industry of the County of Elgin. *(Not printed.)*

No. 34.. Report of the Commissioner of Crown Lands for the year 1883.

No. 35.. Return shewing the number of Teachers in each High School and Collegiate Institution in the Province, for the years 1881, 1882 and 1883; the salary paid to each teacher, and the Government grant to each School and Institute. *(Not printed.)*

No. 36.. Return from the Queen's Printer as to the disposal of the Statutes for the year 1883. *(Not printed.)*

No. 37.. Order in Council with reference to drains, numbers one, two and three of the Township of Dunwich. *(Not printed.)*

No. 38.. Orders in Council commuting the fees of Judge Daniel, of L'Orignal, and Judge Jones, of Brantford, payable under the Surrogate Courts Act. *(Not printed.)*

CONTENTS OF PART VII.

No. 39.. Return of all Acts passed by the Legislature of Ontario and disallowed by the Government of the Dominion of Canada since 1st July, 1867, with the reasons assigned for such disallowance, set forth in full, together with the names of the Ministers of Justice upon whose recommendation such Acts were disallowed, and the dates of the Orders in Council disallowing the same.

No. 40.. Return of all Official Correspondence with regard to Cap. 13 of 42 Victoria, respecting Grand Juries, as to submitting the question to the Supreme Court.

No. 41.. An agreement made between John R. Barber, of Georgetown, of the one part, and Her Majesty the Queen, of the other part, for the supply of Printing Paper.

No. 42.. Statement of all the Fees and Emoluments received by the Registrars of Ontario for the year 1883, made in accordance with the provisions of the R. S. O., Cap. III. Sec. 97, and 43 Vic., Cap. 3, Sec. 2, with which are contrasted receipts of same nature in 1881 and 1882.

No. 43.. Return of copies of all correspondence between the Government of Ontario, or any member thereof, and the Government of Canada, or the Government of Quebec, or any members thereof, respectively, subsequent to that already brought down, relative to a settlement of the outstanding accounts between the said Governments, or of the Land Improvement Fund.

No. 44.. Return shewing the Municipalities in which public markets were in existence at the time of the passing of the Act respecting Market Fees; the municipalities which have abolished market fees *in toto*; the municipalities which have availed themselves of the right to impose fees on vendors voluntarily using the market place under Section 8 of the Act and subsections; the municipalities which, under by-law, charge market fees on all articles except those exempt from fees, under Section 1 of the Act. *(Not printed.)*

No. 45.. Return shewing the municipalities that have passed by-laws limiting the number of Tavern Licenses since January, 1876; the municipalities that have passed by-laws restricting the number of Shop Licenses since January, 1876; the municipalities that have passed by-laws restricting Shop License holders, so as to confine the business of such shops solely and exclusively to the keeping and selling of liquor, or which have imposed restrictions other than that imposed by Statute on such, since January, 1876.

No. 46.. Return showing the amount expended by the several municipalities in the years 1871, 1872, 1880, 1881, and 1882, designating, as far as possible, the different services for which such expenditure was made, and also the amounts received by the municipalities in the same years, and for the years 1874 and 1875, from liquor licenses, and also from fines for breach of license laws or liquor license by-laws for the same years. *(Not printed.)*

No. 47.. Report upon the Asylums for the Insane and the Asylums for Idiots of the Province, for the year ending 30th September, 1883. *(Incorporated with No. 8.)*

No. 48 . Return of all correspondence between the Surgeon of the Central Prison and any Member or Officer of the Government, in reference to meat supplied to that institution.

No. 49.. Return of: 1. Copies of the Writ of Election for the holding of the last Election for the Electoral District of Algoma. 2. All instructions to the Returning Officers. 3. All Correspondence between the Returning Officer and any Member or Officer of the Government. 4. All Orders in Council fixing the places for opening and holding Polls at the said Election. 5. All Petitions or applications to His Honour with reference to the fixing of such places or the changing of the places so fixed. 6. All Communications between any Member or Officer of the Government and any other person, with reference to the fixing or changing of such places. 7. All requisitions or applications made to the Returning Officer with reference to the fixing of such places or adding to the number of them. And for a statement shewing the Polling Places fixed by Statute, and at which such places Polls were not opened and held. And for a copy of the Return made by the Returning Officer.

No. 50.. Return of all correspondence, reports and papers connected with the dismissal of John McEwen, Esquire, from the office of Sheriff of the County of Essex, and of the appointment, in his place and stead, of John C. Iler. *(Not printed.)*

No. 51.. Return of copies of the Annual Reports of the Muskoka Slide, Dam and Boom Company for the years 1882 and 1883. *(Not printed.)*

No. 52.. Correspondence between the Government of the Province of Ontario and the Government of the Dominion of Canada, with reference to the case of the Queen *vs.* Hodge, and the Dominion Liquor License Law.

No. 53.. Statement shewing what timber cut in the disputed territory, outside the railway belt, has been seized by or under the instructions of the Government, and the names of the persons, firms or companies in whose possession the timber seized was at the time of its seizure; the approximate quantity affected by each seizure, and whether such seizures (if any) are still maintained, and, if so, in what way. 2. A statement shewing in detail the receipts since 1st June, 1883, for the dues in respect of timber cut in the disputed territory, and the person by whom the dues were paid. 3. Copies of all instructions given to Mr. Aubrey White in respect of such timber, and of all correspondence between him and any Member or Officers of the Government between the 1st of June, 1883, and the 1st day of January, 1884.

No. 54.. Return shewing in detail all sums claimed by or allowed to Returning Officers, Deputy-Returning Officers or other persons, for services and expenses in connection with the last Election in the District of Algoma. *(Not printed.)*

No. 55.. Report of the Bureau of Industries for the year 1883.

No. 56.. Copies of the Commissions issued to George R. Pattullo and George Burden, the Commissioners appointed in connection with the disputed territory. 2. Copies of the instructions issued to Commissioners. 3. Copies of all communications which have passed between the said George R. Pattullo and George Burden, or either of them, and any member or officer of the Government, from the date of the appointment to the 1st day of January, 1884. 4. Copies of all Orders in Council passed with reference to the appointment of Commissioners or their duties, or otherwise in relation to their transactions.

No. 57.. Return of copies of all correspondence with the Government, or any member thereof, relating to the project of establishing an International, Dominion or Provincial Park at Niagara Falls. *(Not printed.)*

No. 58.. Report of the University of Toronto for 1882-3. *(Not printed.)*

No. 59.. Return shewing the total amount expended for repairs of the Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings, and for rents and repairs of temporary offices, since the 1st day of January, 1880.

No. 60.. Return of copies of all correspondence, petitions or memorials, respecting the appointment of Stipendiary Magistrates and Division Court Judge for the Provisional County of Haliburton ; also, copies of all correspondence, petitions, resolutions, memorials, or other papers forwarded to the Government, or any member thereof, relating to the said appointment, either prior to or since said appointment was made, with dates of each communication respectively. *(Not printed.)*

No. 61 . First Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1883.

No. 62.. Statements and Returns of the Toronto General Trusts Company for the years 1882 and 1883. *(Not printed.)*

No. 63.. Return of copies of all correspondence and memorials respecting the appointments of Police Magistrates in the Villages of Merrickville and Cardinal. Copies of all correspondence between the head of the municipality of the Town of Prescott, or any member of the Council thereof, or of any other person, with the Honourable The Attorney-General, or any member of the Government, relating in anywise to the appointment of a police magistrate for the said Town of Prescott ; and of all petitions, resolutions, memorials or other papers forwarded to the Government or any member thereof, relating to the said appointment, either prior to or since said appointment was made, with dates of each communication respectively. *(Not printed.)*

No. 64.. Return of copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any member thereof, and the representatives of the various municipalities bordering on Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching, or any other person or persons, together with all reports and papers (not already brought down) on the subject of removing the obstructions from the Severn River, near the outlet of Lake Couchiching, whereby the waters of Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching would be lowered and a large quantity of land reclaimed. *(Not printed.)*

No. 65.. The Bursar's Statement of cash transactions of Upper Canada College, for the year ended 30th June, 1883. *(Not printed.)*

No. 66.. The Bursar's statement of cash transactions of the Toronto University and University College, for the year ended 30th June, 1883.

No. 67.. Statement of the amount of Fees and Emoluments earned, and disbursements made by County Crown Attorneys of the Province of Ontario, for the year ending 31st December, 1883, in accordance with the provisions of 43 Victoria, Cap. 3, Sec. 2, Statutes of Ontario.

No. 68.. Statement of the amount of Fees and Emoluments earned, and disbursements made, by Clerks of the Peace of the Province of Ontario, for the year ending 31st December, 1883, in accordance with the provisions of 43 Victoria, Cap. 3, Sec. 2, Statutes of Ontario.

No. 69.. Return shewing the population of the Village of Gravenhurst according to the last Dominion Census; also, the number of Tavern Licenses granted in the said village during the license years 1881-2, 1882-3 and 1883-4. *(Not printed.)*

No. 70.. Return of all correspondence and papers in connection with the refusal of a license to Mr. Bradley of the Lambert Hotel, Port Hope. *(Not printed.)*

No. 71.. Return shewing:—1. The specifications for the Gaol at Rat Portage. 2. Estimates of the cost of its construction. 3. The tenders, if any, received for the work to be done or any part of it. 4. All reports upon the tenders received. 5. A statement shewing what part, if any, of the work was done under contract. 6. A statement shewing, under proper heads, the expenditure incurred in erecting said Gaol, with the names of the persons paid. 7. A statement shewing the amount, if any, yet unpaid on account of the cost of constructing said Gaol.

No. 72.. Copies of all correspondence between the Governments of Ontario and Quebec, or any member or officer thereof, relating to, or containing the agreement come to between the said Governments, whereby the boundary between the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, now respectively named the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, north of Lake Temiscamingue, which have never been authoritatively determined, was agreed to be determined in the manner enacted and set forth in the Act, Chapter three, of the Consolidated Statutes of Ontario, but subject also to ratification by the Legislature of the said Province of Quebec, and by the Parliament of Canada. And also copies of all correspondence between the Government of the Province of Ontario, or any member or officer thereof, and the Government of the Dominion, or any member or officer thereof, with regard to the said boundary, and with regard to the ratification thereof by the Parliament of Canada.

No. 73.. Return of a Statement of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Province, between the 1st January and 15th February, 1884. *(Not printed.)*

No. 74.. Statement of Fees and Emoluments earned and disbursements made by Sheriffs of the Province of Ontario for the year ending 31st December, 1883, in accordance with the provisions of 43 Victoria, cap. 3, sec. 2, Statutes of Ontario.

No. 75.. A statement shewing in detail all moneys expended in, or in connection with, the disputed territory or its government, since the 1st of June last, shewing the persons to whom such moneys were paid, and the purposes for which the same were expended. 2. A like statement as to the pecuniary liabilities incurred for the like purposes, and which have not yet been discharged. 3. A statement shewing in detail the number of Constables and Peace Officers employed by or on behalf of the Province since 1st June last, in the disputed territory, such statement to contain a record of the number employed each day, and to shew the amount of the daily expenditure for such service. 4. A statement shewing in detail the sums of money remitted to any person since 1st June, 1883, to be expended in the disputed territory, and the persons to whom, and the purpose for which, the same were sent. 5. Copies of all instructions given with regard to the conduct or management of the Police Force and their duties.

No. 76.. Abstract of Returns of Receipts, Expenditures, Assets and Liabilities for the year 1882, of the Municipalities of the Province, made by clerks of Municipalities pursuant to 43 Victoria, cap. 24, sec. 6, with the population of each Municipality.

No. 77.. Copy of the judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, delivered in the cases of Russell *vs.* The Queen, and Hodge *vs.* The Queen.

No. 78.. Return shewing the amount paid to each railway out of the funds of this Province up to December 31st, 1883 ; also, the number and total amount of unpaid certificates that each of the aforesaid railways are entitled to. And, also, the railways which are entitled to aid under any of the enactments of the Province, but, to which no money has, as yet, been paid ; such Return to shew the total amount they are entitled to, either by a direct payment or by certificate ; also, to shew the total amount payable in each year.

CONTENTS OF PART VIII.

No. 79.. Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1882.

No. 80.. Return shewing the assessed value of property in each school section for the year 1883. The amount raised in each section for ordinary school purposes, with the rate on the dollar for the same year. The amount received by each section from the Government Grant for the same year. The length of time in said year the schools in each section were kept open. The class of certificate held by the teacher in each section, and, so far as practicable, the area of acres in each section, or generally, about the number of acres in each section. *(Not printed.)*

No. 81.. Copies of all correspondence between the Government of Ontario, or any member thereof, and the Government of the Dominion, or any officer thereof, respecting any claim for arrears or annuities due to the Indians, or the Dominion on behalf of the Indians, under Treaties for the relinquishing of Territorial rights on the shores of Lakes Huron and Superior, known as the "Robinson Treaties."

No. 82.. Return of copies of all correspondence and communications between the junior Judge of the County of Ontario, or any other person, and the Attorney-General, or any member or officer of the Government, with regard to the conduct of one J. P. Foley, Esquire, of Mara, one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County. *(Not printed.)*

No. 83.. Report of the Department of Immigration for the year 1883.

No. 84.. Return of copies of all Orders in Council, or departmental regulations, with regard to the powers or duties of the Public School Inspectors as to changes in the text books in use in the schools within their Inspection Districts, and of all circulars issued by the Department of Education with reference to such powers, or duties, or the authority under which such changes should be made.

No. 85.. Return shewing the value, on the 1st day of January, 1884, of the then outstanding Scrip issued in aid of railways, calculating the payments to be made as capitalized at five *per cent.*

No. 86.. Return giving a statement of the aggregate amount of forty year Scrip which it will be necessary to issue in order to take up the Railway Scrip now outstanding, as the same matures. Also, a statement of the sum which the annual saving effected by the substitution of the new Scrip for the old, each year would amount to at the end of forty years, if funded at five *per cent.*, the rate now received on special deposits.

No. 87.. Return of all correspondence, lease and papers connected with the leasing of a part of Rondeau Point to the Messieurs Weldon. *(Not printed.)*

No. 88.. Return of copies of all correspondence and communications with or by the Attorney-General, or any member or officer of the Government, and any other person, and all reports and Orders in Council with reference to the removal from the office of Police Magistrate of Port Perry, of John Nott, Esquire. *(Not printed.)*

No. 89.. Return of copies of all general rules and orders made by the judges since the passing of the Ontario Judicature Act, and all general rules and orders made by the Court of Appeal.

No. 90.. Return of all correspondence between the Executive of the Lambton Prohibitory Association and the Provincial Secretary, or any other member of the Government, with regard to the appointment of a License Officer at Petrolea. Also, copies of all communications and correspondence between the Government, or any member thereof, and any other persons, with reference to such appointment. Also, copies of all correspondence between the License Commissioners for West Lambton and any other person, or body, with regard to such appointment. Also, copies of any recommendations made to the Executive Council, with reference to such appointment, and of all Orders in Council relating thereto. *(Not printed.)*

No. 91.. Return of a copy of the circular issued from the Attorney-General's Department, bearing date on the 14th day of January, 1882, with respect to the efficiency or otherwise of the present system of detecting crime and bringing the offenders to justice, with the answers to the circular, and any other correspondence on the subject.

No. 92.. Return shewing the names and residences of the members now comprising the Central Committee of Examiners. The dates of their several appointments. Copies of all Orders in Council or Departmental Regulations defining the powers and duties of the Committee. Copies of the minutes of the proceedings of the Committee, except those relating to examinations since first day of January, 1882. Copies of all recommendations made by the Committee to the Minister of Education, or the Government, upon any matter upon which they have made recommendation. *(Not printed.)*

No. 93.. Return of copies of all Orders in Council, Departmental Regulations or instructions, with regard to the use of Text Books in the Normal and Model Schools since 1867.

No. 94.. Amount in detail, of sums received from the Mercer Estate during the years 1882 and 1883.

No. 95.. Return shewing, from the institution of the office, the dates at which the Reports of the Inspector of Insurance Companies have been laid upon the Table of the House, and the year for which such statement was prepared. And that a corresponding statement be submitted, giving like dates and years, with regard to the similar Reports respecting Insurance Companies made to the Parliament of the Dominion, by their like officer.

No. 96.. Return of copies of all Petitions from Municipal Corporations, praying for the investigation of the Financial Standing of said Corporations, and also, all correspondence between the Government and said Corporations, in regard thereto. *(Not printed.)*

No. 97.. Return of copies of all communications between the Senate of the University of Toronto and the Government, on the subject of further State Aid to the University.

No. 98.. Copy of certain Resolutions passed as to a meeting of the graduates and other friends of Queen's University, Kingston, resident in that city, and held on the fourth day of March instant. *(Not printed.)*

No. 99.. Return giving:—1. The names of the officers and directors of the Muskoka Slide Dam and Boom Company, and a copy of the Charter of the said Company. 2. Copies of all correspondence (if any) with reference to the transfer to the said Company of the whole, or any part of the Muskoka River works, or the fixing of the tolls to be taken by the said Company. 3. Copies of the tariff of tolls adopted by the said Company, or approved of by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council. 4. A statement of the amounts expended in each year since Confederation on such part of said works. *(Not printed.)*

No. 100. Return shewing in each and every year since 1871, inclusive, the amount of money paid by the teachers of Ontario into the Superannuated Teachers' Fund; the amount paid out by the Government to superannuated teachers; the amount in each year paid out in excess of the amount paid into said fund; the total amount paid out of said fund; and the amount of the latter over the former. And the amount paid out to teachers who have withdrawn from the fund during the same period.

No. 101. Return shewing the names of the persons to whom, the prices for which, and the dates when the water fronts or lots, at or near Prince Arthur's Landing, were sold or disposed of. Also, a Return shewing in which of the grants any of the said water lots or fronts a reservation is made of a right of way for the Canadian Pacific Railway. And also, a map of sketch, shewing the position of each of the said water fronts or lots sold or disposed of, specially with reference to the streets of Prince Arthur's Landing. *(Not printed.)*

No. 102. Return shewing in detail the municipalities which have borrowed from the Province under the provisions of the Tile Drainage Act and Municipal Drainage Act; the date of the loans; the amounts borrowed; the terms of payments of the debentures purchased by the Province; the amounts paid on account thereof for principal and interest, shewn separately; the amounts remaining unpaid for principal and interest, shewn separately.

No. 103. Statement shewing the amount of money on deposit in the Banks, or other moneyed institutions, to the credit of the Province on the first days of January, February and March, 1884, respectively, whether in the Province or elsewhere, giving the name of each Bank or other institution wherein these moneys are deposited, and the amount in each, respectively. Also, the amount at interest in each Bank or other institution, and the rate of interest allowed in each case on said deposits; and the amount available on call without interest in each Bank or elsewhere, with their names in each case.

No. 104. Return shewing the respective amounts paid by such Municipalities in the Province of Ontario in which the Dunkin or other Temperance Acts are in force, towards the License Fund of the District in which they are situated.

No. 105. Return shewing:—1. The several lots in the Townships of Tudor, Wollaston, Limerick and Faraday, in the County of Hastings, which have been sold, located, disposed of or applied for since January 1st, 1880. 2nd. The dates of said sales; the persons to whom sold; the prices paid and terms of payments. 3rd. The dates of the several applications for the purchase or location of said lots.

No. 106. Report of the Secretary and Registrar for the year 1883.

No. 107. Return of copies of all instructions given to, and reports and correspondence from, the "Consulting Board" or other persons, with reference to the erection of three Public Creameries provided for in the Estimates for 1883, and a statement of all moneys paid to or still due any member of such Board, or other person, for his services in connection therewith.

No. 108. Return shewing the names of all prisoners in the Central Prison, who, during the year 1883, were punished for infraction of the Prison Rules, giving the date and nature of such punishment. A copy of the Surgeon's Certificate or Report, in reference to prisoners who were punished during the year 1883 in the Central Prison. The names of all prisoners who were sent from the Central Prison to the Asylum for the Insane during the year 1883. *(Not printed.)*

No. 109. Return shewing what lands in the District of Algoma (including the Disputed Territory). have been sold or disposed of since the first day of January, 1882; with the names of the persons to whom such lands were sold, and the price *per* acre paid or agreed to be paid therefor, and how much of it still remains unpaid, and, so far as practicable, the names of persons by whom such lands are now owned or held. *(Not printed.)*

No. 110. Return of copies of all Orders in Council passed under the authority of the General Mining Act creating, extending, adding to, or diminishing mining divisions. *(Not printed.)*

No. 111. A Statement shewing in detail all claims brought before the Commissioners appointed in the Disputed Territory (Messrs. Pattullo and Burden), or either of them; the dates when they were made, and the disposal made of them by the Commissioners, and when such disposal was made. 2. A statement in detail of all expenditures for salaries and otherwise in connection with the Commission issued to them. *(Not printed.)*

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF EDUCATION

(ONTARIO),

FOR THE YEAR 1883,

WITH THE STATISTICS OF 1882.

PART I.—STATISTICS OF PUBLIC, SEPARATE AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1882.

PART II.—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, 1883.

1. Proceedings for the Year 1883.
2. Provincial Normal, and Model Schools.
3. County Model Schools.
4. Teachers' Associations.
5. Departmental Examinations.
6. Public School Teachers' Certificates, etc.
7. Inspection of Public, Separate and High Schools.
8. Normal School Inspection.

PART III.—UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AND SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, 1882-1883.

PART IV.—TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTES.

Printed by Order of the Legislative Assembly.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY C. BLACKETT ROBINSON, 5 JORDAN STREET.
1884.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

STATISTICAL REPORT, 1882.

Statistics of Public, Separate, and High Schools for the Year 1882.

PAGE.

1. *Public Schools.*

(1) Receipts and Expenditure 11
(2) School population, Average attendance, etc 12
(3) Number of pupils in the different branches of Instruction 13
(4) Number of teachers, Salaries, Certificates 13
(5) School Boards and Rural Schools, etc 14

2. *Roman Catholic Separate Schools.*

(6) The Roman Catholic Separate Schools 15

3. *High Schools.*

(7) Comparative Statement—years 1881 and 1882 15
(8) Receipts and Expenditure—Pupils—Cost 16
(9) Number of pupils in the subjects of study 16
(10) Accommodation and Miscellaneous 16

4. *General Statistical Abstract.*

(11) General Statistical Abstract, 1873 to 1882 16

TABLES.

1. *Public Schools.*

I. TABLE A.—Receipts and Expenditure 18
II. TABLE B.—Pupils attending—Average Attendance 24
III. TABLE C.—Pupils in different branches of Instruction 30
IV. TABLE D.—Public School Teachers 36
V. TABLE E.—Public School Houses 38

2. *Roman Catholic Separate Schools.*

VI. TABLE F.—Roman Catholic Separate Schools 40 41

3. *High Schools.*

VII. TABLE G.—Comparative statement, 1881, 1882 ..... 42 43
VIII. TABLE H.—Receipts and Expenditure 44
IX. TABLE I.—Pupils in the different branches of Instruction 50
X. TABLE K.—Miscellaneous, Head Masters' names, Salaries and Universities 56

PAGE.

4. *General Statistical Abstract.*

XI. TABLE L.—General Statistical Abstract, 1873 to 1882..... 62

PART II.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, 1883.

DIVISION I.—*Proceedings for the Year* 1883:

1. Orders in Council..... 67
2. Minutes of Department 74
3. Certificates of Eligibility for Inspectors, High-School Masters, and Examiners... 75
4. Confirmation of By-laws..... 77

DIVISION II.—*Provincial Normal, and Model Schools*, 1883:

1. The Toronto Normal School 78
2. The Ottawa Normal School..... 81
3. The Model School, Toronto..... 84
4. The Model School, Ottawa..... 84
5. Expenditure, Normal and Model Schools..... 84

DIVISION III.—*County Model Schools*, 1883:

Statistics of County Model Schools..... 85

DIVISION IV.—*Teachers' Associations*, 1883:

Reports of Teachers' Associations, and Financial Statement..... 88

DIVISION V.—*Departmental Examinations*, 1883:

1. Admission of Candidates..... 106
2. Intermediate Examination..... 110

DIVISION VI.—*Public School Teachers' Certificates*, 1883:

1. Certificates Granted..... 111
2. Nominal List of Certificates granted by the Department 112
3. Third Class Certificates extended by Minister..... 116
4. Temporary Certificates authorized by Minister 117
5. Superannuated Teachers 118
   (1) Pensions granted during the year..... 118
   (2) Summary, 1876 to 1883 119
6. Teachers retired from the Profession 119

DIVISION VII.—*Inspection of Public, Separate, and High Schools*, 1883:

1. *Public School Inspection.*
   (1) List of Inspectors..... 120
   (2) Extracts from Reports of Public School Inspectors..... 121
2. *Roman Catholic Separate School Inspection.*
   Report of J. F. White, Esq., Inspector 133
3. *Collegiate Institute and High School Inspection.*
   (1) Report of J. A. McLellan, Esq., LL.D., Inspector 137
   (2) Report of J. E. Hodgson, Esq., M.A., Inspector..... 146

Division VIII.—*Normal School Inspection*, 1883:
Report of Dr. McLellan, Director 147
(1) Ottawa Normal School 148
(2) Toronto Normal School 151

PART III.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AND SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, 1882-3.

1. Report on University College, Toronto, 1882-3..... 157
2. Report on School of Practical Science..... 159

PART IV.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

1. Mechanics' Institutes 165
2. Art Schools 173
(1) Report of Dr. May, Superintendent, Ontario School of Art..... 174
(2) Report of the Ontario Western School of Art and Design, London..... 187
(3) Report of the Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society..... 189
(4) Report of the French Canadian Institute..... 191
(5) Report of the Canadian Institute..... 191

APPENDIX.

Containing Details of the Condition of each Mechanics' Institute for the Business Year ending 1st May, 1883, Arranged Alphabetically..... 195

Conclusion..... 273

PART I.

STATISTICAL REPORT, 1882.

REPORT

OF

THE MINISTER OF EDUCATION (ONTARIO),

FOR THE YEAR 1883,

WITH

THE STATISTICS OF 1882.

To the Honourable John Beverley Robinson,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario:

May it Please Your Honour:

I herewith present the Report of the Education Department for the year 1883, together with the statistics for the year 1882.

PART I.

STATISTICAL REPORT.

I proceed to give a summary view of the condition of the Public, Separate and High Schools for 1882, condensed from the accompanying Statistical Tables:—

Statistics of Public, Separate and High Schools for the Year 1882.

1. Public Schools.

I.—Receipts and Expenditure, also Comparisons with the Year 1881.

Receipts.—1. The amount apportioned from the Legislative Grant was $265,738, being $251,356 for Public Schools, and $14,382 for Separate Schools, increase of $7,441. The apportionment is made to the several Counties, Townships, Cities, Towns and Incorporated Villages, according to the ratio of the population in each, as compared with the whole population of the Province, as shown by the last annual returns from the respective Counties, Cities and Towns separate. The principle of distribution amongst the respective schools in each Municipality is according to the average attendance and the time of keeping open the schools, Public and Separate, in each such Municipality.

2. The amount from County Rates was $963,648, showing an increase of $66,840.

3. The amount available from Local Municipal Rates was $1,483,566, increase, $27,818.

4. The amount from the Municipalities' Fund, Surplus Distribution, and other like sources, applied to School purposes in 1882, was $757,037, increase, $108,652.

5. The total receipts for all Public School purposes for the year 1882 amounted to $3,469,990, showing an increase of $210,751 over the total receipts of the year 1881.

Expenditure.—1. The amount paid by trustees for salaries of teachers in 1882 was $2,144,448, increase, $38,429.

2. For maps, globes, prize-books and libraries, $15,582, increase, $1,561.

3. For sites and building of schoolhouses, $341,918, increase, $61,458.

4. For rent and repairs of schoolhouses, etc., $525,024, increase, $81,255.

5. Total expenditure for all Public School purposes, $3,026,974, increase, $182,702.

6. Balance of school moneys not paid at the end of the year when the returns were made, $443,016, increase, $28,049.

7. The average cost per pupil, based on total expenditure, was $6.03 for rural districts, $8.81 for cities, $6.86 for towns, being for the whole Province, $6.42.

8. Particulars in detail will be found in Table A.

II.—School Population—Ages of Pupils—Pupils Attending Public Schools—Average Attendance.

The School Act of 1881 requires every Municipal Council, after the first of January in each year, to cause its Assessor to set down on the annual assessment roll, in separate columns, the number of children of the ages, over sixteen and under twenty-one, and between seven and thirteen, in addition to the column between five and sixteen.

The law at present requires that the trustees' returns of school population shall include the whole number of children resident in their school division; and confers the *equal* right of attending the schools upon all residents in such division, between the ages of five and twenty-one years.

1. The school population (comprising only children between the ages of five and sixteen years) reported by trustees was 483,817, decrease, 407.

2. The number of pupils between the ages of five and sixteen years attending the schools was 457,178, decrease, 2,648. Number of pupils of other ages attending the schools, 14,334, decrease, 2,108. Total number of pupils attending the schools, 471,512, decrease, 4,756.

3. The number of boys attending the schools, 246,966, decrease, 4,695. The number of girls attending the schools, 224,546, decrease, 61.

4. The number of children between seven and thirteen years of age reported as not attending any school for 110 days during the year is 87,444. The number between seven and thirteen not attending any school whatever was 8,086, or less than two per cent of the whole school population. By the School Act of 1881, now in force, the parent or guardian of every child between the ages of seven and thirteen is required to cause such child to attend a Public School for eleven weeks in each of the two terms of the Public School Year, and the attendance must be during the whole time, in each week, except in cases where half-time is allowed.

5. The average attendance, viz., the aggregate daily attendance divided by the number of legal teaching days in the year, being 222 for rural, and 211 for urban schools, was 214,176, decrease, 1,088.

6. The percentage of average attendance, as compared with total number attending school, is for rural districts, forty-three per cent.; cities, fifty-eight per cent.; towns, fifty-three per cent.; Province, forty-five per cent.

7. The percentage of pupils under five to the total number attending school is $\frac{2.8}{100}$; for pupils between five and sixteen, $96\frac{9.6}{100}$; for those between seventeen and twenty-one $2\frac{6.6}{100}$; and for those over twenty-one, $\frac{1.0}{100}$.

8. 9 per cent. of the pupils attended for less than 20 days during the year.
17 " " from 20 to 50.
25 " " " 51 to 100.
22 " " " 101 to 150.
23 " " " 151 to 200.
4 " " " 201 to whole year.

9. The average attendance of pupils is eleven and a-half per cent. of the total population. Particulars in detail will be found in Table B.

III.—Number of Pupils in the Different Branches of Instruction.

This table shows the number of pupils as classified under the present system.

The following summaries show :—

1. The percentage in the several classes, as compared with the whole number of pupils attending school.

Class.	Per cent.
First Class	35
Second Class	23
Third Class	25
Fourth Class	15
Fifth Class	2
Sixth Class	$\frac{2.3}{100}$

2. The percentage in the principal subjects of instruction, as compared with the whole number of pupils attending school.

Subjects.	Per cent.
Spelling and Dictation	83
Writing	85
Arithmetic	89
Geography	60
Drawing	38
Vocal Music	34
Object Lessons	38
Grammar and Composition	44
History	30

3. Particulars in detail will be found in Table C.

IV.—Number of Teachers—Annual Salaries—Certificates.

1. *Number of Teachers, Male and Female.*—In the 5,203 schools reported, 6,857 teachers have been employed, decrease, 65 ; of whom 3,062 are male teachers, decrease, 300 ; and 3,795 are female teachers, increase, 235. There are 733 more female than male teachers.

2. *Annual Salaries of Teachers.*—The highest salary paid to a male teacher in a *county*, $900—the lowest, $120 ; in a *city*, the highest, $1,100—the lowest, $400 ; in a *town*, the highest, $1,000—the lowest, $240. The average salary of male teachers in

counties was $385—of female teachers, $248; in *cities*, of male teachers, $742—of female teachers, $331; in *towns*, of male teachers, $576—of female teachers, $273. The number of teachers who had attended the Normal Schools at Toronto or Ottawa was 1,873, an increase of 74.

3. *Teachers' Certificates.*—Total number of certificates or licensed teachers reported, 6,857, decrease, 65; Provincial Certificates, First Class, 246, decrease, 12; Second Class, 2,169, increase, 199; County Board Certificates of the Old Standard, First Class, 216, decrease, 49; Second Class, 122, increase, 33; New County Board Third Class Certificates, 3,471, decrease, 357; Interim Certificates, 409, increase, 88; other Certificates, 224, increase 33.

4. Particulars in detail will be found in Table D.

V.—School Boards and Rural School Corporations.

1. The number of *Urban School Boards* was as follows:—In Cities, 20; in Towns, 101; in Incorporated Villages, 138, being a total of 259.

2. The number of *Urban School-houses* was as follows:—In Cities, 139; in Towns, 198; in Incorporated Villages, 190. Total, 527.

3. The number of *Township School Boards* was six, that is to say, in the following townships:—Enniskillen, Tuckersmith, Macaulay, Morrison, McKellar, and Christie.

4. The number of *Rural School Sections* was 4,728. The number of *Rural Schools* reported as kept open was 4,676.

5. The number of *Rural School-houses* was 4,700.

6. The whole number of school-houses reported is 5,227, of which 1,774 are *brick*, 502 *stone*, 2,306 *frame* or *concrete*, 645 *log*.

7. *Titles to School Sites.—Freehold*, 5,097, *rented*, 130.

8. *School Visits.*—By Inspectors, 12,957, decrease, 960; by trustees, 16,845, decrease, 3,496; by other persons, 48,526, decrease, 9,612. Total school visits, 78,328, decrease, 14,068. Trustees especially are bound to show their zeal and interest in Public School education by personal visits to the schools.

9. *School Lectures.*—By Inspectors, 393, decrease, 137; by other persons, 156, decrease, 18.

10. *Time of keeping the schools open.*—The average time of keeping the schools open, exclusive of holidays, vacations, and Sundays, was *two hundred and six days* in 1881. The actual number of legal teaching days was 222 for rural and urban schools not united, or in the same city, town, or village, with High Schools; and 211 for urban and rural schools united, and in the same city, town, or village, with High Schools.

11. *Public School Examinations.*—The whole number of Public School Examinations was 7,222, decrease, 2,020. In each school a public *quarterly* examination is required to be held, and the teacher is directed to give notice to trustees and parents of pupils, and to the school visitors resident in the section. It is intended that such examinations be tests of efficiency on the part of teachers, and of the progress of pupils.

12. *School Prizes and Merit Cards.*—The number of schools in which prizes are reported as having been distributed is 1,293, decrease, 100.

13. *Prayers and Ten Commandments.*—Of the 5,203 schools reported, the daily exercises were opened and closed with prayers in 4,627 of them, increase, 126, and the Ten Commandments were taught in 2,798, decrease, 4. While the Public Schools Act provides that "No person shall require any pupil in any Public School to read or study from any religious book, or to join in any exercise of devotion or religion objected to by his or her parent," the Department has framed regulations of a recommendatory nature on the subject, with forms of prayers, in the earnest hope that school boards, trustees,

and teachers may thus be better enabled to impress upon their pupils the principles and duties of our common Christianity. In 4,627 out of 5,203 schools, religious exercises of the kind recommended by the Department, are voluntarily conducted.

14. *Maps.*—Maps are used in 4,738 schools, decrease, 2. Total number of maps used in schools, 39,372, decrease, 347.

15. See Table E.

---

2. Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

VI.—The Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

1. The number of Roman Catholic Separate Schools is 193, decrease during the year, 2.

2. *Receipts.*—The amount apportioned and paid by the Department of Education from the Legislative Grant to Separate Schools, according to average attendance of pupils, as compared with that at the Public Schools in the same Municipalities, was $14,381, increase, $312. The amount of school *rates* from the supporters of Separate Schools, was $97,251, increase, $3,829. The amount *subscribed* by supporters of Separate Schools, and from other sources, was $55,105, increase, $25,522. Total amount received from all sources was $166,738, increase, $29,665.

3. *Expenditure.*—For payment of teachers, $84,095, increase, $8,234; for maps, prize books, and libraries, $1,302, increase, $219; for sites and building school-houses, $36,860, increase, $15,775; for other school purposes, $32,081, increase, $6,385.

4. *Pupils.*—The number of pupils reported as attending the Separate Schools was 26,148, increase, 1,329. *Average attendance*, 13,574, increase, 562.

5. The whole *number of teachers* employed in the Separate Schools, was 390, increase, 16; male teachers, 98, decrease, 7; female teachers, 292, increase, 23.

6. Table F also shows the branches taught in the Separate Schools, and the number of pupils in each branch; the number of schools using maps, etc.

---

3. High Schools.

VII.—Comparative Statement—Years 1881 and 1882.

1. A comparative statement will be found in Table G, of the progress or decline of each High School in 1882, as contrasted with the work of the previous year, 1881, under the respective headings of total number of pupils, average attendance both total and in the Upper School, percentage of the pupils attending the Upper, percentage in the Lower School, admission and intermediate examination, apportionment of Legislative Grant and expenditure.

2. The percentage of average attendance to total number attending Collegiate Institutes was ..... 53 per cent.
The percentage of average attendance to total number attending High Schools was ..... 53 "
The percentage of average attendance to total number attending Collegiate Institutes and High Schools ..... 53 "

3. The percentage of (average attendance) Upper School to total number attending, is for Collegiate Institutes ..... 9 p.c. } For Coll. Insts. and
The percentage of (average attendance) Upper School to total number attending, is for High Schools ..... 7 " } High Schools, 8 per cent.
The percentage of (average attendance) Lower School to total number attending, is for Collegiate Institutes ..... 44 p.c. } For Coll. Insts. and
The percentage of (average attendance) Lower School to total number attending, is for High Schools ..... 46 " } High Schools, 45 per cent.

VIII.—Receipts and Expenditure—Pupils—Number of Schools.

1. *Receipts.*—The amount received by the High School Boards from Legislative grant, for the salaries of teachers, was $84,304, increase, $1,016. The amount of *Municipal Grants* in support of High Schools was $196,438, decrease, 4,375. The amount received for *pupils' fees* was $29,269, decrease, $1,621. Balances of the preceding year and other sources, $63,137, increase, $6,882. Total receipts, $373,150, increase, $1,900.

2. *Expenditure.*—For salaries of masters and teachers, $253,863, decrease, $3,354; for building, rent, and repairs, $19,361, decrease, $4,341; for fuel, books and contingencies, $68,673, increase, $5,905; for maps, prize books, apparatus and libraries, $1,821, decrease, $339. Total expenditure for the year, $343,720, decrease, $2,129. Balance of moneys not paid out at the end of the year, $29,429, increase, $4,030.

3. *Number of Pupils*, 12,473, decrease 663.

4. *Number of Schools*, 104.

5. The cost per pupil, based on total expenditure, was for:—

Collegiate Institutes	$29 30
High Schools	26 61
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools	27 56

6. Thirty-seven High Schools charge fees; sixty-seven are free; fifty-one are united with Public Schools.

7. Particulars will be found in Table H.

IX.—Number of Pupils in the Subjects of Study.

1. The details appear in Table I, and the following is a summary of the principal subjects of the total number, as well as the respective percentages of the whole number of pupils attending:

English Grammar.	Composition.	Reading, Dictation and Elocution.	Book-keeping.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Mensuration.	History.	Geography.	French.	German.	Latin.	Greek.
12275	12189	11425	5642	12261	11742	11148	8003	12220	12106	5363	962	4591	815
or 99	or 98	or 92	or 45	or 99	or 94	or 90	or 64	or 99	or 97	or 43	or 8	or 37	or 7
per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.	per ct.

X.—Accommodation and Miscellaneous.

For particulars as to school accommodation, maps, globes, etc., see Table K; also for names, university and degrees of Headmasters, numbers of Assistants, etc.

4.—*General Statistical Abstract.*

Table L is a general Statistical Abstract, exhibiting the state and progress of Education in Ontario from 1873 to 1882, inclusive.

TABLES

REFERRED TO IN FOREGOING

STATISTICAL REPORT.

I.—TABLE A.—The Public

COUNTIES. (Including Incorporat'd Villages, but not Cities or Towns.)	RECEIPTS. For Teachers' Salaries. (Legislative Grant.) Public Schools.	R. C. Separ'te Schools.	Total.	Municipal School Grant.	Trustees' School Assessment.	Clergy Reserve Fund, Balances and other sources	Total Receipts for all Public School Purposes.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Glengarry	2556 00	227 50	2783 50	2280 28	15426 96	2667 22	23157 96
Stormont	2057 00	66 00	2123 00	2092 23	15431 16	2077 88	21724 27
Dundas	2682 00	.... ..	2682 00	6265 29	17653 59	4895 62	31496 50
Prescott and Russell	4112 00	314 50	4426 50	6044 97	23696 16	6088 85	40256 48
Carleton	4505 00	305 00	4810 00	6183 07	36240 15	6229 11	53462 33
Grenville	2408 00	23 00	2431 00	5522 03	15060 44	3920 08	26933 55
Leeds	4002 00	7 50	4009 50	6875 25	31185 55	9113 79	51184 09
Lanark	3799 00	.....	3799 00	6308 79	26386 66	6663 90	43158 35
Renfrew	5574 00	283 50	5857 50	7950 31	29395 16	12223 00	55425 97
Frontenac	3481 00	114 50	3595 50	5059 15	27254 94	7433 40	43342 99
Lennox and Addington	3015 00	49 50	3064 50	4964 69	22033 44	7914 68	37977 31
Prince Edward	2114 00	....	2114 00	7088 53	22150 48	9005 04	38358 05
Hastings	6000 20	... ...	6000 20	8952 46	40669 47	12379 21	68001 34
Northumberland	4501 00	79 50	4580 50	8145 29	34687 25	13832 94	61245 98
Durham	3540 00	.....	3540 00	6352 19	33618 16	5320 22	48832 57
Peterborough	3072 00	92 00	3164 00	5846 03	20924 61	4058 73	33993 37
Haliburton	2378 00	.....	2378 00	770 67	7212 41	2730 36	13091 44
Victoria	6852 00	.....	6852 00	11737 75	35636 51	10869 56	65095 82
Ontario	6128 00	.....	6128 00	9987 71	46112 60	12962 96	75191 27
York	8284 00	178 50	8462 50	19790 32	62542 20	49681 09	140476 11
Peel	2714 00	26 50	2740 50	4670 48	24545 27	13329 59	45285 84
Simcoe	9082 00	114 50	9196 50	11489 19	62725 13	26477 00	109887 82
Halton	2578 00	.....	2578 00	8071 32	19392 15	10574 59	40616 06
Wentworth	3569 00	25 00	3594 00	4644 00	26253 30	13081 89	48473 10
Brant	2261 00	.....	2261 00	2786 14	23243 86	15022 47	43313 47
Lincoln	2542 00	119 50	2661 50	9573 22	20020 04	14209 45	46464 21
Welland	2957 00	58 50	3015 50	9527 23	21321 72	19977 97	53842 42
Haldimand	3480 00	.....	3480 00	7443 68	27028 12	11943 11	49894 91
Norfolk	4052 00	27 50	4079 50	5965 59	33204 62	18996 18	62245 89
Oxford	4628 00	.....	4628 00	6653 01	49549 39	16094 35	76924 75
Waterloo	3895 00	142 50	4037 50	9518 62	38349 75	22326 82	74232 69
Wellington	6482 00	296 00	6678 00	15085 62	49347 05	28529 55	99640 22
Dufferin	2562 00	.... ..	2562 00	2946 69	15849 46	4542 64	25900 79
Grey	7783 00	276 00	8059 00	7761 99	66018 11	16624 04	98463 14
Perth	4777 00	75 00	4852 00	4458 71	46006 07	10511 31	65828 09
Huron	7801 00	97 50	7898 50	14497 54	66797 70	14304 31	103498 05
Bruce	7318 00	105 00	7423 00	15080 06	56147 08	16125 76	95075 90
Middlesex	8137 00	137 50	8274 50	16109 40	77163 02	24286 76	125833 68
Elgin	3974 00	.....	3974 00	8771 92	33868 42	7902 45	54516 79
Kent	4877 00	183 50	5060 50	9489 07	42062 25	31100 93	87712 75
Lambton	5589 00	71 00	5660 00	14151 22	54818 28	25087 23	99716 73
Essex	4149 00	165 00	4314 00	8251 49	38983 08	13491 52	65040 09
Districts	7628 00	207 26	7835 26	6755 71	27254 53	9359 62	51205 12
Totals	193795 20	3868 76	197663 96	339918 91	1483566 30	574869 09	2596018 26
CITIES.							
Belleville	1081 00	284 50	1365 50	13456 18	....	2159 03	16980 71
Brantford	1518 00	170 00	1688 00	13963 26	.....	1715 02	17366 28
Guelph	1177 00	232 50	1409 50	12339 94	.. ..	470 04	14219 48
Hamilton	4322 00	853 50	5175 50	50543 17	.....	27243 52	82962 19
Kingston	1549 00	603 50	2152 50	15847 74	.....	3536 36	21536 60
London	2612 00	467 00	3079 00	42959 63	.....	17300 78	63339 41
Ottawa	1586 00	1862 50	3448 50	42042 00	.....	19005 25	64495 75
St. Catharines	1259 00	405 50	1664 50	13121 80	.....	3074 83	17861 13
St. Thomas	1350 00	157 50	1507 50	10916 55	.....	281 10	12705 15
Toronto	8902 00	1801 50	10703 50	146902 13	....	2370 68	159976 31
Totals	25356 00	6838 00	32194 00	362092 40	....	77156 61	471443 01

Schools of Ontario.

EXPENDITURE.

For Teachers' Salaries.	For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries.	For Sites and Building School Houses.	For Rent and Repairs, Fees, Fuel and other Expenses.	Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes.	Balances.	Average Cost per Pupil.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16953 91	65 82	715 80	2523 22	20258 75	2899 21	3 97
17227 99	48 51	312 28	2443 65	20032 43	1691 84	4 29
21239 15	37 60	2318 94	4100 55	27696 24	3800 26	5 13
27732 11	272 66	1866 93	5064 44	34936 14	5320 34	4 10
36992 49	549 34	3531 98	6512 73	47586 54	5875 79	5 26
20699 39	73 02	1475 60	4086 54	26334 55	599 00	5 38
37270 71	54 86	925 38	6089 91	44340 86	6843 23	5 83
31981 33	393 47	929 89	4897 14	38201 83	4956 52	5 53
36338 56	383 62	6595 22	5554 45	48871 85	6554 12	5 75
29047 31	138 54	1894 44	5236 48	36316 77	7026 22	5 33
27229 77	89 07	1005 63	4506 99	32831 46	5145 82	5 60
24687 75	54 45	4205 96	4538 76	33486 92	4871 13	7 77
47302 80	260 87	2087 18	8018 60	57669 45	10331 89	5 72
40668 45	267 80	3613 69	7755 60	52305 54	8940 44	6 11
37636 06	140 97	677 51	4975 88	43430 42	5402 15	6 17
25317 06	102 05	784 49	4118 61	30322 21	3671 16	5 24
7529 21	162 00	1540 36	1242 97	10474 54	2616 90	6 88
42626 09	453 88	6488 62	7631 31	57199 90	7895 92	5 96
51304 72	253 91	4063 34	10900 41	66522 38	8668 89	6 19
76531 58	1071 54	26714 75	18992 63	123310 50	17165 61	7 49
28945 85	71 23	4744 43	4840 30	38601 81	6684 03	6 34
67965 94	233 81	11523 87	16169 51	95893 13	13994 69	6 00
27128 70	49 20	4276 24	4574 87	36029 01	4587 05	7 19
31382 91	353 87	3070 02	6628 20	41435 00	7038 10	6 45
28850 99	240 33	5414 36	6533 86	36039 54	7273 93	8 24
27045 24	178 75	2345 39	5686 97	35256 35	11207 86	7 29
29347 85	258 07	1103 94	5919 29	36629 15	17213 27	6 31
30133 03	101 29	5315 32	5899 55	41449 19	8445 72	6 60
35322 90	249 19	5821 31	6609 01	48001 41	14244 48	5 76
48791 92	453 54	5176 87	8999 63	63421 96	13502 79	6 57
46522 99	428 54	983 61	8276 25	56211 39	18021 30	6 82
60440 49	496 46	15180 90	10445 71	86563 56	13076 66	6 35
17890 35	112 99	2456 92	2592 85	23053 11	2841 18	4 84
67769 28	445 61	6679 06	10409 56	85303 51	13159 63	4 98
45216 64	214 67	5197 50	7219 08	57847 89	7980 20	6 12
78325 27	487 54	1905 39	10740 25	91458 45	12039 60	5 22
67017 86	346 87	4974 07	10933 67	83272 47	11803 43	5 10
81030 58	553 34	11026 00	16384 06	108993 98	16839 70	7 03
40227 28	300 42	892 57	6290 13	47710 40	6806 39	5 55
46622 96	562 94	15064 87	9276 51	71527 28	16185 47	6 59
57525 31	283 08	15173 73	11858 43	84820 55	14896 18	7 13
40705 72	524 09	8948 74	9138 30	59316 85	5723 24	6 46
31659 82	355 11	8279 97	7150 11	47445 01	3760 11	7 93
1687186 32	12174 92	217303 07	311745 97	2228410 28	367607 98	6 03
9924 76	....	201 30	6854 65	16980 71	....	7 16
10072 78	1201 96	1252 13	3991 44	16518 31	847 97	6 90
9905 86	34 15	.....	4007 02	13947 03	272 45	6 73
34925 00	52 18	16173 67	31586 54	82737 39	224 80	11 05
10868 00	426 00	518 57	6961 12	18773 69	2762 91	5 18
18130 47	30 00	20414 69	9239 20	47814 36	15525 05	9 76
26599 91	318 18	8080 30	19642 00	54640 39	9855 36	10 10
12276 84	66 96	.....	4109 13	16452 93	1408 20	6 91
6795 43	84 03	1008 06	2731 60	10619 12	2086 03	5 16
92813 72	551 74	31921 57	33218 55	158505 58	1470 73	9 31
232312 77	2765 20	79570 29	122341 25	436989 51	34453 50	8 81

I.—TABLE A.—The Public

TOWNS.	RECEIPTS. For Teachers' Salaries. (Legislative Grant.) Public Schools.	R. C. Separ'te Schools.	Total.	Municipal School Grant.	Trustees' School Assessment.	Clergy Reserve Fund, Balances and other sources	Total Receipts for all Public School Purposes.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Almonte	275 00	95 50	370 50	2133 11		2013 02	4516 63
Amherstburg	209 00	206 50	415 50	4161 34		1376 73	5953 57
Barrie	740 00	67 00	807 00	6222 54		322 16	7351 70
Berlin	680 00	83 50	763 50	6077 38		784 23	7625 11
Bothwell	119 00		119 00	1715 00		831 40	2665 40
Bowmanville	484 00		484 00	4081 95		240 59	4806 54
Brampton	638 00		638 00	3641 19		255 64	4534 83
Brockville	840 00	239 50	1079 50	6669 00		5577 61	13326 11
Chatham	1086 00	182 00	1268 00	13200 83		16925 28	31394 11
Clinton	564 00		564 00	3400 00		251 01	4215 01
Cobourg	775 00	145 50	920 50	4450 00		845 86	6216 36
Collingwood	604 00		604 00	4161 00		849 99	5614 99
Cornwall	591 00	201 50	792 50	3967 71		658 20	5418 41
Dresden	256 00		256 00	3657 65		1675 49	5589 14
Dundas	336 00	154 00	490 00	3741 75		3071 66	7303 41
Durham	348 00		348 00	1909 00		31 34	2279 34
Galt	817 00	76 00	893 00	5162 94		3933 41	9989 35
Goderich	734 00	50 50	784 50	5259 30		295 95	6339 75
Harriston	243 00		243 00	2069 50		87 70	2400 20
Ingersoll	785 00	81 50	866 50	5522 34		569 09	6957 93
Kincardine	581 00		581 00	3800 00		206 69	4587 69
Lindsay	490 00	271 50	761 50	6143 28		944 36	7849 14
Listowel	345 00		345 00	2855 00		152 78	3352 78
London, East	513 00		513 00	5847 76		133 00	6493 76
Meaford	243 00		243 00	2300 00		87 44	2630 44
Mitchell	333 00		333 00	3117 00		72 27	3522 27
Milton	367 00		367 00	2079 00		6291 94	8737 94
Mount Forest	565 00		565 00	2341 80		1017 32	3924 12
Napanee	684 00		684 00	3814 00		224 12	4722 12
Newmarket	386 00	49 50	435 50	2782 84		2394 63	5612 97
Niagara	202 00		202 00	1126 00		567 55	1895 55
Niagara Falls	218 00	89 50	307 50	2788 24		2796 34	5892 08
Oakville	207 00	38 00	245 00	1924 13		222 00	2391 13
Orangeville	598 00		598 00	3879 00		1656 77	6133 77
Orillia	310 00	76 00	386 00	3954 64		5635 20	9975 84
Oshawa	523 00	67 00	590 00	6113 29		345 44	7048 73
Owen Sound	807 00	34 00	841 00	5173 64		446 50	6461 14
Palmerston	242 00		242 00	2093 95		10 94	2346 89
Paris	370 00	62 00	432 00	5186 01		2524 65	8142 66
Pembroke	238 00	154 50	392 50	4259 60		718 94	5371 13
Penetanguishene	114 00		114 00	420 00		47 73	581 73
Perth	518 00	72 50	590 50	2771 20		802 31	4164 01
Peterborough	656 00	279 50	935 50	8310 57		2975 83	12221 90
Petrolea	456 00		456 00	4613 00		145 75	5214 75
Picton	539 00	54 50	593 50	4543 49		396 70	5533 69
Port Hope	945 00		945 00	5700 00		537 69	7182 69
Prescott	277 00	142 50	419 50	3836 25		867 56	5123 31
Ridgetown	200 00		200 00	2213 82		5967 12	8380 94
Sandwich	144 00		144 00	1745 00		216 95	2105 95
Sarnia	647 00	123 00	770 00	5693 86		688 60	7152 46
Seaforth	338 00		338 00	2800 00		434 95	3572 95
Simcoe	550 00		550 00	2267 45		97 55	2915 00
St. Mary's	578 00	65 50	643 50	4003 45		8359 09	13006 04
Stratford	1162 00	226 00	1388 00	9359 20		1864 42	12611 62
Strathroy	712 00		712 00	4750 00		446 98	5908 98
Thorold	242 00	121 00	363 00	895 45		4961 90	6220 35
Tilsonburg	256 00		256 00	2256 81		524 41	3037 22
Trenton	299 00	116 50	415 50	2375 00		1096 88	3887 38

Schools of Ontario.

EXPENDITURE.

For Teachers' Salaries.	For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries.	For Sites and Building School Houses.	For Rent and Repairs, Fees, Fuel and other Expenses.	Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes.	Balances.	Average Cost per Pupil.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$	c.	$ c.
2434 17	52 94	124 70	1781 96	4393 77	122 86	6 50
2928 00	29 00	522 00	1964 31	5443 31	510 26	8 23
5332 66	21 55	711 41	1274 99	7340 61	11 09	7 03
4638 25	29 00	244 15	1969 28	6880 68	744 43	7 69
1479 18	3 75	....	304 86	1787 79	877 61	7 00
3433 22	....	....	1135 05	4568 27	238 27	5 68
3218 33	.....	....	1051 35	4269 68	265 15	5 76
5705 29	....	3607 75	2503 37	11816 41	1509 70	7 43
10794 06	8 68	10045 50	4440 83	25289 07	6105 04	12 76
3097 95	95 07	369 66	611 71	4174 39	40 62	6 28
4404 50	.....	.....	1321 59	5726 09	490 27	5 77
3877 03	.....	.....	935 67	4812 70	802 29	4 17
3077 50	8 05	1112 17	963 34	5161 06	257 35	4 63
2076 25	....	614 80	2062 20	4753 25	835 89	10 00
4074 94	45 25	31 56	1844 05	5995 80	1307 61	6 20
1168 89	.....	472 00	638 45	2279 34	... .	7 30
5576 04	2 79	56 28	1169 54	6804 65	3184 70	5 74
4515 00	.....	....	1611 94	6156 94	182 81	5 58
1775 00	.....	.....	612 10	2387 10	13 10	4 74
5065 68	7 46	.....	1376 18	6449 32	508 61	6 26
3345 25	....	.....	1022 47	4367 72	219 97	4 85
5595 06	....	..... .	1866 02	7461 08	388 06	5 52
2319 50	.....	... .	820 46	3139 96	212 82	5 09
3853 00	54 80	1495 00	1090 96	6493 76	... .	5 27
1998 75	.....	.....	540 58	2539 33	91 11	5 01
2700 00	.....	....	774 57	3474 57	47 70	6 67
1865 05	8 00	3835 82	436 91	6145 78	2592 16	17 51
2310 00	.....	.....	1483 70	3793 70	130 42	5 84
3159 34	.. ..	....	1556 25	4715 59	6 53	5 24
2442 08	.....	797 90	1027 43	4267 41	1345 56	8 36
1150 00	....	.....	292 72	1442 72	452 83	5 11
2160 99	33 10	.....	912 57	3106 66	2785 42	6 44
1812 40	10 00	97 00	471 73	2391 13	....	5 54
3008 20	21 17	.....	3104 40	6123 77	....	8 11
3211 00	.....	4478 00	2150 55	9839 55	136 29	11 44
4550 35	13 77	156 25	1556 55	6276 92	771 81	6 01
4885 00	....	.....	1555 74	6440 74	20 40	6 48
1340 00	....	....	975 09	2315 09	31 80	4 55
3327 97	....	18 22	1704 98	5051 17	3091 49	6 10
3601 28	13 25	411 08	1032 30	5057 91	313 22	7 51
475 29	.....	.....	88 17	563 46	18 27	3 13
2700 00	10 00	....	935 47	3645 47	518 54	6 25
7628 99	....	1323 08	1867 94	10820 01	1401 89	5 54
3320 00	... .	.....	3217 58	4537 58	677 17	5 06
3608 66	18 75	19 00	1260 20	4906 61	627 08	7 18
5955 79	....	.....	1143 23	7099 02	83 67	6 57
3177 21	....	340 00	1434 97	4952 18	171 13	7 63
1865 77	....	5640 00	391 74	7897 51	483 43	19 64
1492 00	70 00	.....	245 08	1807 08	298 87	7 28
4943 66	21 00	.....	2054 86	7019 52	132 94	5 50
2539 00	18 00	.....	615 98	3172 98	399 97	5 16
2350 00	.....	.....	565 00	2915 00	.....	5 50
3325 00	.....	....	8413 80	11738 80	1267 24	12 87
7603 80	.....	1682 50	2509 34	11795 64	815 08	6 53
3883 16	30 97	....	1706 84	5620 97	288 01	6 33
2728 33	.....	2500 00	585 42	5813 75	406 60	8 75
1973 70	16 50	100 00	730 50	2820 70	216 52	6 74
2150 47	....	775 00	775 47	3700 94	186 44	4 55

I.—TABLE A.—The Public

TOWNS.—*Continued.*	RECEIPTS. For Teachers' Salaries. (Legislative Grant.) Public Schools.	R. C. Separate Schools.	Total.	Municipal School Grant.	Trustees' School Assessment.	Clergy Reserve Fund, Balances and other sources	Total Receipts for all Public School Purposes.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Walkerton	567 00		567 00	2579 25		2173 31	5319 56
Waterloo	281 00		281 00	3000 00		502 15	3783 15
Welland	466 60		466 00	1700 00		808 80	2974 80
Whitby	563 00	49 00	612 00	4466 97		418 91	5497 88
Windsor	1092 00		1092 00	8140 68		643 82	9876 50
Wingham	273 00		273 00	2519 40		251 44	3043 84
Woodstock	974 00		984 00	7902 00		2735 95	11621 95
Totals	32205 00	3675 00	35880 00	261636 65		105012 04	402528 69
TOTALS.							
Total Counties, etc.	193795 20	3868 76	197663 96	339918 91	1483566 30	574869 09	2596018 26
" Cities	25356 00	6838 00	32194 00	362092 40		77156 61	471443 01
" Towns	32205 00	3675 00	35880 00	261636 65		105012 04	402528 69
Grand Total, 1882	251356 20	14381 76	265737 96	963647 96	1483566 30	757037 74	3469989 96
1881	244228 37	14069 00	258297 37	896808 24	1455747 52	648385 33	3259238 46
Increase	7127 83	312 76	7440 59	66839 72	27818 78	108652 41	210751 50
Decrease							

NOTE.—All moneys reported in this or any of the following tables represent actual payments made Tables A, B, C, D, E, include the statistics of the Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

Schools of Ontario.

EXPENDITURE.

For Teachers' Salaries.	For Maps, Apparatus, Prizes and Libraries.	For Sites and Building School Houses.	For Rent and Repairs, Fuel and other Expenses.	Total Expenditure for all Public School purposes.	Balances.	Average Cost per Pupil.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
2893 75	.....	34 75	1880 95	4809 45	510 11	7 91
2625 00	.....	....	664 85	3289 85	493 30	6 42
2109 32	....	6 15	841 93	2957 40	17 40	6 86
4241 99	....	211 00	1041 81	5494 80	3 08	7 05
6550 23	.....	....	28'8 62	9368 85	507 65	7 00
2117 60	.....	27 21	736 17	2880 38	163 46	4 77
5354 16	....	3184 36	2462 91	11001 43	620 52	9 05
224949 44	642 85	45044 30	90937 58	361574 17	40954 52	....
1687186 32	12174 92	217303 07	311745 97	2228410 28	367607 98	6 03
232312 77	2765 20	79570 29	122341 25	436989 51	34453 50	8 81
224949 44	642 85	45044 30	90937 58	361574 17	40954 52	6 86
2144448 53	15582 97	341917 66	525024 80	3026973 96	443016 00	6 42
2106019 11	14022 17	280460 40	443769 73	2844271 41	414967 05	5 92
38429 42	1560 80	61457 26	81255 07	182702 55	28048 95	50
....	.....	....	. .. .	....	....	....

between the 1st of January and the 31st December.
These statistics are, however, given in detail in Table F.

II.—TABLE B.—The Public

COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns.)	School population between 5 and 16 years of age.	PUPILS ATTENDING: Pupils under 5 years of age.	Pupils between 5 and 16 years of age.	Pupils between 17 and 21 years of age.	Pupils over 21 years of age.	Total number of pupils of all ages attending school.	Boys.	Girls.
Glengarry	4994	21	4905	170	3	5099	2680	2419
Stormont	4896	20	4516	135	1	4672	2471	2201
Dundas	5697	28	5215	153	7	5403	2806	2597
Prescott and Russell	9325	51	8329	134	2	8516	4202	4314
Carleton	8942	52	8661	300	19	9032	4806	4226
Grenville	4928	15	4713	165	3	4896	2595	2301
Leeds	7429	32	7311	251	5	7599	3982	3617
Lanark	6928	27	6751	124	6	6908	3576	3332
Renfrew	8600	49	8328	118	4	8499	4443	4056
Frontenac	6755	20	6658	133	12	6823	3495	3328
Lennox and Addington	5966	11	5637	206	10	5864	3038	2826
Prince Edward	4100	7	4038	254	11	4310	2271	2039
Hastings	10263	34	9747	287	7	10075	5268	4807
Northumberland	8414	25	8193	324	16	8558	4647	3911
Durham	6868	16	6633	371	10	7030	3834	3196
Peterborough	5930	22	5628	128	4	5782	3059	2723
Haliburton	1660	20	1474	30	.....	1524	795	729
Victoria	9649	48	9257	275	16	9596	5050	4546
Ontario	11085	38	10205	499	5	10747	5884	4863
York	15989	113	15743	583	20	16459	8907	7552
Peel	6050	16	5869	186	11	6082	3234	2848
Simcoe	15952	36	15421	492	39	15988	8390	7598
Halton	4961	5	4811	186	4	5006	2654	2352
Wentworth	6292	13	6161	247	5	6426	3435	2991
Brant	4560	9	4204	161	1	4375	2311	2064
Lincoln	4689	9	4684	140	4	4837	2546	2291
Welland	5601	17	5570	205	10	5802	3078	2724
Haldimand	6651	16	6040	229	2	6287	3282	3005
Norfolk	8008	35	7986	324	9	8324	4384	3940
Oxford	9223	7	9105	523	14	9649	5153	4496
Waterloo	8285	6	8109	123	1	8239	4456	3783
Wellington	13270	22	13181	419	14	13636	7405	6231
Dufferin	4880	19	4556	185	6	4766	2559	2207
Grey	16765	74	16387	646	9	17116	9078	8038
Perth	9266	37	9205	196	4	9442	4993	4449
Huron	17148	53	16920	540	23	17536	9329	8207
Bruce	16583	26	15856	428	5	16315	8579	7736
Middlesex	15314	54	14904	520	16	15494	8336	7158
Elgin	8460	16	8195	373	9	8593	4647	3946
Kent	10678	11	10440	393	11	10855	5815	5040
Lambton	11781	23	11580	292	6	11901	6191	5710
Essex	9492	16	8903	249	15	9183	4842	4341
Districts	6407	32	5778	153	19	5982	3121	2861
Totals	368734	1201	355777	11850	398	369226	195627	173599
CITIES.								
Belleville	2610	8	2364	2	.....	2374	1167	1207
Brantford	3000	.....	2391	4	.....	2395	1253	1142
Guelph	2431	.....	2068	3	.....	2071	1037	1034
Hamilton	8776	13	7444	30	.....	7487	3867	3620
Kingston	4300	.....	3537	84	.....	3621	1696	1925
London	4900	.....	4786	10	.....	4796	2506	2290
Ottawa	6551	.....	5380	19	.....	5399	2570	2829
St. Catharines	2500	16	2318	45	1	2380	996	1384
St. Thomas	2100	.....	2049	6	.....	2055	1006	1049
Toronto	19000	20	16914	95	2	17031	8584	8447
Totals	56168	57	49251	298	3	49609	24682	24927

Schools of Ontario.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Number of Pupils Attending School.									
Less than 20 days during the year.	20 to 50 days.	51 to 100 days.	101 to 150 days.	151 to 200 days.	201 days to the whole year.	Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year.	Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending school for 110 days during the year.	Average attendance of Pupils.	Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school.
562	969	1502	1147	779	140	141	1573	2070	41
585	898	1166	1042	821	160	69	1078	1902	41
571	911	1282	1190	1212	237	111	1499	2390	45
1085	1642	2185	1843	1539	222	618	2802	3527	42
934	1745	2452	1972	1528	401	703	.....	3656	40
479	892	1268	1055	1025	177	10	943	2151	44
687	1307	1955	1706	1595	349	14	1393	3402	45
691	1066	1590	1475	1614	472	227	1778	3260	48
1093	1737	2278	1708	1414	269	411	2230	3053	36
1048	1521	1789	1352	981	132	254	2422	2459	36
769	1134	1497	1274	989	201	135	1744	2309	40
315	753	1164	969	882	227	32	865	1969	46
1288	1990	2499	2103	1917	278	342	2956	4137	41
750	1567	2205	1888	1666	482	205	1748	3761	44
677	1406	1804	1662	1299	182	50	1059	2721	39
626	1149	1532	1214	1018	243	120	1499	2333	41
268	365	436	265	152	38	46	493	483	32
1087	1994	2441	2096	1628	350	132	1997	3857	40
1025	1940	2736	2452	2106	488	78	1962	4617	43
1595	3053	4260	3435	3398	718	140	3476	7131	44
561	1122	1646	1420	1195	138	32	1470	2363	39
1756	3225	4126	3654	2694	533	447	2754	6123	39
425	886	1266	1126	1090	213	84	1165	2285	45
580	1056	1688	1367	1435	300	29	1424	2924	46
288	709	1136	1001	1020	221	17	636	2048	46
433	757	1235	1059	1124	229	9	1138	2244	46
506	1053	1607	1254	1107	275	86	1118	2457	42
459	1042	1555	1387	1512	332	101	1347	3021	48
938	1670	2320	1683	1425	288	50	1072	3338	49
764	1678	2376	2104	2160	567	82	1697	4489	46
532	1178	1931	1848	2249	501	91	1613	4023	49
1233	2618	3635	2921	2741	488	163	3508	6083	45
613	1054	1356	947	638	158	265	1553	1652	35
2045	3805	4822	3429	2647	368	347	4323	6539	38
705	1427	2436	2200	2188	486	24	1555	4318	46
1315	2980	4502	4065	3910	764	148	3380	7942	46
1541	2877	3936	3675	3546	740	339	3469	7140	44
1186	2421	3661	3612	3833	781	162	2465	7381	48
729	1578	2131	1926	1853	376	89	1154	4027	47
1164	2061	2888	2365	1928	449	383	2446	4157	38
1180	2031	2793	2602	2610	685	121	2362	5396	45
962	1792	2363	1979	1785	302	248	2634	3876	42
962	1346	1599	1068	833	174	40	336	2209	37
37012	68405	95049	80540	73086	15134	7195	78136	157223	43
194	306	568	504	783	19	.....	319	1243	52
123	381	593	513	730	55	.....	.....	1353	57
131	234	476	515	700	15	323	830	1124	55
312	756	1566	1491	3009	353	.....	.....	4916	66
212	481	869	881	1143	35	.....	.....	1854	51
498	800	1112	1017	1302	67	.....	462	2322	49
338	699	1273	1128	1399	562	.....	478	3055	57
129	292	491	560	875	33	150	400	1373	58
141	277	437	416	762	22	.....	.....	1115	54
841	1983	3828	3019	7127	233	.....	.....	10670	63
2919	6209	11213	10044	17830	1394	473	2489	29025	58

II.—TABLE B.—The Public

TOWNS.	School population between 5 and 16 years of age.	PUPILS ATTENDING						
		Pupils under 5 years of age.	Pupils between 5 and 16 years of age.	Pupils between 17 and 21 years of age.	Pupils over 21 years of age.	Total number of pupils of all ages attending school.	Boys.	Girls.
Almonte	700	2	675			677	354	323
Amherstburg	791		651	10		661	361	300
Barrie	1300		1031	13		1044	523	521
Berlin	1062	3	890	2		895	466	429
Bothwell	295		249	8		257	136	121
Bowmanville	896		802	1		803	430	373
Brampton	896		736	4		740	392	348
Brockville	1760		1585	5		1590	828	762
Chatham	2100		1973	9	1	1983	975	1008
Clinton	700		664			664	336	328
Cobourg	1200	2	983	8		993	498	495
Collingwood	1269	17	1121	17		1155	574	581
Cornwall	1250		1104	11		1115	604	511
Dresden	480		467	10		477	227	250
Dundas	1099	3	959	6		968	523	445
Durham	360		310	2		312	165	147
Galt	1320		1184			1184	584	600
Goderich	1290		1099	4		1103	574	529
Harriston	520		497	7		504	231	273
Ingersoll	1200		1026	4		1030	511	519
Kincardine	1050		900			900	430	470
Lindsay	1500		1340	12		1352	598	754
Listowel	647		617			617	314	303
London East	1263		1230	3		1233	645	588
Meaford	500	13	484	9		506	256	250
Mitchell	665		562	10		572	294	278
Milton	358	2	342	7		351	186	165
Mount Forest	698		644	5		649	322	327
Napanee	950	1	885	13		899	456	443
Newmarket	600		498	12		510	288	222
Niagara	343		279	3		282	148	134
Niagara Falls	668		480	3		483	226	257
Oakville	525		414	18		432	204	228
Orangeville	890	20	727	2	1	750	365	385
Orillia	1095		859	1		860	453	407
Oshawa	1150	3	1030	11		1044	501	543
Owen Sound	1060		988	2	3	993	513	480
Palmerston	525		508	1		509	267	242
Paris	895		820	3		823	416	407
Pembroke	735	6	657	10		673	354	319
Penetanguishene	224		179		1	180	90	90
Perth	700		580	3		583	282	301
Peterborough	2006		1948	3		1951	1020	931
Petrolea	995		893	3		896	451	445
Picton	790	2	666	15		683	343	340
Port Hope	1366		1075	5		1080	542	538
Prescott	685		629	20		649	323	326
Ridgetown	437		395	7		402	198	204
Sandwich	292	1	238	9		248	119	129
Sarnia	1380	2	1251	22		1275	617	658
Seaforth	668		608	6		614	315	299
Simcoe	600		528	3		531	305	226
St. Mary's	1000		912			912	449	463
Stratford	1905	5	1800			1805	942	863
Strathroy	990		881	7		888	441	447
Thorold	760	11	637	15	1	664	293	371
Tilsonburg	540		409	9		418	220	198

Schools of Ontario.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Number of Pupils Attending School.									
Less than 20 days during the year.	20 to 50 days.	51 to 100 days.	101 to 150 days.	151 to 200 days.	201 days to the whole year.	Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year.	Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school for 110 days during the year.	Average attendance of pupils.	Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school.
49	84	154	172	163	55	.....	....	340	50
47	80	134	152	245	3	8	96	363	55
36	100	147	184	498	79	147	101	687	66
51	107	228	206	297	6	.....	237	460	52
21	24	67	61	51	49	49	.....	138	55
55	133	153	153	308	1	.....	.....	408	50
44	89	139	172	296	....	.....	306	435	59
106	209	395	340	540	.....	.....	.....	902	57
106	225	354	609	689	.... ..	49	.....	1017	51
64	79	150	133	229	9	.....	162	339	50
88	154	212	222	285	32	.....	121	518	52
125	192	326	263	249	.....	.....	.....	503	44
154	240	259	204	256	2	....	.....	490	44
66	104	119	106	77	5	.....	211	180	38
91	145	204	205	308	15	.....	3	503	52
35	45	79	75	74	4	9	106	142	47
41	133	259	273	430	48	....	252	666	56
38	120	195	542	376	32	....	.....	632	58
34	71	104	114	175	6	.....	152	265	52
82	146	229	203	342	28	....	122	544	53
69	139	254	227	198	13	.....	....	418	46
74	159	274	316	455	74	.....	111	788	58
38	90	131	132	220	6	.....	144	342	55
106	170	275	346	337	99	20	376	630	51
46	55	127	138	140	.....	.....	107	243	48
39	63	141	162	166	1	....	150	309	54
22	42	59	71	130	27	13	69	193	55
42	78	144	152	220	13	.....	157	350	54
96	113	199	200	291	.....	.....	.....	474	53
49	74	94	104	111	78	....	61	225	44
14	49	68	51	90	10	11	70	132	47
26	47	85	81	151	93	.....	69	298	62
24	78	80	137	98	15	10	55	218	50
65	146	254	168	117	.....	.....	144	338	45
46	115	159	219	305	16	.....	....	492	58
80	148	312	190	301	13	.....	....	538	51
43	110	264	232	336	8	.....	234	517	52
67	69	121	109	110	33	.....	.....	244	48
39	129	172	178	268	37	.. ..	124	452	55
27	71	152	181	231	11	.....	....	389	58
28	35	36	36	34	11	15	74	72	41
41	58	97	87	270	30	.....	42	348	60
124	252	366	373	836	.....	... .	....	1067	55
65	103	174	182	319	53	12	.....	480	54
51	82	177	160	191	22	....	142	369	55
30	102	232	225	491	.....	37	120	707	66
30	65	154	182	207	11	4	61	461	62
27	56	74	76	161	8	..... .	84	169	42
30	19	62	51	86	.....	.....	59	127	51
79	189	269	282	439	17	.....	249	686	61
10	44	60	236	260	4	.....	117	292	48
36	74	95	120	195	11	.....	....	280	53
52	111	269	244	219	17	....	328	485	53
135	216	329	441	658	26	.....	.....	1038	58
69	100	157	182	343	37	.....	114	433	49
39	88	147	153	225	12	9	75	360	55
35	67	93	91	119	13	.....	.....	205	50

II.—TABLE B.—The Public

TOWNS.—*Continued.*	School population between 5 and 16 years of age.	PUPILS ATTENDING						
		Pupils under 5 years of age.	Pupils between 5 and 16 years of age.	Pupils between 17 and 21 years of age.	Pupils over 21 years of age.	Total number of pupils of all ages attending school.	Boys.	Girls.
Trenton	850	.....	809	4	.....	813	411	402
Walkerton	700	.....	592	16	.....	608	301	307
Waterloo	587	.....	512	.....	.....	512	258	254
Welland	436	.....	428	3	.....	431	212	219
Whitby	900	.....	780	.....	.....	780	418	362
Windsor	1673	.....	1338	2	1	1341	620	721
Wingham	600	1	583	21	.....	605	323	282
Woodstock	1226	.....	1209	6	.....	1215	636	579
Totals	58915	94	52150	425	8	52677	26657	26020
TOTALS.								
Counties, etc	368734	1201	355777	11850	398	369226	195627	173599
Cities	56168	57	49251	298	3	49609	24682	24927
Towns	58915	94	52150	425	8	52677	26657	26020
Grand Total, 1882	483817	1352	457178	12573	409	471512	246966	224546
Do. 1881	484224	1463	459826	14477	502	476268	251661	224607
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	407	111	2648	1904	93	4756	4695	61
Percentage of Grand Total as compared with Total numbers attending	.....	$\frac{2.8}{100}$	$96\frac{9.6}{100}$	$2\frac{6.6}{100}$	$\frac{1.0}{100}$	.....	52	48

Schools of Ontario.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Number of Pupils Attending School.						Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school during the year.	Number of children between 7 and 13 years of age not attending any school for 110 days during the year.	Average attendance of pupils.	Percentage of average attendance to total number attending school.
Less than 20 days during the year.	20 to 50 days.	51 to 100 days.	101 to 150 days.	151 to 200 days.	201 days to the whole year.				
48	161	224	153	222	5	.....	103	400	50
51	87	115	152	189	14	.....	197	311	50
36	31	111	101	173	60	.....	113	307	60
55	71	126	115	62	2	25	130	192	45
52	118	183	173	252	2	.....	169	412	53
97	184	448	386	226	.....	.....	549	730	55
42	118	130	96	154	65	.....	14	300	50
72	151	259	316	404	13	.....	339	635	53
3679	7007	11679	12060	16898	1354	418	6819	27928	53
37012	68405	95049	80540	73086	15134	7195	78136	157223	43
2919	6209	11213	10044	17830	1394	473	2489	29025	58
3679	7007	11679	12060	16898	1354	418	6819	27928	53
43610	81621	117941	102644	107814	17882	8086	87444	214176	45
45881	82796	119477	103144	104009	20961	.....	.....	215264	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	3805	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2271	1175	1536	500	.....	3079	.....	.....	1088	.....
9	17	25	22	23	4	$1\frac{70}{100}$	19	.....	.....

III.—TABLE C.—The Public

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE

COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns).	Reading. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
Glengarry	1783	1033	1158	1056	69	.....	5099	4313	4252
Stormont	1557	1001	1162	920	32	.....	4300	3833	3752
Dundas	1667	1166	1466	1073	30	1	4499	4387	4680
Prescott and Russell	4078	1619	1541	1108	149	21	4840	6006	6154
Carleton	2607	1927	2304	1553	599	42	6487	7120	6940
Grenville	1528	1038	1247	966	101	16	3878	3784	4076
Leeds	2290	1601	2149	1487	72	.....	5815	5829	6196
Lanark	2261	1803	1692	1042	110	....	4970	5287	5717
Renfrew	3346	2131	1796	1079	137	10	5449	5922	6475
Frontenac	2482	1709	1787	804	41	.....	5138	5322	5563
Lennox and Addington	1705	1284	1768	1017	88	2	5762	5843	5843
Prince Edward	1124	977	1009	1087	111	2	3752	4063	4028
Hastings	4332	2485	2206	860	176	16	8237	8049	8733
Northumberland	2677	2179	2121	1448	118	15	7121	7449	7799
Durham	2151	1617	2015	1000	231	16	5967	6028	6142
Peterborough	2193	1420	1490	650	29	.....	4579	4866	5110
Haliburton	606	419	353	143	3	.....	1291	1053	1200
Victoria	3321	2162	2272	1736	98	7	7480	8070	8492
Ontario	3145	2215	2796	2335	256	.....	8142	8837	9278
York	5406	3465	4289	2939	347	13	13304	14121	13303
Peel	2330	1550	1387	798	17	.....	5214	5210	5444
Simcoe	5548	4175	3850	2337	75	3	12157	12433	13832
Halton	2159	1246	1236	361	4	.....	4981	4985	4959
Wentworth	1842	1311	1876	1251	135	11	5695	5751	5929
Brant	1246	1019	1108	834	166	2	4375	4375	4375
Lincoln	1365	1074	1429	887	82	.....	3879	4130	4375
Welland	1699	1159	1460	1263	215	6	4793	4998	5347
Haldimand	2059	1472	1450	1098	198	10	5988	5797	5732
Norfolk	2612	1805	2194	1536	177	.....	5729	6244	6931
Oxford	3029	3252	2544	1544	264	16	8328	7734	8870
Waterloo	2920	1766	2183	888	317	165	5676	7772	7929
Wellington	4717	3150	3519	1941	301	8	11796	11781	12292
Dufferin	1716	1237	1173	570	70	.....	3580	3797	4132
Grey	5509	3918	4686	2757	237	9	12998	13074	14646
Perth	2704	2079	2965	1087	520	87	7437	7793	8410
Huron	5542	3737	4804	2866	556	31	15138	14088	16283
Bruce	6035	4059	4092	1887	127	15	13624	13171	14742
Middlesex	5003	3988	3889	2214	361	39	12851	14175	14107
Elgin	1989	1761	2142	2211	462	28	6914	7046	7242
Kent	3809	2553	2608	1636	247	2	8764	8695	9511
Lambton	4571	2733	2808	1600	182	7	9948	9658	10744
Essex	4453	2010	1666	865	188	1	8324	8343	8594
Districts	2333	1677	1321	614	37	.....	4829	4955	5177
Totals	125549	84982	93011	57348	7735	601	299128	306187	323336
CITIES.									
Belleville	1074	477	510	302	11	....	1975	2337	2137
Brantford	799	521	728	215	32	.....	2395	2395	2395
Guelph	661	396	587	427	.....	.....	1827	1842	1945
Hamilton	3578	1293	1662	851	68	35	7360	6843	7214
Kingston	1158	561	860	578	295	169	3454	3262	3437
London	1793	919	1410	619	55	.....	3817	3630	4161
Ottawa	2050	1053	1392	567	337	....	4449	4619	4247
St. Catharines	752	436	618	487	82	5	1753	2380	2273
St. Thomas	929	466	300	360	.....	.....	1822	1822	1822
Toronto	6690	3693	3664	1895	913	176	15400	14872	16267
Totals	19484	9815	11731	6401	1793	385	44252	44002	45898

Schools of Ontario.

DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Drawing.	Geography.	Music.	Grammar and Composition.	History.	Object Lessons.	Temperance and Hygiene.	Domestic Economy (for Girls).	Drill (with Calisthenics for Girls).	Algebra.	Geometry.	Elementary Physics.	Agriculture.
1489	2625	1072	2135	1535	2821	227	.....	.....	63	65	13	.....
467	2266	464	1958	895	620	.....	.....	107	53	63	4	4
493	3082	306	2519	1817	771	49	.....	170	50	40	8	.....
1193	2636	1394	2722	1219	2545	70	15	985	86	65	9	9
1158	3493	635	3215	1834	973	24	72	515	369	305	32	47
360	2237	399	1727	1289	1092	.....	.....	295	73	78	10	10
780	4629	409	3302	2585	1157	159	.....	301	118	101	13	77
973	4127	608	2889	1801	2041	49	.....	438	81	97	1	1
1271	4285	1301	3678	1759	1607	229	66	1046	96	47	9	29
1444	4158	1381	2470	1452	1410	166	188	258	57	50	.....	40
2481	3457	884	2621	1328	1605	819	62	848	74	103	26	55
2441	3372	409	2475	1653	1683	309	16	410	125	123	18	21
2838	5509	3218	3362	2196	2928	467	16	1937	119	117	30	33
1557	5910	1099	3903	2148	1580	520	54	1871	169	132	27	21
617	4306	934	3157	1211	909	114	7	769	203	159	22	28
936	4349	715	2801	970	676	133	.....	177	41	34	2	.....
94	889	223	380	159	305	15	.....	33	7	7	.....	.....
4551	6042	4252	4114	2851	2851	483	.....	1555	137	158	33	7
2879	5565	2152	3931	3102	3556	671	20	2575	226	223	60	65
6983	8913	6585	6829	4698	6586	1911	298	4049	337	319	20	46
2480	3591	2218	2441	2132	2213	161	19	1098	60	40	6	33
4059	8483	4087	6654	4818	5297	802	123	4804	372	365	58	72
4343	2755	1529	1847	1338	3650	252	.....	861	44	77	4	4
1417	3888	1781	3182	2331	2229	227	59	654	126	189	15	20
1753	4375	1606	2173	2918	1295	291	.....	542	239	224	24	10
807	2802	751	2375	1036	862	159	.....	363	68	59	1	.....
1610	3487	1968	2874	1768	1848	269	93	1239	219	148	10	21
2113	3928	780	2708	1640	1635	233	33	969	144	85	23	17
671	4176	1255	2957	1408	487	308	10	363	124	110	3	5
2395	5641	2376	4295	3021	3156	602	.....	1224	263	331	37	39
4338	4222	5079	3859	2688	5079	709	165	1372	270	398	24	18
4087	7855	4032	5976	4747	3184	692	80	2393	292	371	40	22
1444	2617	1196	2107	1494	1454	486	.....	796	58	68	3	8
5991	9584	5359	7340	4704	5093	760	23	2035	336	446	42	83
2140	5500	2353	4488	3510	2702	773	.....	863	469	438	32	3
10752	11761	7559	8565	8034	9189	4382	9	4161	683	951	109	147
4431	9599	5508	6773	5207	6875	846	209	2613	190	197	25	12
9186	9051	5381	7974	4741	7496	1562	29	4592	330	380	71	154
1934	5374	1328	4089	2124	3579	94	.....	545	266	189	13	28
3733	5798	2910	4434	2728	4289	361	.....	1400	221	215	31	32
2935	7436	3476	5244	4284	4959	706	.....	2370	251	210	43	51
2256	5094	2257	3191	2506	4098	467	26	2869	125	111	21	24
2574	3131	2292	2008	1299	2764	317	91	1394	77	86	21	47
112454	211795	95521	157742	106978	121149	21875	1783	57859	7711	7974	993	1343
1438	1520	1672	830	839	1310	.....	.....	723	20	17	.....	.....
2344	2195	2344	1074	1200	2344	1064	.....	2038	202	97	.....	.....
1440	1450	1364	1168	709	1168	61	.....	1350	.....	.....	.....	.....
6634	4505	4809	2837	3113	5148	63	309	5154	103	63	50	.....
1670	2492	2096	2092	2268	2029	106	1476	1022	361	300	167	167
3033	3062	3943	2159	1550	2990	943	105	1689	392	396	105	212
3076	2148	4214	2452	1353	969	82	77	2671	287	288	.....	.....
1281	1636	2282	1124	766	775	172	341	1705	7	19	.....	.....
1459	1596	16	1596	753	1580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15096	15001	16241	12012	5821	11470	6933	4537	14323	1421	1550	891	.....
37471	35605	38981	27344	18372	29783	9424	6845	30675	2793	2730	1213	379

III.—TABLE C.—The Public

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE

TOWNS.	Reading.						Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.			
Almonte	239	176	169	93			653	653	653
Amherstburg	315	108	122	51	65		639	661	661
Barrie	295	280	284	185			999	990	990
Berlin	409	184	182	64	56		621	621	895
Bothwell	69	58	88	32	9	1	195	236	236
Bowmanville	251	250	179	123			753	753	803
Brampton	331	145	136	123			527	527	527
Brockville	678	336	356	214	6		1555	1555	1532
Chatham	823	508	383	199	70		1890	1895	1895
Clinton	262	138	131	133			479	479	664
Cobourg	360	249	250	131	3		956	956	936
Collingwood	409	215	336	165			1155	1155	1155
Cornwall	554	253	191	63	54		1115	1115	1115
Dresden	202	78	97	81	19		477	239	239
Dundas	325	192	277	149	25		742	895	919
Durham	129	25	74	84			201	321	201
Galt	461	157	374	95	97		988	1168	1153
Goderich	334	276	347	146			1103	1103	1103
Harriston	166	72	215	51			338	504	504
Ingersoll	384	121	310	215			805	1026	1029
Kincardine	314	177	255	154			674	900	900
Lindsay	490	270	285	238	69		1307	1231	1237
Listowel	253	152	141	71			364	447	447
London East	537	327	254	115			1184	1233	1233
Meaford	165	95	114	132			378	318	506
Mitchell	218	101	186	67			450	450	572
Milton	156	80	82	24	6	3	351	351	351
Mount Forest	242	160	152	79	16		649	494	649
Napanee	299	233	200	167			899	899	899
Newmarket	196	135	95	84			425	425	457
Niagara	102	65	81	34			202	212	222
Niagara Falls	180	116	82	94	11		433	400	403
Oakville	185	79	113	55			382	392	382
Orangeville	343	108	237	62			750	500	750
Orillia	363	196	183	118			679	860	860
Oshawa	462	196	285	101			954	937	1014
Owen Sound	293	256	259	185			933	719	918
Palmerston	259	92	90	58	5	5	250	250	329
Paris	249	216	206	152			823	805	823
Pembroke	281	154	146	92			621	640	642
Penetanguishene	126	16	18	13	7		162	162	162
Perth	170	137	147	127	2		582	558	580
Peterborough	717	419	417	377	21		1879	1745	1919
Petrolea	378	220	160	79	59		896	826	896
Picton	218	176	129	154	6		653	653	653
Port Hope	395	236	244	167	38		1080	1080	1080
Prescott	171	167	151	160			625	615	649
Ridgetown	67	83	63	139	35	15	370	392	391
Sandwich	89	53	73	33			235	205	233
Sarnia	484	281	275	225	10		1083	1083	1245
Seaforth	200	176	155	83			614	614	614
Simcoe	200	140	100	91			500	531	531
St. Mary's	270	164	279	168	31		893	893	893
Stratford	629	354	555	267			1763	1805	1805
Strathroy	327	207	187	167			888	888	888
Thorold	233	92	166	143	30		654	598	654
Tilsonburg	171	82	95	60	10		418	418	418
Trenton	489	141	112	71			539	718	760

Schools of Ontario.

DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Drawing.	Geography.	Music.	Grammar and Composition.	History.	Object Lessons.	Temperance and Hygiene.	Domestic Economy (for Girls).	Drill (with Calisthenics for Girls).	Algebra.	Geometry.	Elementary Physics.	Agriculture.
68	562	79	264	180								
328	324	608	288	216	328		236	197	48	54		48
452	778	50	659	190	482							
747	454	498	179	285					56			
236	159	161	175	166	169	67		219	9	9	2	8
	403		340	158	70			60				
541	409	674	264	260	610	128		748				
70	733	130	668	529			104		10	10		
1619	1194	1435	724	894	1333	113	464	442	54	54	14	14
66	402	664	333	131	531	67		664				
358	613	82	639	317	589			633				
393	651	417	492	254	413							
785	788		364	368	666	145	254	300	54	54	54	54
239	210	183	209	189		32		153	20	20	7	10
205	622	532	583	211	567		27	174				
201	182		158	168	321				20	16		
1078	566	1153	560	347	604	196			58	19		97
540	562	976	333	276	540	56						
140	288	356	266	154	279			211	5	5		
968	628		551	321		185						
408	586	452	508	235	746							
256	847	441	644	870	217	214	80	42	48	145	9	24
288	364	617	288	142	364							
555	547	588	369	176	761			537	10	10		
378	318	164	246	225	246				15	15		
249	322		249	123	249							
351	195	236	195	94	351	52		351	9	9	9	9
649	313	649	247	154	402	95		649	16	16		95
532	367		367	337	532					3		
385	302	134	187	231	238	68		448				
	202		115	34	130							
383	269	338	186	225	413							
251	232	60	148	95	282	5						
750	500	605	500	207				750				
	476	400	398	155	682							
53	658	904	426	248	67	53		251				
182	708	425	444	318	441			128				
158	250		158	136					5	5		
106	792	106	381	452	436			220				
374	365	449	330	341	375	51		536				
51	51		44	26	102				5	5	5	5
276	362	180	276	302	84				2	2		
1328	1364	518	951	685	1250		238		11	11		11
	518		518	175					59	47		87
584	425		369	397	329			385		60		
	685		449	322		79		449	38	38		
	507		321	448	130					40		
240	190	402	190	292	259	402	32	111	50	40	20	20
	163	248	136	134	219		77					
537	1008	1146	651	390	931		137	1138		15	5	
513	414	614	238	178	531			275		66		
300	300		200	70				300				
861	837	642	443	364	642			642	31	13		
1497	1073	1338	825	612	1322		100					
888	561	888	561	70				888				
636	423	654	389	288		159	75	117	28	27		
418	418	418	418	189	348	10	196	328	10	10	10	10
134	340		183	126	545	56		545				

III.—TABLE C.—The Public

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE

TOWNS—*Continued.*	Reading.						Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.			
Walkerton	194	124	152	138	.....	...	608	540	540
Waterloo	174	108	139	55	22	14	512	512	512
Welland	43	97	177	116	... .	.....	279	399	399
Whitby	238	154	185	203	.....	.....	621	643	662
Windsor	516	326	293	196	11	.....	1017	1202	1215
Wingham	147	130	167	125	36	.....	555	605	605
Woodstock	519	322	224	150	.....	.....	1215	1215	1215
Totals	19777	11432	12610	7991	829	38	47540	48215	50323
TOTALS.									
Counties, etc.	125549	84982	93011	57348	7735	601	299128	306187	323336
Cities	19484	9815	11731	6401	1793	385	44252	44002	45898
Towns	19777	11432	12610	7991	829	38	47540	48215	50323
Grand Total, 1882	164810	106229	117352	71740	10357	1024	390920	398404	419557
Do. 1881	161463	107458	120725	73754	11442	1426	390170	398598	417708
Increase	3347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	1849
Decrease	.....	1229	3373	2014	1085	402	....	194	.....
Percentage of Grand Total as compared with total number attending	35	23	25	15	2	$\frac{2.2}{100}$	83	85	89

Schools of Ontario.

DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

Drawing.	Geography.	Music.	Grammar and Composition.	History.	Object Lessons.	Temperance and Hygiene.	Domestic Economy (for Girls).	Drill (with Calisthenics for Girls).	Algebra.	Geometry.	Elementary Physics.	Agriculture.
318	464	318	290	258	470	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
512	338	512	151	151	342	91	.....	50	41	30	.....	.....
210	242	399	194	80	226	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
453	470	449	409	345	429	67	....	584	1	1	....	.....
206	1003	456	615	571	954	75	100	160	12	12	....	.....
605	605	444	468	322	509	161	.....	.....	51	51	.. ..	.....
600	1215	....	374	374	286	.....	.....	1215	.....	.....	.....	.....
26509	33117	24192	24098	17581	24342	2627	2120	15420	776	912	135	492
112454	211795	95521	157742	106978	121149	21875	1783	57859	7711	7974	993	1343
37471	35605	38981	27344	18372	29783	9424	6845	30675	2793	2730	1213	379
26509	33117	24192	24098	17581	24342	2627	2120	15420	776	912	135	492
176434	280517	158694	209184	142931	175274	33926	10748	103954	11280	11616	2341	2214
177102	283060	159579	210616	150989	186311	33641	11905	94513	12357	12624	3119	1918
.....	.....	.....	.....	... .	....	285	.....	9441	.....	.....	.....	296
668	2543	885	1432	8058	11037	.....	1157	.....	1077	1008	778	.....
38	60	34	44	30	38	7	2	22	2	2	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{4.7}{100}$

IV.—TABLE D.—The Public

PUBLIC SCHOOL

TOTALS.	TOTAL.			ANNUAL		
	Public School Teachers.	Male.	Female.	Highest Salary paid.	Lowest Salary paid Male Teacher.	Average Salary of Male Teacher.
Counties, etc	5492	2780	2712	900	120	385
Cities	689	125	564	1100	400	742
Towns	676	157	519	1000	240	576
Grand Totals, 1882	6857	3062	3795	1100	120	.....
do 1881	6922	3362	3560	1100	120	.....
Increase	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	65	300	.....	.....	.....	.....

Schools of Ontario.

TEACHERS.

Salaries.		Certificates.							
Average Salary of Female Teacher.	Number of Teachers who have attended Normal Schools.	Total No. of Certificates.	Provincial 1st Class.	Provincial 2nd Class.	1st Class County Board (old).	2nd Class County Board (old).	3rd Class County Board.	Temporary Certificates.	Other Certificates.
248	1300	5492	96	1547	150	112	3198	378	11
331	350	689	89	317	25	4	81	2	171
273	223	676	61	305	41	6	192	29	42
.....	1873	6857	246	2169	216	122	3471	409	224
.....	1799	6922	258	1970	265	89	3828	321	191
....	74	.. ..	.....	199	.....	33	.....	88	33
....	.....	65	12	. .....	49	.....	357	.....	.....

V.—TABLE E.—The Public

TOTALS.	Total.			School Houses.					Title.	
	Number of School Sections.	Number of Schools open.	Number of Schools closed, or not reported.	Brick.	Stone.	Frame.	Log.	Total.	Freehold.	Rented.
Counties, etc...	4918	4866	52	1548	454	2243	645	4890	4765	125
Cities	139	139	.....	94	25	20	.....	139	137	2
Towns	198	198	.....	132	23	43	.....	198	195	3
Grand Totals, 1882	5255	5203	52	1774	502	2306	645	5227	5097	130
" 1881	5288	5238	50	1695	521	2372	690	5278	5119	159
Increase	.....	.....	2	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	33	35	.....	.....	19	66	45	51	22	29

VI—TABLE F.—THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.

COUNTIES. (Including Incorporated Villages, but not Cities or Towns).	Number of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.	RECEIPTS. Amount of Legislative Grant for Teachers' Salaries.	Amount received from School Rates on Supporters	Amount Subscribed for Separate Schools not included in Returns	Total Amount Received.	EXPENDITURE. Amount Paid to Teachers	Amount Paid for Music, Dictations, Prizes and Maps	Amount Paid for Sites and Building School Houses	Amount Paid for other Purposes	Total Amount Expended.	Balances.	PUPILS. Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	TEACHERS. No. of Teachers.	Male.	Female.	NUMBER IN THE DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION. In Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Drawing.	Geography.	Music	Grammar and Composition.	History.	Object Lessons.	Temperance and Hygiene.	Domestic Economy. Plain Sewing.	Plain (with Calisthenics for Girls)	Algebra.	Geometry	Elementary Physics.	Agriculture	MAPS. Number of Maps.	PRIZES. Number of Schools giving Prizes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.																							
Glengarry	4	227 50	970 43	463 43	1661 36	1099 15	17 00	..	284 04	1400 18	303 16	444	217	7	1	6	434	434	252	392	6	228	101	159	116	329	54	....	....	....	17	..	12	..	15	4
Stormont	2	66 00	348 62	49 57	464 17	363 75	2 50	..	37 50	403 75	60 42	52	62	2	1	1	144	134	84	64	8	51	..	40	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
Dundas	4	314 50	1595 97	219 44	2069 91	1655 38	..	..	317 42	1882 80	227 11	805	279	10	2	8	393	403	281	344	..	80	..	135	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	5
Prescott	4	307 00	1224 12	173 44	1704 46	1203 10	26 95	356 00	203 43	1789 48	213 98	536	268	7	3	4	306	252	271	320	7	99	29	85	68	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	24	5
Carleton	1	81 00	146 13	47 81	214 44	192 00	....	....	13 77	205 77	8 67	40	19	1	....	1	40	27	30	34	..	17	..	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grenville	2	132 50	579 98	77 50	789 98	578 00	....	....	84 00	662 00	127 98	158	75	3	....	3	76	76	56	76	..	36	..	36	14	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leeds	7	7 50	70 00	7 50	85 00	75 00	....	....	....	75 00	10 00	13	5	1	....	1	13	13	13	13	..	13	..	13	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Renfrew	4	282 50	4751 94	479 49	5513 93	1756 00	....	3904 29	203 91	4957 11	645 79	572	273	7	2	5	572	425	329	346	55	147	95	124	98	24	....	65	..	16	10	....	....	....	23	4
Frontenac	2	114 50	970 08	304 80	1389 38	986 00	....	29 79	145 16	1160 95	228 43	231	86	4	....	4	194	174	171	189	18	140	..	92	43	49	....	23	..	11	7	....	....	....	23	4
Lennox and Addington	2	79 50	1224 73	173 40	1477 63	1040 50	....	....	120 00	1160 50	101 40	202	100	2	....	2	104	104	104	104	40	45	..	44	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2
Northumberland	4	78 50	1681 41	284 82	1755 43	1230 00	1 50	157 33	240 08	1618 91	106 52	238	101	5	1	4	238	191	205	198	56	112	..	116	40	56	....	20	21	8	1	1	....	....	19	4
Peterborough	2	32 00	109 88	24 06	582 94	493 33	....	....	29 25	522 58	60 36	78	36	2	1	1	78	50	36	49	..	36	..	36	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
York	2	78 50	1184 49	512 67	1787 57	1049 50	28 82	386 11	227 37	1672 10	115 47	359	159	5	1	4	270	257	255	267	87	178	105	163	77	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4
Perth	1	39 50	161 29	45 96	253 46	192 00	....	....	15 45	207 45	46 01	62	23	1	....	1	62	42	40	54	..	30	..	23	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Peel	2	114 50	827 00	152 54	1094 04	864 00	5 25	353 00	52 54	948 79	145 25	110	43	2	1	1	102	108	100	100	2	31	..	17	1	....	....	3	..	2	..	1	....	4	1
Simcoe	2	114 50	1500 00	60 45	1675 00	1200 00	15 00	....	20 00	1235 00	29 13	142	1	2	1	1	120	120	120	120	..	12	..	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Wentworth	1	39 50	1045 82	237 50	1322 82	1057 50	25 81	....	249 00	1332 31	90 51	202	92	2	1	1	167	181	180	183	19	110	43	97	33	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	1
Lincoln	1	39 50	1045 82	493 88	1579 20	902 00	29 81	....	249 00	1180 66	398 54	197	102	2	2	....	197	181	180	183	..	97	..	97	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	1
Welland	1	58 50	430 00	286 87	774 87	470 00	9 50	....	47 50	527 00	247 87	129	121	3	1	2	129	121	121	101	..	83	..	81	27	....	....	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Wellington	1	27 50	264 32	134 10	424 92	276 68	14 50	....	40 99	332 17	101 81	62	25	1	....	1	62	50	62	62	..	39	..	39	23	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Norfolk	1	27 50	264 32	134 10	426 42	276 68	14 50	....	47 50	338 68	87 74	55	44	1	....	1	55	52	38	38	..	38	..	38	24	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Waterloo	4	142 50	1529 84	1134 48	2826 82	1703 50	4 35	....	354 91	2062 76	763 96	600	281	8	3	5	600	411	484	517	169	336	164	274	271	210	50	28	....	....	....	....	....	20	4
Wellington	7	296 00	3586 56	540 86	3967 10	2837 00	4 35	812 00	354 91	3427 24	469 86	660	281	8	3	5	660	411	484	517	169	336	164	274	271	210	50	28	....	....	....	....	....	20	4
Grey	3	176 00	1309 95	540 86	2386 81	1686 12	17 50	167 00	374 34	2244 95	141 86	542	194	7	3	4	442	427	427	486	103	334	151	229	158	241	39	....	6	1	....	....	....	35	7
Perth	3	175 00	919 40	290 96	1385 36	765 00	8 75	....	140 61	914 36	470 99	175	146	3	....	3	175	146	146	146	..	68	..	53	21	37	....	....	6	..	....	....	....	....	17	3
Perth	4	97 50	1102 47	810 43	2010 69	1425 00	183 50	138 00	214 43	1650 93	356 57	296	92	4	1	3	296	180	156	186	65	132	60	56	178	54	56	1	1	4	1	1	....	17	4
Huron	3	105 00	891 73	183 15	1179 88	836 00	15 00	....	158 63	1109 63	70 25	294	125	3	1	2	294	180	270	259	175	146	241	111	7	139	104	125	141	....	....	....	....	....	16	3
Bruce	4	137 50	1199 50	240 57	1577 57	1150 00	14 18	2 60	224 03	1374 59	205 97	377	79	4	....	4	177	111	103	162	73	126	90	91	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	4
Middlesex	5	180 50	2604 04	1618 07	3835 61	1450 00	5 00	1433 99	702 10	3491 09	404 52	408	194	5	4	1	408	317	323	294	34	191	..	125	149	75	12	....	54	3	4	....	....	44	5
Kent	2	71 50	514 74	286 87	873 11	650 00	....	2 50	27 00	679 50	....	140	70	2	....	2	140	124	124	140	..	70	..	52	15	....	....	7	..	....	....	....	....	11	2
Lambton	2	105 00	1087 87	226 15	1419 02	1079 13	8 00	51 50	535 65	1674 28	42 84	347	134	5	2	3	347	304	317	347	24	147	10	102	80	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	3
Essex	3	207 50	2970	2088 65	5342 61	1212 23	6 04	4000 00	103 17	5322 34	6 27	266	122	5	2	3	266	174	176	180	98	113	211	93	72	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	2
Districts																																		
Totals	102	3808 76	36238 01	14859 00	49985 77	29640 23	467 33	10785 02	5212 90	43105 48	5880 29	7461	3344	112	30	82	7451	5786	5632	5834	1384	3240	1694	2809	1768	1795	254	449	486	181	58	16	4	601	81	29

CITIES.

Belleville	4	284 50	2145 84	1087 24	3562 58	1400 00	....	201 30	1401 28	3002 58	....	454	252	8	1	5	454	406	417	410	187	380	228	187	192	212	....	....	....	....	29	17	....	....	29	3
Brantford	4	170 00	1799 70	540 00	2509 70	1685 00	4 00	....	206 59	1315 59	74 20	357	161	4	1	3	357	357	357	357	306	357	306	147	297	306	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	1
Guelph	3	242 50	2064 52	147 71	2441 73	1878 00	54 45	....	507 39	2439 54	22 19	339	188	6	1	5	338	344	299	284	29	284	280	324	294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	3
Hamilton	6	474 00	4041 66	1410 38	5926 04	3100 00	52 18	1176 47	1910 88	6239 53	286 51	923	481	23	1	22	853	1426	1256	1287	523	1063	1053	858	960	1000	63	309	240	101	63	30	27	64	6
Kingston	6	604 50	3247 74	881 25	4765 49	1900 00	....	518 57	1186 82	3605 39	1060 10	1044	527	18	5	13	1044	990	928	903	224	847	444	648	668	781	85	180	183	51	31	24	21	64	5
London	4	467 00	2759 86	1610 31	4837 17	1702 50	40 00	2646 50	732 67	12411 66	161 51	891	572	9	1	8	891	620	644	891	496	440	524	491	488	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	4
Ottawa	10	1867 50	13042 09	4248 18	20872 68	10032 91	210 00	1610 70	4071 21	29865 82	6 86	2969	1705	45	15	30	2969	2915	2486	1817	616	1615	1784	1	593	969	82	77	241	7	7	....	....	124	10
St. Catharines	5	467 50	2123 80	2410 26	5001 56	2016 25	46 96	....	755 61	3578 82	1238 77	675	409	15	3	12	676	675	667	676	308	293	555	577	357	389	464	172	341	7	19	....	....	69	5
St. Thomas	1	147 50	1776 00	240 00	2163 50	1400 00	15 00	290 00	142 50	1847 50	315 50	352	176	8	....	8	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
Toronto	12	1801 50	12500 00	5846 40	14847 90	9035 84	208 18	2653 56	2629 29	14846 78	1 12	5100	1788	53	20	33	3100	2750	2801	3033	1939	2501	2870	2145	2100	1392	1217	677	2295	247	76	89	....	226	12
Totals	59	6808 00	44902 62	21761 57	73501 59	44310 09	621 47	17635 59	19163 45	99721 61	2870 08	11820	6327	181	48	133	11820	9700	9771	9857	4941	7370	9088	6414	6859	5227	1619	1894	2975	532	14	163	21	625	49	46

TOWNS.

Almonte	1	95 50	892 87	764 91	1753 28	604 44	17 80	124 70	1005 35	1752 29	0 99	173	85	2	1	1	173	149	149	149	....	58	....	58	70	....	....	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Amherstburg	2	200 50	1348 00	1045 00	2593 50	1100 00	29 00	250 00	1015 00	2394 00	199 50	344	188	6	1	5	344	344	344	344	....	49	280	112	80	....	....	30	....	....	6	....	....	....	18	2
Barrie	1	67 00	991 51	257 46	988 97	897 56	21 55	....	146 67	977 88	11 09	252	152	3	1	2	252	129	149	167	....	128	59	108	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	1
Berlin	2	80 50	732 10	501 23	1313 83	447 00	29 00	49 17	147 25	672 40	641 43	148	74	2	1	1	148	104	104	148	....	58	158	57	57	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1
Brockville	2	120 50	1169 00	418 81	1708 31	1216 00	....	3697 75	715 74	5629 49	78 82	385	225	5	1	4	385	350	350	350	127	70	154	126	124	159	104	70	10	10	....	....	....	14	2
Chatham	2	182 00	1209 84	761 42	1967 25	1375 00	8 68	10 50	385 83	1780 01	127 24	365	169	4	1	3	365	250	255	256	....	219	193	109	125	171	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1
Cornwall	1	78 00	1174 56	1197 50	2450 06	1197 50	....	98 00	754 56	2050 06	400 00	284	251	7	1	6	284	284	284	284	221	221	....	83	153	325	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	2
Cobourg	1	143 50	479 00	244 50	846 00	710 00	....	....	136 00	846 00	....	217	91	2	1	1	217	186	186	186	....	186	....	62	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1
Dundas	1	154 00	779 75	2017 25	3000 00	900 00	45 25	31 50	800 00	1872 81	1138 14	285	146	4	1	3	285	61	214	228	120	169	103	130	73	198	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	1
Galt	1	76 00	1179 94	1267 75	2523 69	1000 00	2 79	56 28	500 00	1559 07	964 62	196	76	1	1	....	196	76	76	76	....	46	76	76	46	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Goderich	1	39 50	469 30	48 75	558 37	400 00	....	....	73 15	473 15	85 22	127	67	2	1	1	127	127	127	127	....	67	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Ingersoll	1	81 50	777 43	1045 00	1906 93	1042 00	7 00	....	227 00	1276 00	630 93	194	109	3	1	2	194	127	127	127	42	73	....	73	67	42	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1
Lindsay	1	271 50	1795 00	23 00	2089 49	1805 49	....	....	219 31	2024 81	65 04	472	205	10	2	8	472	427	351	357	20	306	275	259	438	217	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	1
Newmarket	1	40 50	787 84	201 00	1029 34	....	....	....	228 00	528 00	5 34	125	50	1	1	....	125	49	49	72	....	50	....	40	56	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Niagara Falls	1	80 50	688 24	232 82	830 56	591 00	5 60	....	54 00	650 60	179 96	125	47	2	1	1	125	47	50	47	50	47	50	75	40	56	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
Oakville	1	38 00	180 00	176 00	375 00	300 00	10 00	30 00	35 00	375 00	....	90	54	1	....	1	90	40	....	40	....	50	60	50	25	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
Orillia	1	76 00	754 04	1267 50	2097 54	1000 00	....	....	97 82	2629 17	14 00	274	63	2	1	1	164	164	164	164	....	164	....	102	78	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
Oshawa	1	87 00	467 54	52 48	607 02	300 00	15 77	....	122 41	446 21	148 91	164	93	2	....	2	164	73	90	93	....	63	37	61	12	53	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
Owen Sound	1	24 00	230 00	230 00	484 00	230 00	....	....	....	230 00	....	64	45	1	....	1	64	64	64	48	48	63	37	61	12	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1
Paris	1	62 00	467 79	329 93	859 72	450 00	....	....	....	450 00	409 72	196	88	2	1	1	196	88	88	106	106	106	106	75	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1
Pembroke	1	154 50	1885 20	31 42	2071 12	1120 00	14 25	241 98	353 26	1729 53	341 59	299	166	5	2	3	299	299	299	268	....	175	75	199	....	....	....	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1
Perth	1	78 00	1175 00	31 51	1284 51	1042 00	....	....	89 11	1131 11	153 40	128	79	2	1	1	128	128	128	128	....	67	....	67	44	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
Peterborough	3	229 50	1746 10	1484 72	3460 32	1758 12	....	1623 68	454 18	3836 98	....	568	309	9	2	7	568	496	545	536	54	389	178	298	....	238	....	11	11	11	....	....	....	29	3
Picton	1	74 00	444 49	71 50	589 99	419 99	....	19 00	169 50	607 49	....	105	55	2	....	2	105	75	75	75	6	40	....	40	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Prescott	1	142 00	646 72	774 78	1563 50	980 50	....	340 00	240 97	1570 47	91 03	225	145	4	1	3	225	211	201	225	....	109	....	109	124	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1
Sarnia	2	123 00	985 00	92 57	1200 57	1000 00	....	....	167 57	1067 57	132 94	266	137	4	1	3	266	240	204	246	....	113	137	155	80	....	147	129	....	5	....	....	....	....	13	2
Stratford	3	226 00	2250 67	1187 70	3664 37	1866 00	....	1161 50	197 87	3225 37	14 00	538	176	5	....	5	538	538	538	538	....	365	....	345	141	45	99	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	2
St. Mary's	1	65 00	453 45	68 56	587 01	473 00	....	....	73 67	470 67	36 34	91	48	1	....	1	91	91	91	91	....	46	....	46	23	46	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1
Thorold	1	78 00	440 00	300 00	818 00	600 00	....	2500 00	61 00	3161 00	....	204	119	4	1	3	204	204	204	204	150	204	146	96	56	....	75	117	15	15	....	....	....	....	8	2
Trenton	1	116 00	482 00	172 97	644 97	577 00	....	....	124 29	701 29	117 87	258	123	3	2	1	258	258	258	258	65	258	....	258	258	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	2
Whitby	1	40 00	297 48	56 92	394 40	300 00	....	....	90 92	390 92	3 48	91	47	1	....	1	81	70	89	....	....	67	....	....	37	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1
Totals	41	3675 00	22901 61	13494 70	45161 31	24144 94	214 15	10438 60	7715 60	41512 69	3648 62	6867	3203	97	29	77	6857	5633	5669	5835	1223	3290	2296	2681	2537	2148	160	1068	1010	81	148	25	24	360	41	27

TOTALS.

Counties, etc	102	3808 76	36238 01	14859 00	49985 77	29640 23	467 33	10785 02	5212 90	43105 48	5880 29	7461	3344	112	30	82	7451	5786	5632	5834	1384	3240	1694	2809	1768	1795	254	449	486	181	58	16	4	601	81	29
Cities	59	6808 00	44902 62	21761 57	73501 59	44310 09	621 47	17635 59	19163 45	99721 61	2870 08	11820	6327	181	48	133	11820	9700	9771	9857	4941	7370	9088	6414	6859	5227	1619	1894	2975	532	14	163	21	625	49	46
Towns	41	3675 00	22901 61	13494 70	45161 31	24144 94	214 15	10438 60	7715 60	41512 69	3648 62	6867	3203	97	29	77	6857	5633	5669	5835	1223	3290	2296	2681	2537	2148	160	1068	1010	81	148	25	24	360	41	27
Grand Totals, 1882	202	14291 76	103042 24	50115 27	167449 27	98095 26	1302 95	38860 21	32091 35	170349 48	12398 99	26148	12874	390	107	292	26128	21119	21092	22621	7548	13900	13178	11905	10753	9183	2033	3411	4471	797	210	204	49	1586	171	102
Do 1881	196	14009 00	98422 56	48382 28	160813 84	94007 27	1083 87	21084 85	25636 15	141812 34	13349 50	24849	13012	374	105	269	24767	19971	19726	20473	6814	14646	11446	11909	11449	8981	....	4078	4173	855	2182	525	134	1768	106	73
Increase	6	282 76	3620 28	1733 00	5636 04	3088 99	219 08	15775 86	6455 20	30615 34	950 31	1329	562	16	....	23	1361	1148	1366	1351	734	746	....	1792	....	202	....	672	....	588	1086	321	72	92	52	....	65	29
Decrease	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1568	....	1296	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

VII.—TABLE G.—COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR 1881 AND 1882, SHOWING THE PROGRESS OF EACH HIGH SCHOOL.

HIGH SCHOOLS	FOR THE YEAR 1881.															FOR THE YEAR 1882.												
	Pupils.						Admission Examinations.	Intermediate Examinations.	Apportionment of Grant.				Expenditure of the School.			Pupils.						Admission Examinations.	Intermediate Examinations	Apportionment of Grant.					Expenditure of the School.		
	Average Attendance.															Average Attendance.												
	Whole Number.	1st half, 1881.		2nd half, 1881.			Candidates.	Admitted.	Passed.	Fixed Amount.	On Total Average	On Upper School Average	Collegiate Institute Grant.	Total	On Salaries.	On Improvements and Expenses.	Whole Number.	1st half, 1882.		2nd half, 1882.			Candidates.	Admitted.	Passed	Fixed Amount.	On Total Average	On Upper School Average	Collegiate Institute Grant.	Total.	On Salaries.	On Improvements and Expenses.
		Total.	Upper.	Total	Upper.												Total.	Upper	Total	Upper.									
										$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.									$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Alexandria	44	28	1	17	1	42	14	2	450 00	84 70	15 00		849 70	1,176 66	189 69	46	28	14	16		58	19	1	450 00	67 20	3 91		901 14	1,036 00	185 00
Williamstown	63	45		41		46	21	1	450 00	65 22			515 22	1,700 00	1,167 22	42	28	1	21		49	8	1	450 00	63 30	3 15		516 45	1,200 00	1,716 98
Cornwall	63	39	24	31		36	33	2	450 00	70 23	42 00		562 23	1,750 00	1,187 77	65	38	4	28	1	88	29	2	450 00	70 20	4 20		547 98	1,200 00	1,252 02
Iroquois	73	49	6	30	2	70	21	3	450 00	78 45	37 75		566 20	1,000 00	121 56	69	39	2	27		58	9	2	450 00	71 40	6 30		527 70	1,146 87	171 19
Morrisburg	96	62	8	49	2	77	28	4	450 00	103 70	75 75		678 45	1,650 00	1,121 55	79	54	6	30	11	98	36	3	450 00	78 30	67 29		795 59	1,450 00	1,654 41
Hawkesbury	53	46	4	19	1	39	13	1	450 00	61 53	11 75		523 28	1,158 66	154 02	48	37	6	18		58	14	8	450 00	46 80	39 42		537 02	1,000 00	276 73
Vankleekhill	77	59	22	49		51	18	5	450 00	90 09	11 00		569 94	1,200 00	992 57	92	48		44		52	7	4	450 00	72 90			522 90	1,000 00	1,000 00
Kemptville	77	48	24	35		56	25	5	450 00	81 05	11 00		542 05	1,350 00	624 38	77	50	12	45		87	34	13	450 00	104 00	37 80		591 80	1,500 00	141 54
Prescott	72	43	2	33		67	31	1	450 00	70 10	13 50		533 60	1,400 00	447 82	68	38		36		73	27	5	450 00	72 30	17 83		541 13	1,445 46	116 46
Brockville	175	85	54	82	18	78	58	4	450 00	160 76	24 75		609 51	2,000 00	1,148 76	186	76	32	82	1	96	46	8	450 00	150 40	40 02		640 42	2,000 00	1,000 00
Farmersville	126	80	16	53		104	42	12	450 00	142 71	48 50		641 21	2,205 00	1,147 76	118	66	14	48	35	138	58	24	450 00	124 60	92 04		670 64	2,075 00	540 36
Gananoque	76	49	28	45	13	62	34	6	450 00	95 15	24 25		569 40	1,600 00	890 60	79	49	8	48	4	90	29	9	450 00	106 00	66 00		641 00	1,600 00	1,000 00
Almonte	119	75	23			51	14	6	450 00	125 85	31 00		606 85	2,000 00	891 56	92	46	13	48	13	68	17	6	450 00	109 60	29 54		589 13	1,682 58	570 04
Carleton Place	90	59	30	44		62	22	2	450 00	103 13	13 00		566 13	1,400 00	833 87	94	59	12	57	1	81	20	12	450 00	82 40	59 00		582 40	1,500 00	84 19
Pakenham														241 25																
Perth, U.I.	206	147	18	104	2	119	62	18	450 00	241 44	94 00	750 00	1535 44	2,800 00	1,342 80	206	142	27	87	24	128	72	28	450 00	246 40	117 13	750 00	1563 53	3401 60	1,000 00
Smith's Falls	73	49	2	46		52	32	2	450 00	87 22	10 75		547 97	1,000 00	1,452 03	71	48	5	35	1	84	10	3	450 00	90 40	40 32		570 32	1,000 00	1,000 00
Arnprior	84	59	24	38		54	37	3	450 00	77 71	14 50		542 21	1,000 00	294 01	69	46	22	29	1	54	12	2	450 00	64 00	20 87		534 87	1400 00	865 13
Bowmanville	97	55	5	45	13	51	31	4	450 00	101 47	17 75		569 22	1,800 00	1,000 66	87	47	2	51		91	24	2	450 00	92 30	6 00		548 30	1,271 00	1,000 00
Renfrew	75	54	34	46		66	34	1	450 00	100 52	18 50		569 02	1,200 00	588 24	83	62	7	44	1	46	15	7	450 00	114 80	48 25		599 05	1450 00	1,000 00
Sydenham	73	61	14	52	3	58	44	15	450 00	112 93	23 75		586 68	1,500 00	957 80	83	60	14	43	4	79	34	10	450 00	111 40	75 40		636 80	1,500 00	1,000 00
Napanee	109	70	4	53	3	115	43	6	450 00	129 06	21 50		597 56	2,015 42	372 58	104	69	14	49	3	122	57	17	450 00	141 60	72 83		664 83	2,084 67	4 67
Newburgh	55	45		28		49	30	2	450 00	80 13			530 13	1,221 14	690 87	60	34	5	31	1	37	6	1	450 00	71 20	27 95		549 15	1,241 02	758 98
Perlton	198	90	10	70	34	134	55	12	450 00	179 43	78 50		687 93	1,684 44	885 49	140	90	17	55	14	128	64	23	450 00	156 00	108 80		814 80	2141 87	804 13
Trenton	78	46	14	51	2	64	22	4	450 00	76 87	10 00		536 87	1,100 00	302 00	76	35	7	29	2	34	16	9	450 00	69 80	35 83		555 63	1249 93	344 80
Brighton	69	57		43		58	18	6	450 00	86 60	14 75		551 35	1,193 84	92 81	75	48	2	28	2	47	13	4	450 00	90 30	39 22		579 52	1300 00	97 27
Campbellford	75	57	23	28	23	79	45	10	450 00	91 03	10 50		551 53	1228 00	156 22	73	46	10	27	2	60	17	6	450 00	98 40	54 24		582 64	1700 00	185 61
Cobourg, C. I.	167	160	273	29	72	35	27	2	450 00	186 34	155 25	750 00	1591 59	2,000 00	1,000 00	38	30	69	8	8	146	71	26	450 00	180 60	132 92	750 00	1513 52	4118 00	1,271 28
Colborne	52	24	2	17		44	9	4	450 00	80 99	8 00		538 99	1,150 00	945 80	37	14	14	17	4	44	17	2	450 00	76 40	8 57		492 97	1415 25	363 87
Brownsville	108	74	25	49	9	78	48	14	450 00	122 74	194 00		766 74	2,000 00	1087 66	61	14	15	14	1	74	40	12	450 00	119 80	120 64		678 84	2085 43	1,000 00
Newcastle	70	24	5	15	1	37	21	2	450 00	45 05	27 00		540 05	1,092 50	183 09	44	21	2	17	2	36	12	1	450 00	41 40	6 30		497 70	940 00	292 17
Port Hope	154	97	21	88	8	107	64	20	450 00	148 20	172 00		810 20	2,282 50	536 80	146	102	22	85	24	174	70	20	450 00	201 60	160 53		812 53	3101 50	1,000 00
Norwood	61	37	4	34	17	72	23	7	450 00	74 78	51 25		576 03	1178 45	121 91	58	47	27	31	7	49	15	5	450 00	75 40	75 35		600 75	1000 00	167 91
Peterborough, C. I	207	120	34	82	24	107	38	11	450 00	219 75	107 00	750 00	1676 75	2,211 56	1,455 21	182	107	27	74	9	107	50	26	450 00	193 80	197 22	750 00	1501 02	4693 00	1,000 00
Lindsay	166	138	85	85	71	126	51	20	450 00	214 45	112 75		777 20	2,200 00	1,000 00	177	120	69	75	12	124	46	17	450 00	177 00	142 61		769 61	2276 00	1,000 00
Oakwood	53	24	2	22	2	36	24	5	450 00	45 49	8 00		503 49	1250 00	452 85	55	28	6	34	1	81	53	9	450 00	83 60	19 69		553 29	1340 00	117 14
Omemee	63	40		30		48	8	1	450 00	66 40			516 40	1,000 00	1,000 00	58	34		27		58	14	3	450 00	58 80			508 80	1000 00	1,000 00
Oshawa	111	68	18	62	24	77	28	8	450 00	130 94	89 75		670 69	2,000 00	989 95	94	59	7	46	1	77	35	7	450 00	114 20	81 02		645 22	2000 00	1,000 00
Port Perry	141	94	29	51	13	76	47	19	450 00	160 66	184 75		795 41	2,000 00	1,244 07	109	73	19	51	6	100	43	16	450 00	153 60	171 53		774 53	2125 00	1,000 00
Uxbridge	116	80	12	59	4	87	37	7	450 00	130 14	93 00		673 14	2,000 00	1,326 86	95	64	16	49	4	91	41	16	450 00	140 80	101 57		882 37	1948 00	97 32
Whitby, C. I.	276	148	33	120	6	154	93	13	450 00	204 00	104 00	750 00	1508 00	2,000 00	1,439 05	220	124	33	114	7	174	69	17	450 00	190 40	137 28	750 00	1638 08	3727 00	1,000 00
Markham	86	60	16	48	24	63	21	11	450 00	104 77	113 50		671 77	1,462 00	1,143 64	62	47	16	38	12	82	28	10	450 00	84 00	68 16		602 16	1475 00	174 40
Newmarket	166	78	8	44	4	94	37	8	450 00	103 15	46 50		599 65	1,500 00	547 72	70	44	9	25	12	89	35	13	450 00	74 00	51 27		575 27	1650 00	250 50
Richmond Hill	97	57	7	48	14	57	34	15	450 00	101 05	32 75		583 80	1,500 00	1087 66	83	48	13	33	3	72	40	12	450 00	85 60	66 32		675 92	1500 00	227 80
Weston	66	39	14	22	6	46	17	9	450 00	68 59	129 50		648 09	1,000 00	230 02	54	34	13	28	2	54	23	8	450 00	67 60	75 23		592 83	1400 00	191 04
Brampton	161	105	20	84	12	98	52	18	450 00	137 76	129 50		717 26	1,500 00	1,000 00	146	102	24	85	21	171	73	28	450 00	162 00	141 61		753 61	1800 00	1,000 00
Streetsville	41	24	3	29	9	41	16	4	450 00	84 20	19 50		553 70	1225 00	129 54	46	27	7	13	5	56	22	7	450 00	82 60	23 63		610 23	1137 50	241 83
Barrie, C. I.	299	130	30	98	10	132	77	28	450 00	200 26	142 50	750 00	1542 76	2,000 00	1,000 00	167	100	21	74	12	124	67	18	450 00	142 80	218 61	750 00	1561 41	3727 11	1,000 00
Bradford	67	41	5	30		50	23	5	450 00	74 80	21 00		545 80	1340 50	99 85	69	47	12	31	1	53	23	4	450 00	74 20	29 08		544 28	1085 00	239 09
Collingwood, C. I	269	154	87	84	104	155	71	47	450 00	204 38	315 00	750 00	1719 38	2,644 11	1254 24	174	117	52	91	14	148	75	54	450 00	184 80	322 64	750 00	1707 44	3700 00	1,000 00
Orillia	87	55	7	55	33	87	48	4	450 00	96 79	11 00		553 79	1854 18	1120 56	85	53	9	44	4	85	58	12	450 00	84 80	68 78		587 58	1765 75	1440 81
Oakville	63	40	12	26	16	42	17	7	450 00	72 00	13 00	750 00	1285 00	1,500 00	1,000 00	74	49	17	39	21	94	42	16	450 00	102 60	98 58		651 58	1500 00	1,000 00
Dundas	76	42	9	47	7	72	27	3	450 00	79 49	26 00		555 49	1400 00	844 51	76	49	12	37	4	64	15	11	450 00	87 60	59 02		596 62	1477 52	422 48
Waterdown	169	72	20	46	7	72	54	13	450 00	117 62	150 00		717 62	1700 00	97 00	107	63	26	41	4	83	44	26	450 00	114 20	124 60		688 80	1500 00	168 47
Paris	69	53	12	42	18	74	18	4	450 00	94 97			544 97	1,200 00	549 03	54	34	4	29	2	65	33	5	450 00	58 80	38 38		548 18	1700 00	1,000 00
Brantsville	44	26	5	19	3	37	13	6	450 00	63 03	11 00		524 03	1,000 00	332 45	39	17	3	17	1	21	7	2	450 00	53 80	22 44		526 24	1100 00	452 45
Grimsby	49	39	11	32	18	41	14	3	450 00	64 23	14 75		528 98	1,000 00	1,000 00	66	38	6	26	1	19	6	2	450 00	68 00	34 80		552 80	1475 00	1,000 00
Niagara	56	32	9	14		26	17	1	450 00	45 38	7 00		502 38	1,187 50	376 06	59	23	2	16		17	11	2	450 00	42 20	6 50		498 50	1040 00	291 74
Smithville	44	27	3	20	5	35	11	6	450 00	57 20	8 50		507 70	1,000 00	1,000 00	58	31	3	23	2	44	14	7	450 00	62 40	13 18		525 58	1100 00	1,000 00
Drummondville	83	36		23	5	35	19	4	450 00	60 95			510 95	1,200 00	224 17	75	34		48	4	60	35	4	450 00	91 60	3 05		544 65	1100 00	791 21
Thorold	82	56	12	44	20	62	20	2	450 00	102 40	19 50		571 90	1,500 00	928 10	84	54	7	43	3	58	11	5	450 00	102 20	63 85		616 05	1772 50	1,000 00
Welland	169	72	5	61	22	72	47	2	450 00	110 17	51 25		611 42	2100 00	467 79	101	59	12	53	3	91	56	11	450 00	122 60	75 98		648 58	2100 00	367 15
Caledonia	144	113	25	89	34	125	45	14	450 00	162 00	191 75		803 75	2,000 00	1,000 00	144	84	21	84	24	174	42	16	450 00	159 60	126 54		736 14	1926 70	1,000 00
Cayuga	48	22	2	22	3	43	23	2	450 00	64 44	17 25		531 69	1,000 00	1,000 00	71	48	5	26	2	61	27	10	450 00	93 60	51 19		594 79	1500 00	1,000 00
Dunnville	84	53	13	39	3	47	21	10	450 00	92 16	42 00		584 16	1,500 00	1,000 00	78	51	14	32	1	40	10	5	450 00	89 40	36 84		576 24	1480 88	1,000 00
Grange Hill	121	69	9	62	7	102	83	10	450 00	120 60	20 75		591 35	1,500 00	1,000 00	125	94	30	74	3	104	58	17	450 00	124 20	96 42		670 62	2428 89	2792 72
Owen Sound	161	125	45	74	38	174	68	20	450 00	171 54	64 50		686 04	1,500 00	1,000 00	154	94	24	84	2	141	61	8	450 00	158 80	99 08		707 88	2000 00	1,000 00
Listowel	101	82	17	62	4	74	45	7	450 00	108 11	17 75		575 86	1,113 13	1,000 59	85	83	12	61	12	141	58	23	450 00	120 00	74 91		645 11	1500 00	1,000 00
Mitchell	117	82	14	75	25	97	52	10	450 00	119 40	19 75		589 15	1,500 00	1,000 00	122	74	19	58	7	107	41	21	450 00	120 00	74 91		644 91	1500 00	1,000 00
Stratford	252	146	29	128	45	176	82	10	450 00	189 00	100 00		739 00	1,500 00	1,000 00	194	114	29	106	14	207	53	13	450 00	99 00	62 20		611 20	1917 78	26 85
St Mary's, C. I	247	169	47	130	47	183	62	29	450 00	183 60	157 75	750 00	1541 35	2,000 00	1,000 00	215	146	45	106	14	207	67	15	450 00	161 20	77 72		788 92	2000 00	1764 08
Elmira	112	81	20	63	23	92	39	18	450 00	122 29	19 75		592 04	1,500 00	1,000 00	126	104	59	62	22	161	59	26	450 00	138 80	108 80	750 00	1008 60	4274 16	2985 60
Clinton	112	81	20	63	23	92	39	18	450 00	122 29	19 75	750 00	1342 04	2,000 00	658 24	126	104	59	62	22	161	59	26	450 00	138 80	108 80	750 00	1008 60	4274 16	2985 60
Goderich	102	127	155	86	7	114	76	19	450 00	124 13	110 00		684 13	2,000 00	1,000 00	97	63	18	42	2	83	49	29	450 00	115 40	91 94		657 34	2255 67	1,000 00
Seaforth	130	86	14	74	16	98	54	14	450 00	134 32	118 50		702 82	2,000 00	1,000 00	134	84	22	84	4	122	64	29	450 00	134 80	111 60	750 00	1446 40	3700 00	1,000 00
Kincardine	102	74	8	82	16	84	40	8	450 00	107 87	59 50		617 37	1,500 00	1,000 00	112	76	18	49	6	86	37	17	450 00	134 80	64 17		648 97	2000 00	1,000 00
Walkerton	80	74	8	63	15	104	56	10	450 00	127 51	50 50		628 01	1,500 00	1,000 00	97	46	14	31	5	54	21	6	450 00	95 80	56 80		602 80	1500 00	1,000 00
Parkhill	88	57	7	46	15	74	48	8	450 00	102 30	46 25		598 55	1862 50	2129 17	94	56	24	61	5	144	73	33	450 00	124 20	146 45		720 65	1891 66	3052 90
Strathroy	219	142	28	98	34	174	68	23	450 00	158 40	100 00		708 40	1,500 00	1,000 00	154	94	24	84	5	141	61	8	450 00	132 80	99 08		681 88	1500 00	217 56
Wardsville	65	27	4	23	2	39	13	7	450 00	58 50	171 00		679 50	1,000 00	761 75	235	149	46	96	5	189	83	49	450 00	254 20	291 18		995 38	3147 50	1,000 00
Aylmer	106	46		47		59	27	1	450 00	74 75	10 00		534 75	1,000 00	1,000 00	46	24	3	16	1	31	7	1	450 00	61 40	31 80		543 20	1100 00	827 37
Alymer	67	45		24	13	58	18	10	450 00	91 61	27 00		568 61	1,476 52	1122 58	80	19	6	40	1	61	25	9	450 00	97 20	28 78		575 98	1375 00	214 45
Wingham	175	107	15	85	15	122	75	11	450 00	148 63	24 50		623 13	1,476 61	1,000 00	158	108	28	80	1	122	56	6	450 00	120 40	73 20		643 60	1700 00	1,000 00
Chatham	154	98	15	86	15	123	75	11	450 00	150 10	66 25		716 35	1,476 67	1,000 00	216	107	16	71	19	171	59	25	450 00	107 20	72 26		711 46	2039 62	1048 88
Simcoe	154	98	15	86	15	123	75	11	450 00	150 10	66 25		716 35	1,500 00	1,000 00	216	107	16	71	19	171	59	25	450 00	107 20	72 26		711 46	2039 62	1048 88
Windsor	98	88	14	86	15	120	58	12	450 00	143 82	84 50		678 32	2,000 00	1,000 00	109	63	19	53	4	91	32	8	450 00	113 80	52 20		616 00	2000 00	1,000 00
Cornwall	195	91	79			150	80	18	450 00	170 98			620 98	2,000 00	228 42	159	71	32	93	44	126	71	10	450 00	186 60	66 72		703 32	2200 00	105 51
Brantford, C. I	783	181		152	404	156	104	28	450 00	187 44	671 50	750 00	2108 94	2,000 00	1,000 00	253	159	74	147	106	306	48	10	450 00	367 60	284 87	750 00	1951 87	4977 29	1287 07
Guelph	245	162	104	83	47	179	114	14	450 00	187 25	1,000 00	750 00	2387 25	2,000 00	1,000 00	285	199	44	127	38	267	86	48	450 00	367 60	284 87	750 00	1951 87	4977 29	1287 07
Hamilton, C. I	510	420	62			301	402	197	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	714	500	98	2	145	79	14	450 00	245 20	66 14	750 00	1911 34	4555 86	1744 14
Kingston, C. I	764	572	74			472	197	26	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	700	140	2	190	90	17	450 00	302 00	308 37	750 00	1810 37	4,456 86	2788 14
London, C. I	870	744	57	196	93	744	1,000	60	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	883	175	65	1	107	48	21	450 00	158 60	79 34	750 00	1437 73	4487 68	2968 85
Ottawa, C. I.	1,101	1,127	1,014	1,174	1,043	1,174	1,000	60	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00
St. Catharines, C. I.	604	467	117	376	141	474	1,000	60	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00
St. Thomas, C. I	316	186	30	141	114	244	145	32	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00
Toronto, C. I.	4,406	2,262	1,289	2,019	1,289	2,211	1,192	85	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	450 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	750 00	3200 00	2,000 00	1,000 00
Totals	18,340	8294	1,813	6,247	4474	9587	4,40	1127	46800 00	14569 78	10196 25	12,000 00	83356 04	257,218 25	88,942 28	12475	7,960	1,6184	5699	117	9697	4371	1685	46800 00	14276 60	10146 91	12000 00	82822 50	253863 83	83626 79

The percentage of Average Attendance to Total Number attending School, is for the Collegiate Institutes ... ...

Schools of Ontario.

School Visits.				Examinations, Prizes		Lectures.			Prayers.			Maps.		Average days open.
Inspectors.	Trustees.	Other persons.	Total.	Number of Examinations.	Number of Schools distributing Prizes.	Inspectors.	Other persons.	Total.	Number of Schools opened and closed with prayer.	Number of Schools using the Ten Commandments.	Number of Schools in which Religious Instruction is given by a minister.	Number of Schools using Maps.	Total number of Maps.	Average number of legal teaching days open.
9367	13379	40509	63255	6725	1172	352	140	492	4283	2587	95	4404	35428	206
2400	1714	4073	8187	152	79	2	.....	2	157	98	15	139	1707	204
1190	1752	3944	6886	345	42	39	16	55	187	113	6	195	2237	207
12957	16845	48526	78328	7222	1293	393	156	549	4627	2798	116	4738	39372	206
13917	20341	58138	92396	9242	1393	530	174	704	4501	2802	.....	4740	39719	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
960	3496	9612	14068	2020	100	137	18	155	.....	4	.....	2	347	2

VIII.—TABLE H.—The

HIGH SCHOOLS.	MONEYS. Receipts. Legislative Grant for Teachers' salaries.	Municipal Grants.	Fees.	Balances and other sources.	Total Receipts.	MONEYS. Expenditure. Masters' Salaries.	Building, Rent, and Repairs.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Alexandria	511 13	1748 00	.....	156 19	2415 32	1300 00	.....
Williamstown	503 62	762 00	31 53	187 58	1484 73	1304 35	9 00
Cornwall	647 35	800 00	.....	780 87	2228 22	1900 00	1 00
Iroquois	541 15	850 00	58 09	141 90	1591 05	1166 67	36 09
Morrisburg	591 24	935 65	.....	40	1527 29	1450 00	.....
Hawkesbury	519 35	1019 35	.....	572 71	2111 41	1400 00	22 71
Vankleekhill	555 43	869 10	28 50	474 89	1927 92	1349 99	7 20
Kemptville	575 25	1055 29	.....	14 00	1644 54	1500 00	9 98
Prescott	547 14	885 00	105 00	148 58	1685 72	1445 46	3 25
Brockville	652 18	2700 00	163 00	25 96	3541 14	2633 37	28 42
Farmersville	632 55	832 55	.....	6321 23	7786 33	2075 00	44 34
Gananoque	635 60	1176 35	.....	71 96	1883 91	1533 32	.....
Almonte	567 90	1924 62	16 25	1344 96	3853 73	1682 98	600 00
Carleton Place	584 88	1547 08	.....	317 42	2449 38	1500 00	222 22
Perth C. I.	1561 91	2149 36	302 50	454 18	4467 95	3404 00	27 25
Smith's Falls	568 09	563 81	.....	568 09	1699 99	1414 66	.....
Arnprior	544 83	1192 21	.....	42 20	1779 24	1400 00	24 23
Pembroke	654 27	569 97	.....	760 94	1985 18	1321 66	450 00
Renfrew	588 77	1829 74	.....	382 95	2751 46	1450 00	43 44
Sydenham	641 09	1500 50	.....	332 97	2474 56	1550 00	75 00
Napanee	617 44	5003 57	.....	117 76	5738 77	2383 69	2 53 39
Newburgh	529 71	1498 21	.....	.....	2027 92	1382 92	.....
Picton	705 88	1205 83	.....	1378 37	3290 08	2141 67	100 08
Trenton	563 80	1013 80	.....	606 88	2184 48	1349 99	.....
Brighton	519 26	785 29	.....	1000 57	2305 12	1249 97	.....
Campbellford	594 72	540 60	.....	550 29	1685 61	1500 00	.....
Cobourg C. I.	1566 28	650 00	1291 50	2258 81	5766 59	4153 84	66 58
Colborne	487 71	1087 71	.....	573 67	2149 09	1315 25	18 11
Bowmanville	710 47	3210 47	.....	67 82	3988 76	2833 33	305 00
Newcastle	504 35	904 35	.....	250 25	1658 95	940 00	117 21
Port Hope	808 19	1950 00	935 50	334 60	4028 29	3101 66	548 95
Norwood	567 99	931 70	.....	.....	1499 69	1332 36	51 30
Peterborough C. I.	1676 66	4043 52	802 75	381 09	6904 02	4680 00	700 00
Lindsay	819 41	819 41	.....	2085 33	3724 15	3216 66	.....
Oakwood	521 23	821 23	.....	45	1342 91	1145 00	.....
Omemee	499 40	499 40	.....	595 40	1594 20	1000 00	.....
Oshawa	635 51	1978 44	.....	24 42	2638 37	2300 00	93 75
Port Perry	730 19	730 19	.....	1137 21	2597 59	2125 00	.....
Uxbridge	673 90	1473 90	.....	66 59	2214 39	1948 00	.....
Whitby C. I.	1567 23	2493 10	.....	.....	4060 33	3575 34	48 51
Markham	638 22	700 00	416 00	292 12	2046 34	1775 00	.....
Newmarket	576 50	700 00	484 00	990 17	2750 67	1660 00	29 03
Richmond Hill	621 78	850 00	311 75	28 98	1812 51	1518 80	.....
Weston	620 78	825 00	200 00	45 00	1690 78	1400 00	36 69
Brampton	763 73	2463 73	190 00	92 72	3510 18	2678 33	167 24
Streetsville	527 53	746 00	.....	245 50	1519 03	1137 50	94 21
Barrie C. I.	1754 79	2276 91	501 00	541 80	5074 50	3775 11	241 02
Bradford	526 98	926 98	176 00	.....	1629 96	1065 00	.....

High Schools.

MONEYS. EXPENDITURE. Maps, Apparatus, Prizes, and Libraries.	Fuel, Books, and Contingencies.	Total Expenditure.	Balances.	No. of Pupils Attending. Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Charges per Term.	Actual cost of each High School pupil, based on Total Expenditure.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.					$
.....	133 90	1433 90	981 42	36	23	13	Free	39 80
.....	147 98	1461 33	23 40	42	20	22	Free	34 80
35 03	236 46	2172 49	55 73	63	26	37	Free	34 47
.....	135 70	1338 46	252 59	60	29	31	$1 res.	22 30
....	77 29	1527 29	.....	79	41	38	Free	19 23
.....	256 04	1678 75	432 66	43	19	24	Free	39 03
0 25	128 99	1486 43	441 49	92	40	52	50c., $1 to non-res. ..	16 17
38 50	96 06	1644 54	.....	77	38	39	Free	21 35
.....	172 91	1621 62	64 10	68	33	35	$1 per m'th to non-res.	23 84
5 40	482 25	3149 44	391 70	166	81	85	$1 per m'th to non-res.	18 97
.....	5420 22	7539 56	246 77	118	61	57	Free	63 89
....	25 25	1558 57	325 34	79	37	42	Free	19 72
.....	109 51	2392 49	1461 24	92	50	42	Free	26 00
36 26	365 62	2124 10	325 28	65	40	25	Free	32 67
.....	909 11	4340 36	127 59	206	95	111	$4	21 07
25 10	260 23	1699 99	.....	71	29	42	Free	23 22
.....	327 66	1751 89	27 35	69	21	48	Free	25 37
.....	117 20	1888 86	96 32	97	57	40	Free	19 46
.....	208 66	1702 10	1049 36	83	32	51	Free	20 50
.. ..	447 13	2072 13	402 43	83	34	49	Free	24 96
.....	501 28	5738 36	0 41	104	42	62	Free	55 17
.....	504 89	1887 81	140 11	60	20	40	Free	14 80
.....	794 76	3036 51	253 57	140	56	84	Free	21 68
67 98	275 82	1693 79	490 69	76	42	34	Free	22 27
.....	35 27	1285 24	1019 88	45	28	17	Free	28 55
....	185 61	1685 61	....	73	37	36	Free	23 08
.....	1504 70	5725 12	41 47	182	128	54	$14 per an., $12.15 res.	31 45
.....	546 76	1880 12	268 97	37	19	18	Free	50 81
....	700 05	3838 38	150 38	98	53	45	Free	39 16
6 50	175 46	1239 17	419 78	34	15	19	Free	36 44
.....	341 86	3992 47	35 82	146	61	85	Res. $2.50, non-res. $3	27 34
0 63	115 40	1499 69	....	58	26	32	Free	25 84
.....	909 92	6289 92	614 10	182	80	102	Res. 50c. per m'th., non-res. $2.	34 55
.....	507 49	3724 15	.....	159	81	78	Free	23 42
....	117 14	1262 14	80 77	55	29	26	Free	22 94
.....	586 86	1586 86	7 34	34	12	22	Free	46 65
.....	244 62	2638 37	.. ..	94	51	43	Free	28 00
.....	202 02	2327 02	270 57	139	74	65	Free	16 74
.....	97 32	2045 32	169 07	95	53	42	Free	21 52
....	436 48	4060 33	....	220	122	98	Free	20 30
....	174 40	1949 40	96 94	67	35	32	$3	29 09
....	221 53	1910 56	840 11	70	36	34	$4	27 28
4 75	223 05	1746 60	65 91	80	51	29	$2	21 82
.....	154 92	1591 61	99 17	53	30	23	$2	30 00
22 39	482 62	3350 58	159 60	165	87	78	$5 per annum.....	20 30
....	159 60	1391 31	127 72	46	22	24	Free	30 24
.....	1058 37	5074 50	.....	187	117	70	$5 per annum	27 13
.. ..	219 00	1284 00	345 96	67	38	29	$2	19 16

VIII.—TABLE H.—The

HIGH SCHOOLS.	MONEYS. Receipts. Legislative Grant for Teachers' salaries.	Municipal Grants.	Fees.	Balances and other sources.	Total Receipts.	MONEYS. Expenditure. Masters' Salaries.	Building, Rent, and Repairs.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Collingwood C. I.	1626 42	3426 42	546 75	7232 37	12831 96	4200 00	23 59
Orillia	570 65	2220 65	132 10	20	2923 60	1765 59	21 86
Oakville	553 44	1155 95	.....	2943 64	4653 03	1400 00	2598 95
Dundas	584 24	1630 24	.....	63 22	2277 70	1775 00	175 76
Waterdown	723 12	973 12	256 50	149 39	2102 13	1500 00	.....
Paris	536 00	1736 00	.....	407 45	2679 45	1700 00	43 31
Beamsville	519 57	838 03	.....	354 85	1712 45	1100 00	.....
Grimsby	522 53	1160 48	.....	753 25	2436 26	1475 00	432 86
Niagara	494 28	1352 38	.....	10 75	1857 41	1650 00	121 58
Smithville	576 88	888 45	.....	370 97	1836 30	1196 25	1 00
Drummondville	510 75	910 75	.....	243 20	1664 70	1200 00	30 76
Thorold	585 05	1535 05	.....	450 78	2570 88	1712 85	35 52
Welland	641 00	1641 01	.....	168 01	2450 02	1950 00	20 57
Caledonia	815 82	1060 98	383 10	575 75	2835 65	1978 70	277 25
Cayuga	525 69	1025 69	.....	625 37	2176 75	1344 48	55 43
Dunnville	599 36	1075 73	.....	732 39	2407 48	1380 88	25 88
Port Dover	503 38	503 38	.....	303 10	1309 86	1209 86	.....
Port Rowan	569 69	569 69	.....	1484 63	2624 01	1383 67	548 00
Simcoe	779 28	1283 32	.....	180 00	2242 60	1550 00	241 50
Ingersoll	702 76	1446 00	.....	444 76	2593 52	2225 00	81 05
Woodstock	660 81	2280 81	245 75	8 88	3196 25	2514 50	73 25
Berlin	701 96	2748 26	686 00	1014 87	5151 09	2800 00	246 63
Galt C. I.	1493 36	5076 47	2111 25	.....	8681 08	3853 33	119 27
Elora	693 47	1722 46	.....	470 30	2886 23	1656 96	31 56
Fergus	559 99	953 99	.....	620 21	2134 19	1300 00	.....
Harriston	702 74	1602 74	410 74	1185 38	3901 60	2362 50	4 40
Mount Forest	799 47	1499 47	522 25	56 42	2877 61	2328 69	106 16
Orangeville	672 53	1282 53	.....	202 88	2157 94	1621 48	183 85
Owen Sound	820 42	4696 78	.....	.....	5517 20	3600 00	783 62
Listowel	568 39	1267 34	298 00	1288 62	3422 35	1950 00	186 19
Mitchell	610 02	1010 02	.....	192 99	1813 03	1317 78	80 35
Stratford	986 72	3506 72	.....	3248 44	7741 88	3608 34	81 35
St. Mary's C. I.	1912 87	2880 00	733 50	1541 05	7067 42	4274 16	175 86
Clinton	674 88	1574 88	488 00	460 53	3198 29	2125 00	217 73
Goderich	992 57	2662 57	.....	315 44	3970 58	2996 67	95 12
Seaforth	709 09	1509 09	695 50	62 64	2976 32	2409 80	43 26
Kincardine	576 22	1991 27	.....	20 52	2588 01	2085 00	13 63
Walkerton	656 74	1706 74	.....	2708 49	5071 97	1891 66	123 76
Parkhill	590 03	1012 03	.....	10 50	1612 56	1395 00	80 00
Strathroy	894 39	2794 39	121 00	224 91	4034 69	3147 50	576 22
Wardsville	537 94	535 61	.....	1042 92	2116 47	1230 00	51 23
Aylmer	571 79	900 00	.....	278 05	1749 84	1375 00	35 37
Vienna	531 36	800 00	.....	131 12	1462 48	1331 36	131 12
Chatham	746 69	3067 64	720 00	88 00	4622 33	3520 02	231 04
Sarnia	720 09	2010 78	.....	154 00	2884 87	2366 66	112 52
Windsor	760 72	2126 58	.....	67 00	2954 30	2500 04	.....
Belleville	621 35	1650 48	94 68	.....	2366 51	2200 00	4 00
Brantford C. I.	2034 96	5500 00	2058 00	526 70	10119 66	6977 29	245 27

High Schools.

MONEYS.				No. of Pupils Attending.				
Expenditure.								
Maps, Apparatus, Prizes, and Libraries.	Fuel, Books, and Contingencies.	Total Expenditure.	Balances.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Charges per Term.	Actual cost of each High School pupil, based on Total Expenditure.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.					$ c.
.....	8608 37	12831 96	... ...	254	187	67	$3, $2	50 52
....	1124 95	2912 40	11 20	85	49	36	25c. per month	34 26
.....	285 67	4284 62	368 41	49	20	29	Free	87 48
14 45	287 71	2252 92	24 78	75	29	46	Free	30 00
.....	168 45	1668 45	433 68	107	50	57	$1.50 per quarter	15 59
. .....	376 70	2120 01	559 44	54	22	32	Free	39 26
2 13	610 32	1712 45	....	30	15	15	Free	57 06
. .....	514 08	2421 94	14 32	42	21	21	Free	57 64
.....	82 16	1853 74	3 67	39	20	19	Free	47 51
10 23	110 00	1317 48	518 82	54	28	26	Free	24 39
.....	360 45	1591 21	73 49	75	28	47	Free	21 21
.....	219 66	1968 03	602 85	75	30	45	Free	26 24
....	336 78	2307 35	142 67	104	49	55	Free	22 18
5 45	313 00	2574 40	261 25	146	77	69	50c., $1, $2	17 63
18 40	181 05	1599 36	577 39	46	19	27	Free	34 76
.....	740 63	2147 39	260 09	78	29	49	Free	27 52
100 00	.....	1309 86	.....	51	30	21	Free	25 66
.....	692 34	2624 01	.....	53	25	28	Free	49 50
.....	451 10	2242 60	.....	104	47	57	Free	21 55
....	282 08	2588 13	5 39	129	67	62	Free	20 06
.....	492 86	3080 61	115 64	85	39	46	$1	36 23
69 55	1275 39	4391 57	759 52	105	73	32	$3	41 82
....	4698 27	8670 87	10 21	123	88	35	$6, $6, $8....	70 49
5 50	61 88	1755 60	1130 63	105	48	57	Free	16 71
21 00	152 59	1473 59	660 60	84	52	32	Free	17 53
22 53	926 02	3315 45	586 15	94	64	30	$2, $2, $2.50	35 26
41 34	145 02	2621 21	256 40	125	65	60	$2	20 97
.....	135 89	1941 22	216 72	127	79	48	Free	15 29
.....	1133 58	5517 20	.....	185	63	122	Free	29 28
....	1245 40	3381 59	40 76	99	44	55	Res. $6, $3, $1.50, non-res. $4, $2, $1.	34 15
.....	246 50	1644 63	168 40	114	46	68	Free	14 42
54 00	1428 74	5172 43	2569 45	203	92	111	Free	25 47
.....	1909 74	6359 76	707 66	236	119	117	Non-res. $1.....	26 94
45 07	580 60	2968 40	229 89	97	52	45	$3, $3, $4.....	30 60
.....	307 26	3399 05	571 53	173	77	96	Free	19 65
....	243 98	2697 04	279 28	112	49	63	$3.50	24 08
126 00	309 40	2534 03	53 98	87	48	39	Free	29 12
32 00	2870 14	4917 56	154 41	94	42	52	Free	52 30
.....	137 56	1612 56	... .	79	41	38	Free	20 22
... .	40 14	3763 86	270 83	233	134	99	Free	16 15
. ...	776 14	2057 37	59 10	46	24	22	Free	44 70
5 00	203 08	1618 45	131 39	80	42	38	Free	20 23
....		1462 48	....	41	17	24	Free	35 66
63 50	754 34	4568 90	53 43	210	96	114	Res. $3, non-res. $2...	21 75
.....	405 69	2884 87	.....	172	70	102	Free	16 76
.....	454 26	2954 30	....	100	43	57	Free	29 54
....	162 51	2366 51	.....	150	59	91	Free	15 77
58 57	983 53	8264 66	1855 00	283	156	127	$10, non-res. $16	29 20

VIII.—TABLE H.—The

HIGH SCHOOLS.	MONEYS. Receipts.					MONEYS. Expenditure.	
	Legislative Grant for Teachers' Salaries.	Municipal Grants.	Fees.	Balances and other sources.	Total Receipts.	Masters' Salaries.	Building, Rent, and Repairs.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Guelph	793 07	3948 09	207 00	81 15	5029 31	3283 34	174 47
Hamilton C. I.	2638 04	12306 83	1453 45	.....	16398 32	13599 88	86 46
Kingston C. I.	1427 78	2000 00	1346 90	1020 47	5795 15	4487 68	118 00
London C. I.	1767 33	5864 47	453 00	352 29	8437 09	6539 02	89 89
Ottawa C. I.	1534 17	4800 93	1927 60	1029 07	9291 77	5742 51	1665 26
St. Catharines C. I.	2542 87	5360 00	1335 90	47 98	9286 75	8306 62	.....
St. Thomas C. I.	1788 18	4039 45	5 00	.....	5832 63	4819 85	244 60
Toronto C. I.	2118 06	5276 00	6024 39	476 27	13894 72	11183 33	1140 23
Total, 1882	84304 35	196438 66	29269 64	63137 95	373150 60	253863 83	19361 74
Total, 1881	83288 32	200814 61	30891 08	56256 01	571250 02	257218 25	23703 31
Increase	1016 03	.....	.....	6881 94	1900 58	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	4375 95	1621 44	.....	.....	3354 42	4341 57

High Schools. .

MONEYS. Expenditure. Maps, Apparatus, Prizes, and Libraries.	Fuel, Books, and Contingencies.	Total Expenditure.	Balances.	No. of Pupils Attending. Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Charges per Term.	Actual cost of each High School pupil, based on Total Expenditure.	
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.						$ c.
84 02	1285 61	4827 44	201 87	214	112	102	Non-res. $1 per m'th..		22 56
.....	2711 98	16398 32	.....	585	287	298	60c., $1.50, $5.....		28 03
137 24	713 61	5456 53	338 62	169	98	71	$5.25.....		32 39
.....	88 50	6717 41	1719 68	314	161	153	$3 non-res		21 39
469 54	1389 11	9266 43	25 35	214	149	65	$12 res., $24 non-res...		43 30
.....	977 21	9283 83	2 92	360	210	150	Free to res., $16 per annum to non-res. ..		25 79
.....	768 18	5832 63	.....	435	239	196	Free		13 41
193 22	1377 94	13894 72	.....	435	239	196	$5, $4.37, $4		31 94
1821 53	68673 52	343720 62	29429 98	12473	6410	6063	67 free ..... 37 fee.....	Av. C. I. Av. H. S.	29 30 26 61
								Av.	27 56
2160 74	62768 23	345850 53	25399 49	13136	6952	6184	69 free ..... 35 fee.....	Av. C. I. Av. H. S.	33 00 25 00
								Av.	26 00
.....	5905 29	.....	4030 49	.....	.....	.....	2 fee	Av. H. S.	1 56 1 61
339 21	.....	2129 91	.....	663	542	121	2 free	C. I.	3 70

IX.—TABLE I.—The

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE VARIOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	SUBJECTS.								
	In Christian Morals.	In English Grammar and Literature.	In Composition.	In Reading, Dictation and Elocution.	In Penmanship.	In Linear Drawing.	In Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions.	In Arithmetic.	In Algebra.
Alexandria	36	36	36	36	36	.. ..	9	36	36
Williamstown	....	42	42	42	12	24	3	42	42
Cornwall	.... ..	63	63	63	63	43	9	63	63
Iroquois	. ...	60	60	60	25	.....	15	60	65
Morrisburg	.....	79	79	79	20	.....	25	79	70
Hawkesbury	43	43	43	43	30	43	43	43	38
Vankleekhill	.....	92	92	92	20	46	12	92	86
Kemptville	... ..	77	77	77	25	77	27	77	77
Prescott	.....	68	68	67	67	36	25	67	55
Brockville	.....	166	166	166	107	83	50	166	166
Farmersville	118	118	118	118	30	... ..	16	118	118
Gananoque	.....	79	72	72	41	.....	27	77	75
Almonte	.....	92	92	92	92	40	10	92	92
Carleton Place	.....	65	65	65	34	34	30	65	55
Perth, C. I	. ...	206	206	206	127	117	48	206	206
Smith's Falls	.....	71	71	71	42	1	42	72	71
Arnprior	69	69	69	69	69	35	69	69	69
Pembroke	.....	54	54	54	54	24	13	54	20
Renfrew	83	83	83	83	.... .	58	83	83	72
Sydenham	83	83	83	83	83	.....	42	83	83
Napanee	104	104	104	104	.....	.....	15	104	104
Newburgh	.....	60	60	60	60	.....	60	60	59
Picton	.....	140	140	140	75	.....	60	140	140
Trenton	.....	76	76	76	.....	19	29	76	76
Brighton	.....	45	23	45	.....	.....	33	45	45
Campbellford	.....	73	73	73	73	.....	22	73	73
Cobourg, C. I	.....	170	170	75	80	40	65	170	160
Colborne	. ....	37	37	37	.....	.....	21	37	37
Bowmanville	98	98	98	98	42	.....	42	98	75
Newcastle	34	34	34	34	34	31	15	34	34
Port Hope	.....	146	146	106	106	106	41	146	146
Norwood	.....	58	58	58	17	.....	9	58	52
Peterborough C. I	.....	182	182	182	182	.....	12	182	182
Lindsay	.....	159	159	159	159	60	120	159	150
Oakwood	....	55	55	55	55	.....	9	55	35
Omemee	40	40	40	40	40	40	35	40	40
Oshawa	.....	94	94	94	94	.....	94	94	94
Port Perry	.....	139	139	139	94	94	62	139	139
Uxbridge	.....	95	95	95	.....	.....	45	95	87
Whitby C. I	.....	200	200	200	140	52	156	200	200
Markham	67	67	67	67	67	.....	13	67	67
Newmarket	.....	70	70	70	.....	40	41	70	70
Richmond Hill	. ....	80	80	80	35	.....	59	80	80
Weston	53	53	53	53	53	.....	12	53	53
Brampton	.....	165	165	165	28	.....	30	165	145
Streetsville	.....	44	44	44	44	.....	15	44	44
Barrie C. I	187	187	177	177	64	.....	71	187	175
Bradford	.....	67	67	67	67	.....	10	67	67

High Schools.

BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

In Geometry.	In Logic.	In Trigonometry.	In Mensuration.	In History.	In Geography and Astronomy.	In Natural Philosophy.	In Chemistry and Agriculture.	In Natural History.	In Physiology.	In Elements of Civil Government.	In French.	In German.	In Latin.	In Greek.	In Gymnastics and Drill.
34	....	.....	.....	36	36	4	4	....	.....	....	12	.....	18	.....	.....
42	....	.....	.....	42	42	4	13	.....	24	....	20	.....	19	10	12
63	....	3	.....	63	63	9	9	.....	.....	....	41	18	25	5	.....
40	....	.....	32	60	60	15	15	.....	.....	....	21	.....	23	8	.....
71	....	2	79	77	77	18	18	.. ..	.....	....	32	.....	15	.....	.....
38	....	.....	43	43	43	7	7	.....	.....	....	10	.. ...	4	.....	43
92	....	.....	92	92	92	4	4	.....	.....	....	74	.....	10	4	46
77	....	.....	77	77	77	25	25	.....	.....	....	12	.....	42	7	30
55	....	1	67	67	67	3	5	.....	.....	....	34	.....	15	.....	.. ..
130	....	1	30	166	166	18	18	.....	.. ..	....	80	.....	70	5	....
100	....	1	.....	118	118	16	16	.....	58	....	24	.....	70	2	58
68	....	2	25	79	79	9	7	.....	.....	....	41	1	23	3	29
92	....	1	28	92	92	5	7	.....	.....	....	47	.....	37	9	.. ..
55	....	....	30	60	60	6	6	16	.....	....	25	.....	30	3	16
178	..	4	70	206	206	26	26	15	.. ..	....	99	27	114	11	.....
66	....	.....	19	71	71	3	38	.....	.....	.	41	8	23	2	71
69	....	.....	69	69	69	3	3	.....	.....	....	48	2	8	2	35
23	....	.....	20	54	54	.....	10	4	.....	...	28	.. ...	29	.....	24
83	....	.....	83	83	83	21	21	.....	.....	....	34	3	15	2	32
83	....	.....	83	83	83	42	42	.....	.....	....	23	.....	15	7	.....
104	....	1	104	104	104	15	15	.....	.....	....	20	.....	15	6	.....
60	....	.....	60	60	60	20	20	.....	....	....	12	.....	6	.....	60
140	....	.....	66	140	140	11	11	....	.....	....	78	.....	32	8	.....
74	....	4	76	76	76	4	7	.....	18	....	32	2	30	12	23
42	....	.....	45	45	45	6	13	.....	.....	....	14	1	19	2	.....
73	....	.....	42	73	73	15	24	.....	.....	....	35	.....	12	3	37
154	....	8	72	172	170	60	65	.....	.....	....	35	3	103	45	.....
37	....	.....	.....	36	37	.....	.....	.....	9	....	15	.....	19	2	.....
60	...	11	80	98	98	16	16	.....	.....	....	25	20	20	4	.. ..
34	...	.....	34	34	34	.....	.....	.....	8	...	19	.....	15	1	....
146	....	9	.. ...	146	146	27	27	.....	27	....	146	15	29	11	146
50	....	.....	.....	58	58	9	9	.....	40	....	32	.....	16	.....	.....
162	....	6	182	182	182	12	12	.....	.....	....	96	9	72	3	.....
150	....	5	159	159	150	50	50	.....	.....	....	80	5	70	8	.....
35	....	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	.....	14	.....	.....
38	....	.....	2	40	40	2	14	.....	35	....	14	.....	3	.....	40
60	....	1	94	94	94	1	1	.....	.....	33	52	8	25	3	64
139	....	16	139	139	139	62	62	33	62	....	51	.....	32	13	139
83	....	3	72	95	70	21	21	.....	.....	....	32	4	29	7	.....
200	....	4	200	200	200	12	18	.....	.. ..	....	97	7	115	34	122
67	....	6	67	67	67	6	6	.....	.....	....	32	.....	27	7	.....
70	....	1	....	70	70	7	10	.. ..	.....	....	40	6	18	4	28
74	....	.....	22	80	80	9	12	.....	.....	....	34	3	31	9	50
53	...	4	53	53	53	12	12	.....	.....	....	6	2	35	6	.....
145	....	6	70	165	165	30	30	....	....	...	74	6	50	8	.....
44	....	.....	44	44	44	11	11	....	.....	....	12	.....	8	2	.. ...
185	....	6	187	187	187	27	27	19	.....	....	105	11	111	20	...
67	....	....	67	67	67	10	10	.....	.....	....	29	6	38	.....	38

IX.—TABLE I.—The

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE VARIOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	SUBJECTS.								
	In Christian Morals.	In English Grammar and Literature.	In Composition.	In Reading, Dictation and Elocution.	In Penmanship.	In Linear Drawing.	In Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions.	In Arithmetic.	In Algebra.
Collingwood C. I.	.....	254	254	92	92	.....	90	254	254
Orillia	85	85	85	85	34	85	49	85	80
Oakville	....	49	49	49	12	16	30	49	49
Dundas	....	75	75	75	75	.....	40	75	63
Waterdown	....	107	107	107	39	.....	32	107	103
Paris	.....	54	54	54	36	.....	25	54	48
Beamsville	.....	30	30	28	22	.....	22	30	28
Grimsby	.....	42	42	42	20	36	20	42	32
Niagara	39	39	39	39	39	9	28	39	39
Smithville	54	54	54	54	54	.....	25	54	54
Drummondville	.....	75	75	75	75	57	38	75	47
Thorold	.....	75	75	75	15	....	15	75	75
Welland	.. ..	104	104	101	85	.....	18	101	101
Caledonia	.....	146	146	146	146	.....	.....	146	146
Cayuga	.....	46	46	46	46	11	24	46	18
Dunnville	.....	78	78	78	78	.....	16	77	77
Port Dover	.....	51	51	51	51	32	45	51	51
Port Rowan	.....	53	53	53	20	.....	43	53	53
Simcoe	.....	104	104	104	104	....	11	104	104
Ingersoll	.....	129	129	129	100	85	40	128	129
Woodstock	.....	85	85	47	47	78	64	85	85
Berlin	.....	102	103	94	50	42	8	104	99
Galt C. I.	.....	123	123	113	90	20	103	123	85
Elora	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
Fergus	.....	84	84	84	84	.....	50	84	70
Harriston	.....	94	95	94	.....	.....	30	94	94
Mount Forest	.....	125	125	125	125	40	25	125	125
Orangeville	.....	127	127	127	.....	.....	30	127	127
Owen Sound	185	185	185	.....	109	... ..	66	184	184
Listowel	.....	99	99	99	99	45	20	99	99
Mitchell	.....	114	114	114	80	.....	64	112	108
Stratford	.....	203	203	203	203	.....	180	203	203
St. Mary's C. I.	.....	236	236	236	60	120	236	236	236
Clinton	97	97	97	97	97	.....	97	97	97
Goderich	173	173	173	166	50	35	50	173	171
Seaforth	.....	112	112	112	72	.....	112	112	112
Kincardine	....	87	87	87	.....	.. ...	40	87	87
Walkerton	.....	94	94	94	.....	.....	48	94	94
Parkhill	.....	79	79	79	79	.....	44	79	79
Strathroy	.....	233	233	233	181	.....	202	233	233
Wardsville	.....	45	46	46	36	28	19	46	38
Aylmer	.....	80	80	80	80	50	62	80	80
Vienna	....	41	41	41	.. ...	.....	8	41	40
Chatham	.....	210	210	47	47	95	33	210	201
Sarnia	....	172	172	172	172	.....	126	172	161
Windsor	.....	99	99	99	60	50	20	99	99
Belleville	.....	150	100	150	150	116	52	150	121
Brantford C. I	.....	286	286	286	80	60	87	286	286

High Schools.

BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

In Geometry.	In Logic.	In Trigonometry.	In Mensuration.	In History.	In Geography and Astronomy.	In Natural Philosophy.	In Chemistry and Agriculture.	In Natural History.	In Physiology.	In Elements of Civil Government.	In French.	In German.	In Latin.	In Greek.	In Gymnastics and Drill.
254	....	15	187	251	251	100	102	.....	.....	....	76	5	70	16	96
81	...	.....	85	85	85	9	10	.....	.....	....	41	.....	36	6	....
47	...	1	20	49	47	19	19	.....	18	....	21	.....	9	1	17
63	....	.....	....	75	75	4	4	....	.. ..	....	46	.....	29	3	.....
107	....	1	107	107	107	10	26	.....	.....	....	45	.....	28	4	.....
48	....	.....	27	54	54	15	15	.. ..	.....	....	23	....	49	.....	22
30	....	2	15	30	30	2	2	.. ..	6	....	16	5	6	2	15
32	....	3	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	22	4	8	1	29
15	....	...	25	30	30	.....	2	.....	.....	....	20	.....	5	.....	24
53	....	3	54	54	54	18	18	.....	.....	....	21	1	14	3	.....
43	....	.....	32	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	25	.....	32	1	28
70	....	.....	20	75	75	15	15	.....	.....	...	50	.....	10	2	.....
101	....	5	.....	101	89	11	11	.....	.....	....	15	9	83	10	....
146	....	1	62	146	146	14	14	.....	.....	....	28	...	50	6	146
46	....	...	....	46	46	...	....	.....	13	...	28	....	13	1	.....
77	....	.....	42	78	78	18	12	. ...	.....	....	30	.....	17	3	46
51	....	.. ...	.....	51	51	6	3	....	.....	....	25	.....	27	5	35
50	....	.....	53	53	53	24	24	7	.....	....	19	.....	9	.....	.....
98	....	.....	37	104	104	11	11	.....	.....	....	51	.....	31	6	.....
115	....	4	128	129	129	28	30	.....	.....	....	53	5	55	14	110
81	.. .	.....	85	85	85	9	9	.....	... .	....	46	...	28	1	82
102	....	3	105	102	90	3	34	12	.....	....	34	69	27	1	30
80	....	12	45	108	123	24	40	30	30	....	55	22	87	20	88
26	....	2	105	105	105	8	8	2	.....	....	34	20	19	.....	47
65	....	.....	.....	84	84	14	14	....	... .	....	34	1	24	4	45
94	...	5	62	94	95	19	21	....	....	....	54	13	35	7	32
125	....	5	25	125	125	25	25	....	.....	....	28	12	20	5	125
127	....	3	127	127	127	36	36	.. .	.....	....	46	30	40	8	.....
184	....	5	183	183	183	45	46	.....	.....	....	81	18	48	4	.. ..
99	....	... ..	99	99	99	8	8	.....	.....	....	26	18	28	10	.....
63	....	.... .	55	112	112	9	14	.....	.....	....	22	51	15	1	24
203	....	2	203	203	203	7	7	.....	....	203	84	80	70	4	.....
236	....	15	150	236	236	60	60	.....	.....	....	40	15	120	25	140
97	....	8	97	97	97	35	35	....	35	97	46	8	25	8	.....
170	...	4	173	173	173	37	37	.....	.....	....	82	12	55	8	.....
112	....	2	70	112	112	19	19	.....	.....	....	93	10	30	3	.....
87	....	.....	87	87	87	23	23	.....	.....	....	33	.....	25	4	30
94	....	1	.....	94	94	22	22	.....	....	....	31	39	28	5	....
75	....	.....	79	79	79	12	12	4	.....	....	23	.....	14	...	.....
233	....	6	233	233	233	34	34	.....	35	....	81	16	92	9	141
40	....	1	16	46	46	7	10	6	15	....	14	.....	10	.....	.....
80	....	.....	80	80	80	20	6	....	12	....	12	.....	30	.....	.....
36	....	1	.....	41	41	3	3	.....	.....	....	14	.....	10	.....	..
187	....	...	.....	210	210	42	35	.....	95	....	47	11	33	7	210
172	....	.....	68	172	172	18	18	.. ...	.....	....	87	.....	48	.....	. ..
99	....	2	40	99	99	4	4	.....	.....	....	58	.....	28	1	.....
67	....	... ..	.....	150	150	18	15	17	.....	....	48	9	36	6	.....
286	. .	20	90	286	286	50	57	.....	.... .	. .	90	30	135	50	.....

IX.—TABLE I.—The

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN THE VARIOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	SUBJECTS.								
	In Christian Morals.	In English Grammar and Literature.	In Composition.	In Reading, Dictation and Elocution.	In Penmanship.	In Linear Drawing.	In Book-keeping and Commercial Transactions.	In Arithmetic.	In Algebra.
Guelph	.....	214	214	214	166	40	214	214	214
Hamilton C. I	.....	585	585	585	450	298	280	579	585
Kingston C. I	169	169	169	169	116	40	64	169	136
London C. I	.....	314	314	314	314	314	270	314	314
Ottawa C. I	.....	214	214	196	146	112	146	214	214
St. Catharines C. I	.....	360	360	258	142	158	142	360	360
St. Thomas C. I	.....	310	310	310	121	121	140	310	245
Toronto C. I	.....	435	435	435	355	.....	.....	435	435
Totals, 1882	1922	12275	12189	11425	7695	3441	5642	12261	11742
do * 1881	1884	13086	13050	12290	7101	1595	5005	13097	13032
Increase	38	.....	.....	.....	594	1846	637	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	811	861	865	.....	.....	.....	836	1290
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL NUMBER ATTENDING									
Collegiate Institutes	8	98	98	88	60	33	45	98	91
High Schools	19	100	98	94	64	25	47	100	95
Total Coll. Inst. and High Schools	16	99	98	92	62	28	45	99	94

High Schools.

BRANCHES OF INSTRUCTION.

SUBJECTS.

In Geometry.	In Logic.	In Trigonometry.	In Mensuration.	In History.	In Geography and Astronomy.	In Natural Philosophy.	In Chemistry and Agriculture.	In Natural History.	In Physiology.	In Elements of Civil Government.	In French.	In German.	In Latin.	In Greek.	In Gymnastics and Drill.
214	....	.....	48	214	214	4	7	.....	.....	....	60	20	87	12	.....
425	..	40	579	579	579	31	97	50	10	....	316	71	278	54	300
138	....	6	136	160	160	24	54	.....	.....	.. ..	82	28	86	10	81
300	....	6	59	314	314	27	29	.....	.....	....	166	14	114	14	290
214	....	18	88	214	146	28	56	.....	27	....	172	23	159	47	138
360	....	37	360	360	350	78	78	.....	.....	....	177	36	165	45	.....
245	....	12	310	310	310	45	45	. ....	.....	....	102	27	128	14	310
400	....	40	435	435	435	35	390	60	60	....	302	63	234	46	435
11148	....	397	8003	12220	12106	1880	2523	275	637	339	5363	962	4591	815	4259
12926	4	593	8383	12937	12802	2431	2855	64	71	424	5938	877	5389	967	2503
.....	....	.....	....	.....	.. ..	.....	....	211	566	..	....	85	.....	.....	1756
1778	4	196	380	717	696	551	332	.....	.....	85	575	.....	798	152	.....
88	...	6	71	98	95	15	27	4	3	....	47	9	48	10	47
91	....	2	60	100	98	15	17	1	6	3	42	7	31	4	28
90	....	3	64	99	97	15	21	2	5	3	43	8	37	7	34

X.—TABLE K.—The

MISCELLANEOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	Brick, Stone or Frame.	Freehold, Leased or Rented.	Size of Playground.	Schools under United Boards.	Number of Maps in School.	Number of Globes in School.	Schools in which the Bible is read.	Schools in which there are daily Prayers.
			Acres.					
Alexandria	B.	F.	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Williamstown	B.	F.	1	1	18	1	.....	1
Cornwall	B.	F.	11/5	.....	25	1	.....	1
Iroquois	S.	L.	1	.....	12	2	1	1
Morrisburg	B.	F.	1	1	9	1	.....	1
Hawkesbury	B.	F.	2	1	19	2	.....	1
Vankleekhill	B.	F.	1	.....	9	1	.....	1
Kemptville	B.	F.	1 2/4	1	25	4	.....	1
Prescott	S.	F.	3/4	1	10	2	1	1
Brockville	S.	F.	3/4	.....	20	1	.....	1
Farmersville	S.	F.	2	1	10	2	1	1
Gananoque	S.	F.	1/2	1	30	1	.....	1
Almonte	S.	R.	1	1	12	2	.....	.....
Carleton Place	S.	F.	3/4	1	12	3	.....	1
Perth C. I	B.	F.	5 3/4	1	11	.....	1	1
Smith's Falls	S.	F.	3/4	1	18	2	1	1
Arnprior	B.	F.	4	1	14	1	.....	1
Pembroke	B.	R.	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Renfrew	B.	F.	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Sydenham	S.	F.	1 1/2	.....	16	1	1	.....
Napanee	B.	F.	7	1	50	2	.....	1
Newburgh	S.	F.	1 1/4	.....	8	1	.....	1
Picton	B.	F.	3/4	...	10	.....	.....	1
Trenton	B.	F.	1	.....	6	1	1	1
Brighton	B.	F.	3/4	1	15	1	1	1
Campbellford	S.	F.	1/2	1	12	1	.....	...
Cobourg, C. I	B.	F.	1/2	.....	24	2	1	1
Colborne	B.	F.	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bowmanville	B.	F.	1 1/2	1	12	3	1	1
Newcastle	B.	F.	1	1	25	1	.....	1
Port Hope	B.	F.	1/4	.....	20	2	1	1
Norwood	B.	F.	1	1	9	1	.....	1
Peterborough, C. I	B.	F.	2	1	27	1	.....	.....
Lindsay	B.	F.	5	1	20	2	.....	1
Oakwood	B.	F.	1/4	.....	10	1	1	1
Omemee	F.	F.	3/4	1	36	.....	1	1
Oshawa	B.	F.	2	1	6	2	1	1
Port Perry	B.	F.	1 3/4	1	25	1	.....	1
Uxbridge	B.	F.	2	1	25	2	.....	1
Whitby, C. I	B.	F.	1/4	1	66	1	.....	1
Markham	B.	F.	1 1/2	.....	21	1	.....	1
Newmarket	B.	F.	2	.....	25	1	.....	1
Richmond Hill	B.	F.	1	1	17	1	.....	1
Weston	B.	F.	1 1/4	.....	18	1	1	1
Brampton	B.	F.	5	.....	22	.....	.....	1
Streetsville	B.	F.	1/4	.....	15	2	.....	1
Barrie, C. I	B.	F.	3	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Bradford	B.	F.	2	....	10	2	.....	.....

High Schools.

INFORMATION.

Number of pupils who Matriculated at any University.	Number of pupils who entered mercantile life.	Number of pupils who became occupied with agriculture.	Number of pupils who joined any learned profession.	Number of pupils who left for other occupations.	Number of pupils in Preparatory Department.	Number of masters and teachers.	Salary of head master.	Head masters and their Universities.
.....	3	4	1	2	.....	2	$800	W. D. Johnston, B.A., *Toronto.*
1	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	800	Thomas Scales, B.A., *Queen's.*
1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1100	James Smith, M.A., *Aberdeen.*
1	8	5	.....	3	.....	2	800	W. A. Whitney, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	3	7	5	20	.....	2	850	John O. McGregor, M.A., *Toronto.*
2	3	5	9	6	.....	2	900	John A. Houston, B.A., *Trinity.*
.....	8	26	.....	12	.....	2	850	F. O. Page, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	3	5	.....	17	.....	2	1000	James A. Carman, B.A., *Albert.*
1	9	3	5	6	.....	1	1000	M. McPherson, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	20	5	.....	5	.....	3	1200	Rev. C. L. Worrell, B.A., *Trinity.*
.....	4	6	30	6	.....	3	900	O. J. Jolliffe, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	3	.....	4	1	.....	2	800	W. K. T. Smellie, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	5	1	.....	7	.....	3	900	Peter C. McGregor, B.A., *Queen's.*
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	800	Stephen Burwash, B.A., *Certificate.*
3	7	15	15	8	.....	5	1200	William Rothwell, B.A., *Queen's.*
2	1	1	8	12	.....	2	900	J. A. Clarke, M.A., *Victoria.*
1	6	1	.....	26	.....	2	800	F. F. MacNab, B.A., *Queen's.*
.....	5	1	2	12	.....	2	800	A. McKillop, B.A., *Queen's.*
1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	750	Charles McDowell, B.A., *Queen's.*
4	3	5	.....	12	.....	2	1200	J. E. Burgess, M.A., *Queen's.*
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1200	Cortez Fessenden, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	40	2	700	David Hicks, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	20	6	.....	40	.....	3	1000	Robert Dobson, B.A., *Victoria.*
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1000	H. E. Kennedy, M.A., *Certificate.*
.....	5	2	2	1	.....	2	900	George B. Ward, M.A., *McGill.*
.....	6	.....	20	.....	50	2	1000	A. G. Knight, B.A., *Victoria.*
19	6	5	6	20	50	5	1200	D. C. McHenry, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	1	800	Henry M. Hicks, M.A., *Toronto.*
6	5	12	.....	22	.....	3	1300	W. W. Tamblyn, M.A., *Toronto.*
1	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	800	John McBride, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	10	5	3	41	.....	4	1200	Adam Purslow, M.A., LL.D., *Victoria.*
.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	2	800	John Davidson, B.A., *Victoria.*
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1100	John Dixon, B.A., *Toronto.*
1	30	10	30	20	.....	4	1200	W. E. Tilley, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	.....	5	6	8	.....	2	750	J. H. Brethour, M.A., *Victoria.*
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	700	W. M. Elliott, M.A., *Victoria.*
1	6	5	4	.....	.....	3	1200	Lyman C. Smith, B.A., *Victoria.*
3	15	8	6	7	.....	3	1400	Dugald McBride, B.A., *Victoria.*
1	3	7	.....	30	.....	3	1200	John J. Magee, B.A., *Toronto.*
5	13	10	10	32	.....	6	1400	Geo. H. Robinson, M.A., *Toronto.*
1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	900	Dion C. Sullivan, LL.B., *Certificate.*
.....	4	3	8	10	.....	2	1000	J. E. Dickson, B.A., *Toronto.*
13	7	2	15	6	.....	2	1000	William McBride, M.A., *Toronto.*
3	6	10	3	10	.....	2	1000	George Wallace, B.A., *Dublin.*
5	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	4	1000	Alexander Murray, M.A., *Aberdeen.*
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	750	W. H. Law, B.A., M.D., *Victoria.*
6	15	8	27	20	.....	5	1250	H. B. Spotton, M.A., *Toronto.*
.....	5	5	4	10	1	2	1000	Wm. Forrest, M.D., B.A., *Toronto.*

X.—TABLE K.—The

MISCELLANEOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	Brick, Stone or Frame.	Freehold, Leased or Rented.	Size of Playground.	Schools under United Boards.	Number of Maps in School.	Number of Globes in School.	Schools in which the Bible is read.	Schools in which there are daily Prayers.
			acres.					
Collingwood C. I	B.	F.	1	1	24	2	1	1
Orillia	B.	F.	3	.....	12	1	.....	1
Oakville	B.	F.	3	.....	6	1	1	1
Dundas	B.	F.	1	1	17	2	....	1
Waterdown	S.	F.	3¾	1	20	1	.....	1
Paris	B.	F.	½	1	27	1	1	1
Beamsville	B.	F.	2½	1	19	2	1	1
Grimsby	F.	F.	½	.....	13	2	. ...	1
Niagara	B.	F.	½	.....	12	... ...	1	1
Smithville	F.	F.	1	.....	24	...	.....	1
Drummondville	F.	F.	2	.....	25	1	.....	1
Thorold	B.	F.	2	.....	20	1	.....	1
Welland	B.	F.	1	....	25	2	1	1
Caledonia	B.	F.	1	1	21	1	1	1
Cayuga	B.	F.	½	.....	14	1	.....	. . .
Dunnville	F.	F.	.....	.....	13	.....	1	1
Port Dover	B.	F.	2	1	20	1	1	1
Port Rowan	B.	F.	2½	1	20	2	.. . .	1
Simcoe	B.	F.	2	1	30	4	1	1
Ingersoll	B.	F.	2½	1	20	1	1	1
Woodstock	B.	F.	1	.....	12	1	1	1
Berlin	B.	F.	3	.....	16	1	1	1
Galt, C. I	S.	F.	5	.....	45	4	1	1
Elora	S.	R.	1	.....	35	1	.....	1
Fergus	S.	F.	½	1	6	.....	1	1
Harriston	B.	F.	3	.....	12	1	...	1
Mount Forest	F.	F.	2¼	.. ...	14	1	1	1
Orangeville	B.	F.	2	.....	20	1	.....	1
Owen Sound	B.	F.	4½	1	25	....	1	1
Listowel	B.	F.	2¼	.....	18	2	.....	1
Mitchell	B.	F.	1	... ..	22	2	.....	1
Stratford	B.	F.	3	.....	24	1	.....	1
St. Mary's, C. I	B.	F.	1	.....	16	2	1	1
Clinton	B.	F.	3½	.....	12	2	1	1
Goderich	B.	F.	½	.....	18	4	.....	1
Seaforth	B.	F.	4	.....	29	.....	...	1
Kincardine	B.	F.	3	1	15	1	1	1
Walkerton	B.	F.	1¼	.....	16	1	1	1
Parkhill	B.	R.	1	1	6	2	.. ..	1
Strathroy	B.	F.	⅞	.....	17	3	1	1
Wardsville	B.	F.	2	1	12	2	.....	.....
Aylmer	B	F.	½	.. ..	24	2	.....	1
Vienna	B.	F.	1½	1	21	1	.....	1
Chatham	B.	F.	1½	.....	23	2	1	1
Sarnia	B.	F.	1¼	.....	28	3	1	1
Windsor	B.	F.	⅝	1	12	1	1	1
Belleville	B.	F.	1	1	22	2	1	1
Brantford C. I.	B.	F.	1	.. ...	30	2	1	1

High Schools.

INFORMATION.

Number of pupils who Matriculated at any University.	Number of pupils who entered mercantile life.	Number of pupils who became occupied with agriculture.	Number of pupils who joined any learned profession.	Number of pupils who left for other occupations.	Number of pupils in Preparatory Department.	Number of masters and teachers.	Salary of head master.	Head masters and their Universities.
							$	
4	6	2	15	4	.....	5	1200	Wm. Williams, B.A., *Toronto.*
1	4	6	.....	12	.... .	2	950	J. Ryerson, B.A., *Toronto.*
1	4	....	6	3	....	2	800	N. J. Wellwood, B.A., *Toronto.*
4	2	6	2	13	. ..	2	1000	J. D. Bissonnette, B.A., *Queen's.*
.....	12	15	22	8	.....	2	1000	D. H. Hunter, B.A., *Toronto.*
... ...	11	3	2	7	....	2	1100	J. W. Acres, B.A., *Trinity.*
2	2	2	1	3	. .	2	700	A. W. Beavley, B.A., *Toronto.*
... .	5	3	1	6	3	2	1000	Edward L. Curry, B.A., *Cambridge.*
... .	2	3	1	5	.....	2	900	A. Andrews, *Certificate.*
.....	1	6	.....	8	....	2	750	A. C. Crosby, B.A., *Albert.*
4	5	2	....	8	. . .	2	800	H. C. Sells, B.A., *Toronto.*
7	8	5	10	5	4	2	1200	Andrew McCulloch, M.A., *Queen's.*
2	10	13	17	....	.....	3	1000	J. M. Dunn, B.A., LL.B., *Toronto.*
1	20	30	20	5	....	3	800	Alex. B. Davidson, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	.....	5	1	22	.....	2	700	Addison Cole, B.A., *Toronto.*
8	7	2	... ...	10	.. ..	2	800	Andrew Nugent, B.A., *Queen's.*
....	6	6	.....	6	.....	2	700	S. F. Passmore, B.A., *Toronto.*
..... .	2	....	2	19	....	2	950	W. W. Rutherford, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	6	2	15	8	.....	2	1075	Rev. George Grant, B.A., *Toronto.*
4	10	8	25	8	.... .	3	1000	F. W. Merchant, B.A., *Albert.*
.....	10	2	1	20	.....	3	1050	George Strauchon, B.A., *Albert.*
2	12	8	5	20	.....	3	1200	James W. Connor, B.A., *Toronto.*
6	22	8	16	13	.....	5	2000	John E. Bryant, M.A., *Toronto.*
2	10	20	23	10	.....	2	950	Sylvanus Phillips, B.A., *Victoria.*
....	16	11	3	10	...	2	800	C. F. McGillivray, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	4	6	.....	16	....	3	1200	James McMurchie, B.A., *Toronto.*
3	6	8	.....	36	1	3	1100	Joseph Reid, B.A., LL.B., *Toronto.*
1	10	6	16	5	... .	2	1000	Alexander Steele, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	20	20	10	15	...	4	1200	Wm. O'Connor, M.A., *Queen's, Ireland*
. .....	5	.....	10	10	....	2	900	A. B. MacCallum, M.A., *Queen's.*
1	4	8	13	16	....	2	900	William Elliot, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	20	10	2	20	.....	4	1100	C. J. Macgregor, M.A., *Toronto.*
6	5	10	30	... ...	. ...	5	1200	J. E. Wetherell, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	10	8	4	20	.... .	3	1100	James Turnbull, B.A., *Toronto.*
3	10	.....	20	.....	.....	4	1000	Hugh I. Strang, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	6	2	15	9	....	3	1200	J. C. Harstone, B.A., *Toronto.*
2	6	.. ...	.....	4	....	3	900	Benjamin Freer, *Certificate.*
.....	4	3	1	24	.....	3	1000	J. Morgan, B.A., *Toronto.*
... ...	4	5	2	3	.....	2	800	Edmund M. Bigg, M.A., *Toronto.*
3	10	25	35	10	....	4	1000	L. E. Embree, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	2	3	7	1	.....	2	780	W. G. MacLachlan, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	... ...	.....	.....	.....	..	2	1000	John MacL. Bell, B.A., *Glasgow.*
1	3	4	1	9	.....	2	850	C. R. Gunne, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	7	.....	4	.....	..	6	1200	A. W. Aytoun Finlay, B.A., *Victoria.*
.....	14	12	25	16	.....	3	1000	Wm. Sinclair, B.A., *Toronto.*
.....	6	2	8	9	.....	3	1000	Angus Sinclair, M.A., *Toronto.*
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1000	George S. Wright, M.A., *Toronto.*
24	20	10	8	40	.....	8	1750	William Oliver, B.A., *Toronto.*

X.—TABLE K.—The

MISCELLANEOUS

HIGH SCHOOLS.	Brick, Stone or Frame.	Freehold, Leased or Rented.	Size of Playground.	Schools under United Boards.	Number of Maps in School.	Number of Globes in School.	Schools in which the Bible is read.	Schools in which there are daily Prayers.
			acres.					
Guelph	S.	F.	4	1	20	1	.....	1
Hamilton C. I.	S.	F.	180 by 250 ft.	1	54	3	1	1
Kingston C. I	S.	F.	1	.....	21	2	1	1
London C. I	B.	F.	2½	1	15	2	1	1
Ottawa C. I	S.	F.	1½	.....	25	2	1	1
St. Catharines C. I.	B.	F.	1½	.....	55	3	.....	.....
St. Thomas C. I	B.	F.	2	1	28	1	1	1
Toronto C. I.	B.	F.	2	.....	26	2	1	1
	B. S. F.	F. R.						
Total, 1882	79 19 6	99 5	171	51	2018	148	49	92
" 1881	78 20 6	98 6	167	52	2039	151	48	92
Increase	1	1 ..	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Decrease	.. 1 ..	.. 1	.....	1	21	3	..	....

High Schools.

INFORMATION.

Number of pupils who Matriculated at any University.	Number of pupils who entered mercantile life.	Number of pupils who became occupied with agriculture.	Number of pupils who joined any learned profession.	Number of pupils who left for other occupations.	Number of Pupils in Preparatory Department.	Number of masters and teachers.	Salary of head master.	Head masters and their Universities
							$	
3	25	.....	2	12	.....	4	1050	William Tytler, B.A., *Toronto.*
22	52	27	10	126	.....	17	1600	George Dickson, M.A., *Victoria.*
8	20	.....	15	16	.....	5	1300	Archibald P. Knight, M.A., *Queen's.*
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1200	Francis L. Checkley, B.A., *Trinity.*
2	30	12	10	5	.....	8	1400	John Macmillan, B.A., *Toronto.*
17	25	35	4	90	.....	10	1800	John Seath, B.A., *Queen's, Ireland.*
4	30	40	30	60	.....	6	1250	John Millar, B.A., *Toronto.*
12	60	15	22	78	110	12	2250	Archibald MacMurchy, M.A., *Toronto.*
							Av.	53, Toronto. 2, Queen's, Ireland 18, Victoria. 1, Dublin. 12, Queen's. 1, McGill.
272	881	646	751	1349	259	332	1034	4, Trinity. 1, Cambridge. 4, Albert. 1, Glasgow. 2, Aberdeen. 5, Certificate.
280	859	598	576	1247	102	333	1025	
.....	22	48	175	102	157	.....	9	
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	

XI.—Table L.—A General Statistical Abstract, exhibiting the comparative state and progress of Education in Ontario, as connected with Public and High Schools; also, Normal and Model Schools, from the year 1873 to 1882, inclusive, compiled from Returns in the Education Department.

No.	SUBJECTS COMPARED.	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882
1	Population								1913460		
2	Population between the ages of five and sixteen years	504869	511603	501083	502250	494804	492360	494424	489924	484224	483817
3	County High Schools	108	108	108	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
4	Normal and Model Schools	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	6	6
5	Total Public Schools in operation as reported	4562	4592	4678	4875	4955	4813	4932	4941	5043	5013
6	Total Roman Catholic Separate Schools	170	166	156	167	185	177	191	196	195	190
7	Grand total of all Schools in operation	4843	4869	4945	5150	5248	5098	5231	5245	5348	5313
8	Total Pupils attending County High Schools	8437	7871	8342	8541	9229	10574	12136	12910	13136	12473
9	Total Students and Pupils attending Normal and Model Schools	800	800	800	900	900	900	900	900	1000	1000
10	Total Pupils attending the Public Schools	438911	441261	451568	465243	465908	463405	462233	457734	451449	445364
11	Total Pupils attending the Roman Catholic Separate Schools	22073	22786	22673	25294	24952	25610	24779	25311	24819	26148
12	Grand Total, Students and Pupils attending Public, Separate and High, Normal and Model Schools	470221	472718	483383	499978	500989	500489	500048	496855	490404	484985
13	Total amount paid for the Salaries of Public and Separate School Teachers	$1520123	$1647750	$1758100	$1838321	$2038099	$2011208	$2072822	$2113180	$2106019	$2144448

14	Total amount paid for the erection or repairs of Public and Separate School-houses, and for Libraries and Apparatus, Books, Fuel, Stationery, etc	$1084403	$1217582	$1284980	$1168135	$1035390	$878139	$760262	$708872	$738252	$882526
15	Grand Total paid for Public and Separate School Teachers' Salaries, the erection and repairs of School-houses, and for Libraries and Apparatus, etc.	$2604526	$2865332	$2993080	$3006456	$3073489	$2889347	$2833084	$2822052	$2844271	$3026974
16	Total amount paid for High School masters' Salaries	$165358	$179946	$184752	$195906	$211607	$223010	$241097	$247894	$257218	$253864
17	Total amount paid for erection or repairs of High School houses, maps, apparatus, prizes, fuel, books, etc	$68857	$106647	$147260	$109042	$132102	$173000	$159691	$166035	$88632	$89857
18	Amount paid for other Educational purposes	$159764	$165657	$174934	$192548	$221740	$225992	$197178	$179500	$180582	$181859
19	Grand Total paid for Educational purposes	$2998505	$3317582	$3500026	$3503952	$3638938	$3511349	$3431050	$3415481	$3370703	$3552554
20	Total Public School Teachers	5642	5736	6018	6185	6468	6473	6596	6747	6922	6857
21	Total Male Teachers	2581	2601	2645	2780	3020	3060	3153	3264	3362	3062
22	Total Female Teachers	3061	3135	3373	3405	3448	3413	3443	3483	3560	3795
23	Average number of months (or days) each Public School has been kept open by a qualified Teacher†	11¼	11¼	11⅕	11½	204	206	208	208	208	206

† Holidays and Vacations included up to 1876; not afterwards.

PART II.

PROCEEDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1883.

PART II.

PROCEEDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1883.

Division I.

1. ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

I.—Appointment of the Hon. A. S. Hardy as Acting Minister (19th January, 1883).

The Committee of Council advise that in view of the illness of the Honourable Adam Crooks, the powers and duties belonging to the office of Minister of Education be assigned and transferred to the Honourable A. S. Hardy till the first day of February next, inclusive, under the provisions of the Revised Statutes of Ontario, Cap. 14, Sec. 3.

II.—Appointment of the Honourable A. S. Hardy as Acting Minister, extended (31st January, 1883).

In view of the protracted illness of the Honourable Adam Crooks, the Committee of Council advise that the powers and duties belonging to the office of Minister of Education which were by the Order of the 19th day of January last assigned and transferred to the Honourable A. S. Hardy until the first day of February next, inclusive, be continued in the said the Honourable A. S. Hardy until your Council shall make further order to the contrary.

III.—Surrender of Lands by Woodstock High School (16th March, 1883).

IV.—Regulations respecting District Certificates (20th April, 1883).

District Certificates authorized by the Act 45 Vic., Chap. 30, Sec. 3.

1. The following Regulations shall be now put in operation where the County Council will provide for the expense, but the Minister shall be empowered to make such modifications, as to the territorial limits in which District Certificates may be used, as may be found necessary, on the Report of a County Inspector or Board of Examiners.

2. As regards the professional training of the teachers to whom Special Certificates may be granted, each candidate for a Certificate as Teacher should attend and pass the regular examination at the Model School in his own county; or, in the event of there being no Model School in that county, at the nearest available Model School in some other county.

3. The proposed District Certificates shall be valid for two years.

4. The parts of the County of Victoria, of the District of Muskoka, of the County of Peterborough, of Haliburton, of Hastings, of Frontenac, of Lennox and Addington, and of Renfrew, which are specially set forth in the Schedule hereto annexed, are hereby defined as the limits of the said counties and districts respectively in which Third Class District Certificates may be granted, as well as in the territorial and remote Districts of Thunder Bay, Nipissing, Algoma and Parry Sound.

5. Such Certificates may be granted by the Board of Examiners, constituted under the provisions of the third section of the School Act of 1882, for each territorial and other district or parts of counties (as defined in the said Schedule), and every Certificate so granted shall be limited to the Public Schools within the jurisdiction of each Board of Examiners respectively, or to one or more of such schools in the discretion of the Board, and shall have no validity in any territorial or other district or county elsewhere than is placed within such jurisdiction, by virtue of the said Act and of these Regulations.

6. Each Board of Examiners is authorized to determine the times and subjects of Examination for such Third Class District Certificates, and the standards or values thereat, and the duration and renewal of any such Certificate, it being considered that each Board will best understand what is suitable to their particular district in meeting its educational wants.

7. The two members of the Board of Examiners in parts of counties are intended to be appointed by the Minister of Education, from the members of the County Board of Examiners, except where from distance or other circumstances this would cause delay, unnecessary expense, or inconvenience.

8. Each Board of Examiners shall have and possess all the powers, and discharge all the duties in respect of such Third Class District Certificates, as the County Boards of Examiners possess and discharge with respect to Third Class Public School Teachers' Certificates under the several provisions of the Public Schools Act.

9. Each Board of Examiners shall annually send to the Minister of Education a full report of the names and residences of the candidates examined, showing who passed, and the Certificates granted, and for what period and schools, also as to the subjects and questions.

10. The like remuneration shall be paid each Inspector for this duty as is provided for similar duties under the Public Schools Act; and the remuneration of every member of the Board of Examiners shall be the same as provided by section 199 of the Public Schools Act in the case of County Board of Examiners.

SCHEDULE.

1. *County of Victoria and District of Muskoka.*

The following Townships:—Carden, Dalton, Ryde, Draper, Oakley, Macaulay, McLean, Ridout and Stephenson, within the County of Victoria; also the Townships of Brunel, Franklin, Stisted, Chaffey and Sinclair.

2. *County of Peterborough.*

The following Townships:—Galway, Harvey (excepting School Section No. 3), Burleigh, Anstruther, Chandos, Belmont, Methuen; and also School Sections Nos. 9 and 11, Dummer, and School Section No. 6 Douro.

3. *Provisional County of Haliburton.*

The whole of the area of the County, excepting the following, namely:—School Section No. 2, Anson; School Section No. 3, Dysart; and the Villages of Minden and Haliburton.

4. *County of Hastings.*

The following Townships:—Bangor, Wicklow, McClure, Herschel, Monteagle, Carlow, Mayo, Dungannon, Faraday, Wollaston, Limerick, Cashel, Grimsthorpe, Tudor, Lake; and the following Sections only, namely:—In the Township of Elzevir, School Sections Nos. 2, 6 and 7; in the Township of Madoc, School Section No. 17; and in the Township of Huntingdon, School Section No. 15.

5. *County of Lennox and Addington.*

The following Townships:—Denbigh, Abinger, Ashby, Effingham, Anglesea, Kaladar, Sheffield, and in the Township of Richmond, School Sections Nos. 19 and 20.

6. *County of Frontenac.*

The following Townships:—Barrie, Palmerston, Canonto, Clarendon, Miller, Oso, Olden, and the whole of the Township of Kennebec except School Section No. 2; also the following Sections namely: in the Township of Hinchinbrooke, School Section No. 3; in Bedford, School Sections Nos. 4, 8, 10, 11 and 12; in Portland, School Section No. 16; in Loughboro', School Sections Nos. 8 and 15; and in Storrington, School Section No. 14.

7. *County of Renfrew.*

The following Townships:—Bagot, Blythfield, Brougham, Grattan, Wilberforce, North Algona, Alice, Fraser, Petewawa, Rolph, Wylie, Buchanan, McKay, Head, Maria, Clara, Griffith, Matawatchan, Sebastopol, South Algona, Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards, Burns, Brudenell, Lynedoch, Radcliffe and Raglan, and also School Sections Nos. 7 and 9, in the Township of Admaston.

V.—Regulations respecting District Certificates (14th May, 1883).

District Certificates in Eastern Counties.

Chapter 10 of the Public School Regulations, approved 4th July, 1878 (on District Certificates), shall be amended by the addition of the following:—

1. In the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Prescott and Russell, Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, the Minister shall be empowered from time to time to designate the districts in which District Certificates may be issued by the County Boards of Examiners, and the County Boards in such case may, unless otherwise determined by the Minister, on the report of the Inspector or Board of Examiners of any of such counties, be authorized to prescribe the subjects of examination for such certificates.

2. As regards the professional training of the teachers to whom special Certificates may be granted, each candidate for a Certificate as Teacher should attend and pass the regular examination at the Model School in his own county; or, in the event of there being no Model School in that county, at the nearest available Model School in some other county.

3. The proposed District Certificates shall be valid for two years.

VI.—Reading Books (30th June, 1883).

That the series of Reading Books known as the "Royal Readers," published by Thomas Nelson and James Campbell & Son, and the series known as the "Canadian Readers," published by Messrs. W. J. Gage & Co., be approved and authorized for use in the Public Schools of Ontario from and after the first day of August, A.D. 1883, or so soon thereafter as the terms and conditions upon which the same are authorized shall be complied with by the publishers respectively, subject, however, to law and the Regulations of the Education Department as to authorized Text Books now or which may be hereafter in force, and to the terms and conditions of the covenant and bond to be entered into by the publishers with Her Majesty, and mentioned in the said report, and subject also to the following further terms and conditions:—

(1) That a copy of each of the said books of the said Royal Reader Series and Canadian Series, respectively, shall be duly deposited in the Department of Education by the

publishers thereof, respectively, free from the mechanical, typographical and other defects which have been or may be pointed out by the officers of the Department, and that such authorization shall only have force and take effect after the Secretary or other officer of the Department shall have given a certificate, to be countersigned by the Minister, that this condition and all other terms and conditions of authorization have been complied with by the publishers respectively.

(2) That of the two Series of books above mentioned the particular Series to be introduced into a Public School shall be so introduced under the Departmental Regulations of the 5th February, 1881, the seventh paragraph thereof reading as follows:—

"The teacher shall not substitute for any authorized book in actual use in his school "any other authorized work on the same subject, unless and until he shall have obtained "the written approval of the Public School Board, or Trustees and the Public School In- "spector, to such change: but nothing herein, or in the aforesaid regulations, shall pre- "vent the said Trustees from taking the initiative in respect of such proposed change."

(3) That no change from the Series thus first adopted shall be made without notice of at least eighteen months to be given in the manner to be prescribed by the Minister of Education.

(4) That the use of the Series of Readers hitherto authorized shall continue to be lawful until the first day of August, 1885, and no longer.

The following is the recommendation of the acting Minister of Education, on which the foregoing Order-in-Council was adopted:—

(Copy.)

The undersigned has the honour to report to the Education Department as follows:—

The Minister, having ascertained that general dissatisfaction existed with the Canadian Series of Reading Books heretofore in use in the Public and High Schools, on the 25th of January, 1882, issued a Departmental Circular to Inspectors, Trustees and teachers, containing the following paragraphs:—

"4. Experience has, however, justified the conclusion that in the production of needed Text-books the business enterprise of competing publishers can be well relied upon for their preparation, and that the possession by the Department of the copyright is less effective in control than the conditions imposed upon the authorization of any Text-book or any new edition.

"5. To secure competition it is necessary that two or more Text-books should be authorized in elementary subjects, and the improvement in all new Text-books since 1877 proves its practical success.

"6. The only subject in which this principle was not applied in 1877 was that of Reading, and the then Canadian Series of Readers was left the only authorized series, from hesitation to make any change, the copyright being in the Department, and assumed to govern as to price and quality. These Readers had been prepared in 1868, and dissatisfaction with them prevailed in 1877, and has now become general.

"7. One or more new series of Readers have thus become necessary, and the Department can probably best secure reasonable satisfaction in their production from the competition which has arisen amongst the publishers under which three series of Readers are to be submitted for the approval of the Department. One has already been published and the other two are in course of preparation. It may be necessary to repeat that the responsibility rests with the Department of determining what series of Readers will adequately meet the special requirements and conditions of the schools of this Province, as distinct from those of any other province or country."

(See circular of the Minister of Education in the Report of 1882, page 27.)

2. Three series of Reading Books have recently, and since the issue of the circular, been submitted for the sanction of the Department, viz., "The Royal Readers," published

by Thomas Nelson and James Campbell & Son, Toronto; "The Canadian Readers," published by W. J. Gage & Co., Toronto; and "The Royal Canadian Readers," published by the Canada Publishing Company, Toronto.

3. These books have been submitted for the opinion of the Central Committee of Examiners, and the Chairman of the Committee, Prof. George Paxton Young, in the report dated 12th May, 1883, says:—

"I have the honour to report that, in compliance with your request, the Central "Committee have examined the three sets of Readers—'The Royal Readers' (Thomas "Nelson, James Campbell & Son); 'The Canadian Readers' (W. J. Gage & Co.); and "'The Royal Canadian Readers' (Canada Publishing Company).

"The members of the Committee who were present agree in thinking that the two "first mentioned are the best. In literary excellence the series of Nelson and Campbell "& Son stand first. The earlier books of Gage's series have the advantage of greater "simplicity. The Royal Canadian Readers, issued by the Canada Publishing Company, "form also a meritorious series, though they are not on a par with the other two.

"As to the question whether more than one set of Readers should be sanctioned, the "Committee recommend the authorization of two sets—the Royal Readers and the Cana- "dian Readers. This will, no doubt, entail on children passing from one school to another "the necessity of providing themselves with new reading books—an objection of much "weight. But, on the other hand, if only one series were authorized, the Government "and the public would to a large extent be in the hands of the publishing company that "had been fortunate enough to secure the monopoly. Whatever understanding might be "come to about prices before the authorization of any of the Readers, it would practically "be found almost impossible, with only one company in the field, to fix and keep prices at "anything like the point to which they would naturally fall if monopoly did not exist, and "the aggregate loss arising from high prices would be incomparably greater, though it "might be less burdensome to individuals through being more generally distributed, than "that which would result from the purchasing of double sets of school books by a limited "number of parents.

"If it be said that the Education Department should secure the copyright of the "books proposed to be authorized, the reply is, that this could not be done except at a "great expense, which would ultimately fall on the purchasers of the Readers. Besides, "when the copyright had been acquired, arrangements would need to be made with differ- "ent publishers for the publication of the Readers. In other words, the Education De- "partment would have to put itself in the position of a private business firm; and that "the results which, under these conditions, would, ultimately, after a world of wrangling "between publishers and the Department, be arrived at, would be pecuniarily disastrous "to the public, is simply a matter of certainty.

"One member of the Committee, who was unable to be present, expressed, in a letter "to the chairman, the opinion that all the three sets of Readers submitted to the Com- "mittee should be authorized; and he added, that if only one set were authorized, he "would give the preference to the Royal Canadian Readers.

"The chairman agrees with this member of the committee in thinking it would be "well to sanction all the three sets. He is thoroughly in accord, however, with the ma- "jority of the Committee in the opinion that the Royal Readers and the Canadian Read- "ers are the best of the series.

"The Committee do not hold themselves responsible for all the statements contained, "or the opinions expressed, in the works which they recommend for authorization."

In a further report, under the same date, the Committee mako the following recommendation:—

"In the event of the authorization of more than one series of the new Readers, viz.:—

"(1) That a period of two years be allowed to elapse before the use of the new books "be made compulsory, in order to allow the present stock of old Readers to be worn out.

"(2) That the series or parts of series to be introduced into a school be chosen by "the Public School Inspector, subject to the sanction of the Public School Board.

"(3) No changes from the first adopted series should be made without notice of at "least one and a-half years, to be given in some manner prescribed by the Department.

"(4) That the Government should, before authorization, determine the maximum "retail price, as well as the quality of the mechanical execution, of each Reader."

(4) The mechanical execution of these books has been examined by an officer of the Department: a committee, consisting of Mr. J. Notman, Queen's Printer; Mr. G. E. Thomas, Assistant Printer, and Mr. H. M. Wilkinson, Assistant Accountant, Education Department, have examined into the question of the maximum price to be charged for said Readers. Certain defects have been ascertained, and by a covenant and bond agreed upon with the publishers, the proper correction of these will be secured. The books in which these defects occur will not be issued or sold within the Province. The above-mentioned Committee on Prices submit the following memorandum:—

MEMORANDUM ON READERS.

We, the undersigned, have examined the probable cost of production, and the probable financial return, concerning the series of Readers by Messrs. Gage & Co., also concerning the series of Readers by James Campbell & Son, and we are of opinion that the said two series are of eminent value as school books, and that the retail prices for said books should be as follows, for the present time, and that the question of reconsideration of prices, with a view to reduction thereof, be provided for in the covenants or bonds executed.

James Campbell & Son.		*Messrs. Gage & Co.*	
Primer 1	$0 05	Primer 1	$0 05
" 2	0 10	" 2	0 10
Reader 2	0 30	Reader 2	0 25
" 3	0 45	" 3	0 40
" 4	0 60	" 4	0 50
" 5	0 75	" 5	0 60

(Signed) JOHN NOTMAN,
Queen's Printer.
(Signed) G. E. THOMAS,
Assistant Printer.
(Signed) H. M. WILKINSON,
Asst. Accountant, Education Office.

With the view of securing sales by retail at a price not exceeding the maximum retail price mentioned in the foregoing memoranda, the publishers' covenant will provide for the sale to purchasers, in quantities of one dozen or upwards, at one time, at a discount of at least 25 per cent. off the said maximum retail prices.

The covenant will further provide that the publishers shall at all times keep on hand a sufficient stock of the Readers to supply the public and trade therewith.

And, also, that when persons desire to purchase said Readers in lots of the sale value of one thousand dollars and upwards, that the publishers shall make a further discount of 10 per cent. in addition to the above discount of twenty-five per cent.

Arrangements have been made by the Department with the publishers of the two series recommended by the said Central Committee for authorization, that in the event of such authorization they will discontinue the publication of the old series of authorized Readers, and will take such of the old series, and parts thereof, as they may receive orders for from the retail dealers who have stocks on hand, and who may desire to dispose of them in that way.

The undersigned, in view of the report and recommendation of the said Central Committee, respectfully recommends:—

That the series of Reading Books known as "The Royal Readers," published by Thomas Nelson and James Campbell & Son, and the series known as "The Canadian Readers," published by Messrs. W. J. Gage & Co., be authorized for use in the Public

Schools of Ontario from and after the first day of August, A.D. 1883, or so soon thereafter as the terms and conditions upon which the same may be authorised shall be complied with by the publishers respectively, subject, however, to law and to the regulations of the Education Department as to authorized Text books now, or which may be hereafter, in force, and to the terms and conditions of the said bond, covenant and agreement by the said publishers with Her Majesty on behalf of the Department.

Such authorization shall also be subject to the following further terms and conditions, namely :—

That a copy of each of the said books of the said Royal Readers series and Canadian series, respectively, shall be duly deposited in the Department by the publishers thereof, respectively, free from the mechanical, typographical and other defects which have been, or may be, pointed out by the officers of the Department, and that such authorization shall only have force and take effect after the Secretary or other officer of the Department shall have given a certificate, to be countersigned by the Minister, that this condition and all other terms and conditions of authorization have been complied with by the publishers respectively.

(2) That of the two series of books above mentioned, the particular series to be introduced into a Public School shall be so introduced under the Departmental regulations of the 5th February, 1881, the seventh paragraph thereof reading as follows :—

"The teacher shall not substitute for any authorized book in actual use in his school "any other authorized work on the same subject, unless and until he shall have obtained "the written approval of the Public School Board or Trustees, and the Public School In- "spector, to such change."

But nothing herein, or in the aforesaid regulations, shall prevent the said Trustees from taking the initiative in respect of such proposed change.

(3) That no change from the series thus first adopted shall be made without notice of at least eighteen months, to be given in the manner prescribed by the Minister of Education.

(4) That the use of the series of Readers hitherto authorized shall continue to be lawful till the first day of August, 1885, and no longer.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) Arthur S. Hardy,
Acting Minister of Education.

Education Department,
June 30, 1883.

VII.—Distribution of Legislative Grants to High Schools (16th and 31st July, 1883).

The annual Legislative Grants to High Schools and Collegiate Institutes shall be distributed on the following basis, namely :—

A.—*High Schools.*

1. Every High School with two qualified teachers shall receive the fixed grant of $500, and in addition 33⅓ per cent. of the yearly amount paid for salaries of such teachers from $1,500 up to $2,000.

2. During the year 1883, special grants, not exceeding $80, may be recommended by the Education Department in favour of such High Schools of this class whose present circumstances may be so exceptional as to justify this grant.

3. Every High School with at least three qualified teachers shall receive the fixed grant of $500, and in addition 45 per cent. of the yearly amount paid for salaries of such teachers over $2,000, but not to exceed $750 in any case.

B.—*Collegiate Institutes.*

4. Every Collegiate Institute complying with all the conditions prescribed by the Education Department for Collegiate Institutes, as such, shall receive the fixed High School grant of $500, the special grant for Collegiate Institutes, $250, also 45 per cent. of the yearly amount paid for salaries of duly qualified teachers from $2,000 up to $4,500, but not to exceed $750, also 33⅓ per cent. on the amount paid for salaries for such teachers over $4,500, but not to exceed $500.

5. For the year 1883 the sum of $2,000 in addition to the grant voted for the Estimates of the year, shall be distributed among the Collegiate Institutes and High Schools on the basis of average attendance.

VIII.—Reading Books (25th July, 1883).

That of the two series of Readers, namely, "Royal Readers," published by Thomas Nelson and James Campbell & Son, and the "Canadian Readers," published by W. J. Gage & Co., the particular series to be introduced into a Public School, shall be so introduced by the Teacher upon the direction of the Public School Board, or the Board of Trustees, and not otherwise.

IX.—Qualifications of High School Inspectors, of Assistants, and of Candidates for First-Class Certificates (19th December, 1883).

That so much of the Regulations approved by Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1882, as respects the professional training of teachers for First-class certificates in the Normal Schools, and also as to High School teachers, be further suspended until the end of the year 1884, and that in the meantime the former Regulations as to the qualifications of candidates for First-class teachers' certificates, and of High School Head-masters and Assistant-masters, be continued to apply to them respectively.

---

2. MINUTES OF DEPARTMENT.

I.—Sub-Examiner appointed (26th December, 1882).

II.—Appointment of Robert George Scott, B.A., as Public School Inspector in Town of Pembroke, approved (19th February, 1883).

III.—Certain Candidates for Second Class Certificates authorized to teach and to receive full Certificates on passing further in specified subjects (15th March, 1883).

IV.—Central Committee of Examiners, appointment of new members (27th March, 1883).

That John C. Glashan, M.A., Public School Inspector, and James F. White, the holder of a First Class Provincial Certificate, Grade "A," and Inspector of R. C. Separate Schools, be appointed members of the Central Committee of Examiners, in the place of Professor Haanel and John Milne Buchan, whose term of office has expired.

V. Works prescribed for the Non-Professional and Intermediate Examinations for 1884 and 1885 (18th April, 1883).

Published as a Circular.

VI.—Sub-Examiners appointed for 1883 (18th April, 1883).

VII.—Sub-Examiner appointed (8th May, 1883).

VIII.—Subjects of Examination for First Class Certificates, Grades A and B (12th July, 1883).

Published as a Circular.

IX.—Certain Candidates for Second Class Certificates authorized to teach and to receive full Certificates on passing further in specified subjects (25th July, 1883).

X.—Royal Reader Series adopted for Provincial Institutions (4th September, 1883).

XI.—High School at Ridgetown authorized (6th October, 1883).

3.—CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY

for

Inspectors, High School Masters and Examiners.

Continued from Report of 1880–1.

1.—Names of Persons who have received Inspectors' Certificates.

Note.—All Inspectors will be *ex-officio* Members of the Boards of Examiners for their respective Counties.

Atkin, Welbern, 1883.
Blair, Rev. Wm., B.A., 1881.
Bowerman, John J., 1881.
Barron, Robert Armour, 1882.
Burgess, J. E., 1883.
Carman, James Addison, B.A., 1881
Clarke, D. K., B.A., 1881.
Cox, John L., B.A., 1882.
Corbett, Lewis C., 1882.
Chadwick, Charles William, 1882.
Campbell, Thomas, 1883.
Embree, Luther E., B.A., 1881.
Fraser, Rev. R. D., M.A., 1881.
Knight, A. P., B.A., 1881.
McLaughlin, John, 1882.
O'Connor, Thaddeus J., 1883.
Robertson, Charles, 1880.
Redditt, T. H., B.A., 1882.
Sheppard, D. Erastus, 1881.
Sullivan, Dion C., 1882.
White, James F., 1882.
Washington, Rev. G., B.A., 1882.
Whillans, Rev. Robt., M.A., 1883.
Worrell, Rev. Clare L., B.A., 1883
Winterborn, James, 1883.
Youmans, J. R., B. A., 1881.

2.—Names of Persons who have received High School Masters' Certificates.

Burwash, Stephen, B.A., 1881.
Bowerman, Allan, M.A., 1881.
Barron, Robt. A., B.A., 1881.
Bannister, A. W., B.A., 1882.
Briden, William, B.A., 1882.
Barnes, Charles A., B.A., 1883.
Clarkson, C., B.A., 1881.
Campbell, A. G., B.A., 1881.
Carroll, W. E., B.A., 1881.
Cox, John L., B.A., 1881.
Cole, Addison, B.A., 1882.
Carveth, Geo. H., B.A., 1882.
Crassweller, C. L., B.A., 1883.
Corbett, Lewis C., B.A., 1883.
Douglas, John, B.A., 1881.
Davidson, John, B.A., 1882.
Donovan, Cornelius, B.A., 1882.
Embree, Luther E., B.A., 1881.
Eadie, Robert, B.A., 1881.
Elliott, William, B.A., 1882.
Ferguson, Robert, B.A., 1882.
Finlay, A. W. Aytoun, B.A., 1882.
Hicks, David, B.A., 1881.
Hough, J. W., B.A., 1881.
Harstone, Leonard, B.A., 1881.
Hamilton, James A., B.A., 1882.
James, Nathaniel C., B.A., 1883.
Johnston, Josuha R., B.A., 1883.
Jardine, W. W., B.A., 1883.
Johnston, William, B.A., 1883.
Kemp, Clifford, B.A., 1881.
Kennedy, L. A., B.A., 1881.
Lown, A. S., B.A., 1881.
Lyall, Thomas F., B.A., 1881.
Levan, Isaac M., B.A., 1882.
Lafleur, Paul F., B.A., 1882.
Monroe, John A., B.A., 1882.
Moir, Robert, B.A., 1882.
Morgan, Joseph, B.A., 1882.
Mayberry, Charles A., B.A., 1883.
McKillop, A., B.A., 1881.
McCallum, A. B., B.A., 1881.
McGillivray, Chas. F., B.A., 1882
McBride, John, B.A., 1882.
MacCallum, Arch. B., B.A., 1882.
MacGillivray, John, B.A., 1882.
Nichol, R. T., B.A., 1881.
Nugent, Andrew, B.A., 1882.
Odlum, E., B.A., 1883.
Passmore, S. F., B.A., 1881.
Phillips, Sylvanus, B.A., 1882.
Pomeroy, J. C., B.A., 1883.
Rothwell, Wm., B.A., 1882.
Smith, D. S., M.A., 1880.
Smellie, Wm. K. T., B.A., 1881.
Sutherland, W. M., B.A., 1882.
Smith, Lyman C., B.A., 1883.
Strongman, Wm. A., B.A., 1883.
Squair John, B.A., 1883.
Tanner, John A., B.A., 1882.
West, John D., B.A., 1881.
Wright, G. S., B.A., 1882.
Webber, Fred. W., B.A., 1883.
Watson, Alex. H., B.A., 1883.
Wright, Arthur W., B.A., 1883.

3.—Names of Persons who have received Examiners' Certificates.

Austin, Rev. Benj., B.A., 1881.
Brown, John R., 1883.
Dennis, James Edwin, 1881.
Gilchrist, Rev. John R., B.A., 1881.
Hicks, David, 1883.
Merchant, F. W., B.A., 1881.
McMullen, Harvard C., B.A. 1883
Nethercott, Samuel, 1881.
Odlum, E., B.A., 1883.
Purtill, John M., 1883.
Roulston, Samuel, 1881.
Stone, George, 1881.
Woodworth, S. C., 1883.

4. CONFIRMATION OF BY-LAWS.—The following is a list of the By-laws confirmed during 1883.

Municipality Passing the By-law.	Date of Application to Confirm.	School Corporations Affected.	Other Municipalities Concerned.	How Disposed of.
Township of Osprey	September, 21st and Oct. 6th, 1883.	Nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, 8 and 9 Osprey	None	By-law No. 220, confirmed 1st Dec.
" Brunel	August 20th, 1883	Union School Section 1, Brunel and Chaffey.	Chaffey	By-law No. 6, confirmed 1st Dec.
" Assiginack	June 2nd, 1883	For formation of a Union School Section, from parts of Assiginack and Tehkummah.	Tehkummah	By-law No. 83, confirmed 8th Dec.
" Assiginack	June 2nd, 1883	Nos. 1, 2 and 6, Assiginack.	None	By-law No. 85, confirmed 8th Dec.
" Blanchard	June 25th, 1883	1 Blanchard; Union 11, Blanchard and Usborne; 5 Fullarton; and Union 1 Fullarton and Downie.	Fullarton, Usborne and Downie.	By-law No. 113, confirmed 8th Dec.

Division II.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS.

I. The Toronto Normal School.

1. Staff of the Toronto Normal School, 1883.

H. W. Davies, D.D.	Principal.			
Thomas Kirkland	Science Master.			
James Carlyle, M.D.	Mathematical Master.			
Samuel Clare	Writing and Bookkeeping Master, and in Model School.			
Wm. Armstrong, C.E.	Drawing	"	"	"
S. H. Preston	Music	"	"	"
Richard Lewis	Elocution	"	"	"
C. R. Dearnaly	Drill and Calisthenics	"	"	"

2. Students in the Toronto Normal School, 1882-3.

	Admitted.		Certificates Granted.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
First Session from 12th September to 2nd February ..	35	54	30	50*
Second Session from 6th February to 15th June	49	62	30	45
Total	84	116	60	95

* This table includes only those who were in actual attendanee during 1882-3.

The Toronto Normal School.

COUNTIES OF 2ND CLASS STUDENTS ATTENDING, 1882-3.

| | | |

RELIGIOUS PERSUASIONS OF STUDENTS.

	Church of England.		Roman Catholic.		Presbyterian.		Methodist.		Baptist.		Congregational.		Other Persuasions.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
For the year 1882-3	6	11	4	2	31	50	31	31	2	6	.....	4	10	12

II.—The Ottawa Normal School.

1. *Staff of the Ottawa Normal School*, 1883.

J. A. MacCabe, M.A .. ..Principal.
Geo. Baptie, M.A., M.B.....Science Master.
Wm. Scott, B.A.....Mathematical Master.
Daniel Sawyer .....Writing and Bookkeeping Master, and in Model School.
E. A. Dickinson .....Drawing Master, and in Model School.
W. G. Workman .....Music " " "
E. B. Cope .....Drill and Calisthenics Master, and in Model School.

2. *Students in the Ottawa Normal School*, 1882-3.

	Admitted.		Certificates Granted.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
First Session, from 12th September to 2nd February	26	37	23	30
Second do do 6th February to 15th June	39	36	30	30
Total	65	73	53	60

COUNTIES OF 2ND CLASS STUDENTS ATTENDING, 1882-3.

	Glengarry.		Stormont.		Dundas.		Prescott.		Russell.		Carleton.		Grenville.		Leeds.		Lanark.		Renfrew.		Frontenac.		Lennox and Addington.		Prince Edward.		Hastings.		Northumberland.		Durham.		Peterboro'.		Victoria.		Ontario.		York.		Peel.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
For the year 1882	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	5	6	2	..	2	4	2	4	..	1	4	10	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	..

COUNTIES OF 2ND CLASS STUDENTS ATTENDING, 1882-3.

	Simcoe.		Halton.		Wentworth.		Brant.		Lincoln.		Welland.		Haldimand.		Norfolk.		Oxford.		Waterloo.		Wellington.		Dufferin.		Grey.		Perth.		Huron.		Bruce.		Middlesex.		Elgin.		Kent.		Lambton.		Essex.		Quebec.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
For the years 1882-3	2	..	..	.	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	1	4	3	1	..	1	2	1	4	1	1	3	..	1	7	..	3	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..

RELIGIOUS PERSUASIONS OF STUDENTS.

	Church of England.		Roman Catholic.		Presbyterian.		Methodist.		Baptist.		Congregationalist.		Other.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
For the years 1882-3	7	9	7	5	20	20	21	19	.....	3	1	1	9	16

III.—The Model School Toronto.

1.—*Staff of the Toronto Model School*, 1883.

Charles Clarkson, B.A	Head Master, Boys' Model School.
Jno. L. Davison, B.A	First Assistant, " "
S. M. Dorland	Second " " "
P. N. Davey	Third " " "
M. Cullen	Head Mistress, Girls' Model School.
K. F. Hagarty	First Assistant, " "
M. Meehan	Second " " "
J. Meneilley	Third " " "

2. *Number of Pupils in* 1883.

Boys, 180 ..... Girls, 190 ..... Total, 370.

IV. The Model School, Ottawa.

1. *Staff of the Ottawa Model School*, 1883.

Edwin D. Parlow	Head Master, Boys' Model School.
Thomas Swift	First Assistant, " "
R. H. Cowley	Second " " "
Eliza Bolton	Third " " "
Adeline Shenick	Head Mistress, Girls' Model School.
Maggie Cusack	First Assistant " "
Mary G. Joyce	Second " " "
Hattie McLellan	Third " " "

Number of Pupils in 1883.

Boys, 190 ..... Girls, 200 ..... Total, 390 .....

V.—Expenditure, 1882, 1883.

Normal and Model Schools, Toronto :—

	1882.		1883.
Salaries	$19,858 34	....	$19,840 00
Expenses	4,634 04	....	4,370 18
	$24,492 38		$24,210 18

Normal and Model Schools, Ottawa :—

	1882.		1883.
Salaries	$16,023 00	....	$17,239 98
Expenses	4,388 98	....	3,890 24
	$20,411 98		$21,130 22

Receipts from Fees of Model School Pupils ;—

Toronto, at $2.00 per month	$7,755 00	....	$7,318 00
Ottawa, at $1.50 "	6,028 50	....	5,914 00
	$13,783 50		$13,232 00

DIVISION III.—COUNTY MODEL SCHOOLS.

SCHEDULE A.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	No. of Student Teachers on Roll.	No. of Males.	No. of Females.	No. who withdrew during the term.	No. who passed Final Examination.	No. who failed at Final Examination.	No. of Lectures on Education.	No. of Lectures on School Law.	No. of Lectures on Hygiene.	No. of Lectures in Reading.	No. of Lectures in Mental Arithmetic.	No. of Lessons taught by Students.
Barrie	No report received.											
Berlin	12	6	6		10	2	38	4	5	12	5	30
Bradford	11	9	2		11		32	6	12	18		32
Brampton	19	8	11		19		20	5	10	20	15	20
Brantford	18	8	10		17	1	48	13	31	37	32	48
Caledonia	21	10	11		21		48	12	24	36	24	20
Chatham	24	9	15		24		56	11	20	46	46	36
Clinton	27	19	8		27		50	12	15	24	50	42
Cobourg	26	16	10	1	25		60	13	15	15	5	56
Cornwall	9	1	8		9		30	12	20	25	20	40
Farmersville	28	11	17		28		20	7		20		20
Forest	10	8	2		10		70	12	20	15		45
Galt	9	3	6		7	2	56	6	12	20		25
Goderich	30	21	9		30		54	12	12	48	60	35
Hamilton	18	6	12		18		12	12	13	12	12	
Ingersoll	15	9	6		15		39	13	26	30	26	30
Kingston	22	5	17		22		30	10	12	10		40
Lindsay	20	9	11		20		50	8	36	50	24	17
London	10	3	7		7	3	80	4	4	10	6	30
Madoc	20	7	13	1	18	1	50	10	20			24
Martintown	4	1	3		4		25	10	10	35	20	30
Milton	18	10	8		16	2	52	8	14	34	25	31
Morrisburgh	11	9	2	1	10		25	30	3	30	35	30
Mount Forest	37	13	24		37		41	8	7	6	10	21
Napanee	24	3	21		24		16	4	6	11		20
New Edinburgh	11	3	8		11		45		7	35	30	20
Newmarket	14	5	9		12	2	72	6	8	15	13	75
Orangeville	16	9	7		16		40	10	10	20	20	100
Owen Sound	18	7	11		18		30	5	25	12	26	25
Perth	19	5	13	1	18		30	10	10	30	20	23
Picton	18	9	9		18		52	3	29	24	28	40
Port Hope	15	4	11		14	1	58	8	15	30		41
Port Perry	11	8	3		11		50	10	20	22	12	30
Prescott	6	4	2		6		36	7	14	12		42
Parkdale	19	5	14		19		32	8	16	18	15	25
Renfrew	16	3	13		16		21	5	10	30	15	20
Sarnia	15		15		15		70	9	20	26		60
Simcoe	14	7	7		13	1	34	5	5	44	44	40
Stratford	41	20	21		40	1	50	10	15	40	30	40
Strathroy	19	11	8		14		32	6	6	20		38
St. Catharines	14	4	10		14		20	10	12	20	12	40
St. Thomas	23	6	17		22	1	52	7	9	22	24	15
Vankleekhill	7	2	5		6	1	54	6	30	20	40	40
Walkerton	26	14	12		25	1	35	4	10	24	22	41
Welland	13	2	11		13		48	7	12	24	12	35
Whitby	20	11	9		20		38	11	15	18	20	38
Windsor	8	4	4	1	7		40	12	12	20	20	45
Woodstock	14	6	8		14		60	27	23	60	60	37
Total	820	353	467	5	791	24	2001	428	680	1150	878	1632

Music and Drill.—Besides the subjects presented by the Regulations, music and drill were taught in the following schools:—Brampton, Brantford, Chatham, Hamilton (calisthenics), Port Perry, St. Thomas, and Parkdale. Music alone was taught at Cobourg, Martintown, and drill alone at Caledonia (calisthenics),

County Model Schools.—Continued.

SCHEDULE B.

Was extra room provided?	No. of Departments used for Model School Work.	How many Assistants had necessary qualifications?	Had the Principal an Assistant?	To what extent was Principal relieved each day?	Time given each day to Lectures, etc., by Principal.	Allowance by Trustees to Principal for Model School work.	Allowance to Assistants for Model School work.
yes	8	6	yes	2 hours	2 to 3½ hours	$50 00	.....
"	4	2	"	1½ hours	before and during school hours	.....	$100 00
"	5	all	.....	.....	5½ hours	275 00	.....
"	10	"	yes	half of each day	3½ "	150 00	400 00
"	4	"	"	during whole day	2½ "	700 00	100 00
"	6	"	"	whole time	3 "	.....	200 00
no	8	6	no	.....	2½ "	.....	.....
"	10	8	"	.....	2 "	.....	.....
"	7	2	"	.....	2 "	100 00	.....
yes	4	all	yes	forenoon	3½ to 4 hours	.....	75 00
no	3	3	no	1 hour	2¼ hours	.....	.....
"	7	6	"	.....	2½ "	150 00	.....
yes	10	8	"	.....	2 "	200 00	.....
"	.....	2	yes	.....	3 "	186 00	186 00
no	10	5	no	.....	2 "	100 00	.....
yes	4	4	yes	1 hour	2 "	.....	50 00
"	2	6	"	half of day	2½ "	800 00	per ann.
"	4	3	"	2 hours	2 "	.....	.....
"	4	all	"	2½ "	5 "	.....	100 00
"	3	2	"	.....	2 "	100 00	25 00
"	5	3	"	all the time	6 "	50 00	90 00
"	6	2	"	3¾ hours	3 "	.....	150 00
"	7	3	"	whole day	2 "	50 00	80 00
"	8	2	no	part of day	2 "	.....	.....
no	3	1	"	.....	1¾ "	250 00	50 00
yes	5	2	"	.....	2 "	100 00	.....
"	9	6	"	.....	whole time	700 00	per ann.
"	all	6	yes	2½ to 3 hours	2½ to 3 hours	.....	.....
"	7	2	"	3 hours	4 hours	.....	75 00
"	8	4	"	5 "	3 "	.....	140 00
"	15	8	"	all day	whole time	100 00	.....
"	5	2	"	2 hours	3 hours	200 00	150 00
"	6	5	"	2 "	2 "	150 00	25 00
"	8	3	no	.....	3 "	100 00	.....
no	4	all	"	.....	2 "	.....	.....
yes	9	5	yes	2 hours	2½ "	50 00	50c p hr
"	6	6	"	1¾ "	1¾ "	75 00	35 00
"	11	11	"	all the time	2½ "	.....	145 00
"	8	6	"	2½ hours	2 "	.....	100 00
"	19	10	no	.....	3 "	.....	.....
"	8	3	yes	all the time	6 "	.....	125 00
no	3	2	no	.....	2½ "	.....	.....
yes	7	7	yes	whole time	6 "	.....	125 00
.....	4	3	no	.....	2 "	25 00	.....
yes	4	2	"	.....	2¼ "	100 00	.....
"	9	3	"	.....	2 "	100 00	.....
"	18	3	yes	all the time	whole day	200 00	150 00

Forest, Goderich, Kingston, Madoc, Milton, Orangeville, Picton, Sarnia, Stratford, Strathroy, St. Catharines (calisthenics), Woodstock.

County Model Schools.—Continued.

SCHEDULE B.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	NAME OF PRINCIPAL.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE.
Barrie		
Berlin	Jeremiah Suddaby	1st Class Provincial.
Bradford	F. Wood	1st " "
Brampton	L. Welch	1st " "
Brantford	William Wilkinson	M.A., Victoria University.
Caledonia	Richard C. Cheswright	1st B Provincial.
Chatham	W. H. Colles	1st Class A Provincial.
Clinton	D. M. Malloch	1st A "
Cobourg	George B. Kirk	1st A "
Cornwall	P. Talbot	1st C "
Farmersville	Isaac S. Rowat	1st A "
Forest	John R. Brown	1st C "
Galt	Robert Alexander	1st Class "
Goderich	W. R. Miller	2nd A "
Hamilton	George W. Johnson	1st O. C. B. and 2nd Provincial.
Ingersoil	J. S. Deacon	1st B Provincial.
Kingston	Isaac Wood	1st Class "
Lindsay	Richard Lees	1st C "
London	W. J. Carson	1st A. "
Madoc	W. Clark	1st Class "
Martintown	Alexander Kennedy	1st " "
Milton	Henry Gray	1st " "
Morrisburgh	H. F. McDiarmid	1st Class "
Mount Forest	Samuel B. Westervelt	2nd A Provincial and 1st Class O. C. B.
Napanee	James Bowerman	2nd Class "
New Edinburgh	John McJanet	1st C "
Newmarket	William Rannie	1st Class "
Orangeville	S. S. McCormack	2nd A " and 1st O. C. B.
Owen Sound	Thomas Frazer	1st Class Provincial.
Parkdale	J. A. Wismer	2nd A "
Perth	T. O. Steele	1st A "
Picton	R. W. Murray	1st Class "
Port Hope	D. J. Goggin	1st " "
Port Perry	Alexander M. Roe	1st " "
Prescott	C. Macpherson	1st B "
Renfrew	John Raine	1st Class "
Sarnia	A. Wark	1st B "
Simcoe	Rev. George Grant	B. A., and special certificate.
Stratford	C. W. Chadwick	1st A Provincial.
Strathroy	Thomas Dunsmore	1st C "
St. Catharines	J. H. McFaul	1st A "
St. Thomas	N. M. Campbell	1st Class "
Vankeekhill	Donald Marshall	1st B "
Walkerton	R. W. Telford	1st B "
Welland	Robert Grant	1st Class "
Whitby	James Brown	1st C "
Windsor	James Duncan	1st Class "
Woodstock	J. E. Dennis	1st " "

Division IV.

TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

Proceedings of 1883.

1. Ontario Teachers' Association, 1883.

Extracts from the Proceedings of Convention, held on the 14th, 15th and 16th August, 1883.

The Convention met on Tuesday, August 14th, 1883. The President, Mr. A. MacMurchy, in the chair.

Reports respecting County Associations were received from :—

Mr. Wightman	South Essex	Representing	67	members.
" Knowles	Waterloo	"	60	"
" Henstridge	Frontenac	"	50	"
" Scarlett	Northumberland	"	100	"
" Coates	Halton	"	75	"
" McKinnon	Peel	"	70	"
" Brebner	West Lambton	"	103	"
" Ray	Ontario	"	100	"
" Strang	West Huron	"	70	"
" White	East Lambton	"	92	"
" Petrie	South Wellington	"	111	"
" McCormick	Dufferin	"	63	"
" McNaughton	Stormont	"	65	"

Mr. Bryant read a paper on "The Advisability of a Change in the Administration of the School Law, by the Appointment of a Chief Superintendent of Education and a Council of Public Instruction, in lieu of a Minister of Education."

Resolutions Adopted.

1. That the teacher, as representing the parent, is responsible for the moral as well as the intellectual training of his pupils while under his charge.

2. That all systematic moral training in the schools of Ontario should be based upon the Christian religion, as set forth in the Bible.

3. That the reading of selected portions of Scripture, as a part of the regular daily exercises in all our schools, would be a material aid to teachers in the discharge of their duties in regard to such moral training.

4. That we reaffirm the opinion of the Association expressed last year, to the effect "that anyone who cannot reverently, humbly, and lovingly read the Word of God, is not fit to be a teacher."

5. That the Education Department do make a suitable selection of Scripture readings for the schools under its charge.

Public School Section.

Resolved,—That the Education Department should take measures for enforcing the proper ventilation of school buildings.

Resolved,—That the teachers of the Public School Section disapprove of the authorization of more than one series of School Readers.

Resolved,—That the Section be requested to place the resolutions respecting the ventilation of school buildings, and the authorization of School Readers, before the General Association for its approval.

High School Masters' Section.

Resolved,—That a Committee be appointed to bring in a report as to the means to be adopted to continue as members of the Section and Association such teachers as, having retired from the profession, may be desirous of taking part in the business of the Association.

Resolved,—That the interests of secondary education in Ontario would be greatly promoted if a suitable theoretical and practical course of professional training were provided for, and required of all our High School teachers.

Resolved,—(1) That the literature for the Entrance Examination should be changed at intervals, say, of three years; (2) that the study of History be begun at the Tudor period, and continued to the reign of Victoria; (3) that in future the paper set in Arithmetic be shorter, and of a somewhat simpler nature than that set in June, 1883.

Resolved,—(1) That in view of the increasing importance of the natural sciences, this Section would recommend that some scientific subject be placed upon the programme for University matriculation at as early a period as may be found practicable.

(2) That the matter of the selection and arrangement of the subjects of Matriculation Examinations in Natural Science be referred to a committee to report at the meeting of this Section next year.

(3) Also, that the paper set in Heat for first-class certificates should be such as could be prepared for by a study of a work such as "Tyndall's Heat as a Mode of Motion," in conjunction with such reasonable experiment and observation as can be made with the aid of the apparatus and teaching to be found in our best schools.

Public School Inspectors' Section.

Present:—J. Dearness, Chairman, Messrs. McKinnon, Carson, Brebner, McIntosh, Brown, Reazin, Agnew, Barnes, Scarlett, Johnson, Mitchell, Maxwell, Knight, Campbell, Girardot, McNaughton, Grier, Carlyle, Hughes, Moses, McFaul, Ross, Clapp, Little, Smith, Rev. J. Gordon, and Dr. Kelly.

Resolved,—That the Legislative and Municipal Grants to Public Schools should be largely increased.

Resolved,—That an additional allowance should be made for the inspection of schools in the more sparsely-settled townships.

Resolved,—That the Public School Inspectors and the Head Masters of the High Schools should constitute the Board of Examiners for the admission of pupils to High Schools; and that they should be paid four dollars per day for presiding at the examination and reading the papers, the expenses of such Examination to be borne as formerly.

Resolved,—That Third-class Certificates should be limited to the county in which they are granted.

Resolved,—That the granting of Third-class Certificates (non-professional as well as professional) should be left to the County Boards of Examiners.

2. Glengarry Teachers' Association.

A large number of teachers attended the first half-yearly meeting which was held in Alexandria on the 1st and 2nd days of February.

3. Stormont Teachers' Association.

The half-yearly meeting of the Teachers' Association for the County of Stormont was held at Newington on the 17th and 18th of May, and it was one of the most successful meetings ever held in connection with it.

The thirteenth half-yearly meeting of the Stormont Teachers' Association was held in the High School, Cornwall, on the 25th and 26th days of October, 1883.

The attendance of teachers and others interested in education was large, while the papers read and the discussions held thereon, as well as the class exercises, were interesting and profitable.

Among the other proceedings were the following:—Illustrating method of teaching Fractions, with a class, Mr. Talbot; English Literature, essay on "Gray's Elegy," Mr. Harrington; Art of Questioning, Mr. Talbot; Object Lesson, with a class, Miss Carpenter; Method of teaching Grammar, especially the construction and analysis of sentences, with a class, Mr. Harrington; English Literature, "An hour with Byron," Mr. Smith; "New Text Books for Instruction in English Reading," Mr. Bissett. Several teachers entered warmly into the discussion on this subject, the consideration of which was finally adjourned to the next meeting of the Association, to be held at Cornwall in the first week of February next.

4. Dundas Teachers' Association.

The Teachers' Association of the county of Dundas is in good working order. Owing to a severe snow storm at the time of our last meeting, the attendance was not quite as large as usual, but the interest and profit of the meeting were well sustained. Subjects of interest were discussed, practice in class teaching was had, and an evening was devoted to a reading exercise, with criticism.

5. Prescott and Russell Teachers' Associations.

Prescott.—The Prescott Association held its semi-annual meeting at Hawkesbury on the 1st and 2nd of June, at which there was a good attendance of teachers and others interested in school work.

Classes from the Public Schools were present, and the exercises for the most part consisted of practical work in Language lessons, Object lessons, Dictation, the A B C of Arithmetic, Reading, Geography, Parsing, and Interest, with criticisms and discussions thereon.

The subjects of Drawing and uniform Promotion Examinations were also discussed; and it was resolved, as a beginning, to have the examinations for promotions from the second and third classes, uniform for this summer.

The semi-annual meeting was held at the Model School, Vankleekhill, on Friday and Saturday, 12th and 13th October.

Friday forenoon was spent in practical teaching, the Model School children being present and the regular work going on.

At the Friday afternoon and Saturday sessions, essays were read and addresses delivered by the leading teachers of the county, assisted by Messrs. Munro and Sheppard, of the Ottawa Public Schools.

On Friday evening a public meeting was held at which were delivered several addresses on subjects connected with school work. Between the addresses the audience were favoured with recitations and music. The attendance of teachers and the general public was large, and the meeting was one of the most profitable the Association has held.

Russell.—For convenience this Association held two meetings this half-year—one at Curran for the French teachers, on the 4th of June, and the other at Bear Brook for the English teachers, on the 8th of June.

The work taken up was similar to that done at Hawkesbury by the Prescott teachers.

At each of these meetings there was a public lecture in the evening largely attended by the trustees, parents and others.

Both Associations are doing good work.

---

6. Carleton Teachers' Association.

Notwithstanding the great distance teachers have to travel, and the many other difficulties in the way, the meetings have been well attended. The last one held (one of the smallest), had an attendance of over forty teachers. The travelling expenses will average more than $5 each, and when a fee of $1 or $1.50 a year is added, it becomes irksome to teachers on small salaries.

---

7. Leeds Teachers' Association.

This year the spring meeting was held at Gananoque, on May 25th and 26th; the autumn meeting at Farmersville, on November 1st and 2nd. At the November meeting about one hundred teachers were present. At the May meeting the attendance was not so good. Altogether the Association is doing good work.

---

8. Lanark Teachers' Association.

Programme of Meeting.

Friday, October 26th.

Forenoon:—Reading minutes and communications. President's address. Composition; J. T. Noonan. *Afternoon:*—Teachers' Associations, County and Township; T. O. Steele. Punctuation; N. Robertson. *Evening Session:*—Public lecture; F. L. Michell, I.P.S. Change and choice of Text books; J. A. Clarke, M.A.

Saturday, October 27th.

Forenoon:—Discussion of the *Reader* question. Discussion on the Association library question. Study of History in schools; D. M. Ross. *Afternoon:*—Style in school exercises; S. S. Burwash, B.A. Elementary Writing; F. L. Michell, I.P.S.

---

9. Renfrew Teachers' Association.

The county of Renfrew Teachers' Association, is maintained and conducted according to the provisions of the Law and Regulations in that respect. It is in a flourishing and efficient state, and very lively interest is taken therein by the teachers of the county.

The first half-yearly meeting for the current year was held at Arnprior, on the 10th and 11th May. At this meeting Wm. Alford, Esq., the Head Master of the Pembroke Public School, was elected President; and A. D. Campbell, Esq., Head Master of the Arnprior Public School, Secretary and Treasurer for the current year.

The second meeting was held at Renfrew on the 29th and 30th November. Both were well attended by teachers and the public generally. The programme in each case was creditably carried out, and instructive and useful work done.

The officers are: Wm. Alford, of Pembroke, *President;* A. D. Campbell, of Arnprior, *Secretary-Treasurer;* Charles McDowell, Hattie Reynolds, Bella Mitchell, Amy Smallfield, *Committee of Management.*

At the May meeting it was resolved that all meetings, thereafter, should be held at Renfrew.

10. Lennox and Addington Teachers' Association.

This Asscciation met at Napanee on the 4th and 5th days of October.

Thursday, Forenoon Session:

The forenoon session opened with fifty teachers in attendance, besides the teachers in training, numbering twenty-five, who were also present. The President, F. Burrows, Esq., I.P.S., in the chair.

The Public School classes were kept in attendance during the day, and prominent teachers throughout the county illustrated the teaching of various subjects by actual work with a class, thus introducing a new feature in our Association work.

Mr. Jas. Bowerman, Head Master of the Napanee Model School, taught Square and Cubic Measures to a class. He illustrated by a liberal use of the blackboard, and by a set of cubes which he had prepared for the occasion.

Albert Paul, of Camden East Public School, taught History to a class of beginners.

Mr. Bowerman, and the County Inspector, gave some practical hints, on the same subject.

Mr. Angus Martyn, of Bath Public School (also a member of the County Examining Board), taught Division. This closed the work of the forenoon.

Thursday, Afternoon Session:

This session opened with about one hundred teachers present, the President, Mr. Burrows, in the chair.

The same kind of exercises as engaged in during the forenoon were continued.

Mr. Kyle, of Wilton Public School, taught History to another class.

Mr. Marsales, of Yarker, taught Least Common Multiple to a class which was for the first time introduced to the subject.

Mr. Tinsdale, Head Master of Newburg Public School, taught Grammar to a class of beginners, and at the same time, in another room, Miss Paul taught a junior Reading class.

Friday, Forenoon Session:

On Friday, the second day of the meeting, there were two sessions.

The forenoon session was spent in reading minutes of previous meeting of the Association, and other routine business; also, Mr. Thomas Packer, of Kingston, illustrated what he called his "Rational Method of Teaching Reading to Beginners." This subject elicited considerable discussion. Mr. Packer showed an apparatus consisting of parts arranged to slide in a groove, and on these sliding blocks which were black, a single letter of a word was printed, words of two or three letters were used, and after all the letters of a word were printed, the blocks were moved apart, then placed together again, and pupils could see how words were thus built up. His method proved an admirable combination of the "Alphabetic," and the "Look and Say" methods; and his contrivance for aiding the teacher displayed some considerable ingenuity.

Friday, Afternoon Session:

A paper was read by R. Tynsdale, Head Master of Newburg Public School, entitled, "Hints on the Conducting of Class Recitations." This was a very able paper, and was discussed at some length.

W. J. Black, Head Master of East Ward Public School, Napanee, then read an essay entitled, "The Teacher as an Architect." This paper was well received.

The arrangements for an evening educational meeting, as was the custom of this Association on all former occasions since the establishment of the semi-annual meetings, having failed, on account of the Town Hall being engaged for another purpose, were not carried out.

11. Prince Edward Teachers' Association.

The semi-annual sessions are regularly held, and are occasions of great interest to our teachers. Besides, our library is very well patronized, and is the means of doing much good.

12. North Hastings Teachers' Association.

The North Hastings Teachers' Association has had two meetings since the beginning of the current year. The first of these was held at Stirling, on May 18th, and the second at Madoc, on May 23rd. At both meetings the attendance was all that could be expected.

At these meetings the proceedings consisted of teaching, criticism of the methods used, and discussions on professional topics. These discussions, etc., were really useful.

The number of paying members is about forty. That number are subscribers to the *New York Teachers' Institute*, and *The Canada Educational Monthly*, and a few are subscribers to *The Canada School Journal*.

Under the auspices of the Association, uniform promotion Examinations have, for the past three years, been held half-yearly.

During the first half of the current year, Teachers' Institutes were held at Stirling and Madoc in connection with the North Hastings Teachers' Association. Each of these continued in session for one day.

In October a convention, lasting for two days, was held, and, in connection therewith, a meeting of trustees and teachers to decide upon a new series of Readers for our schools, was held.

At all the meetings of teachers, actual teaching of classes and subsequent discussions on the methods used, were prominent features of the programmes. About forty of the members of the Association take the *New York Teachers' Institute* and *The Canada Educational Monthly*. A number take the former alone, and a few are subscribers to *The Canada School Journal*.

Our Association library contains about 300 volumes, and is used by a good many of the teachers.

13. South Hastings Teachers' Association.

The convention is very prosperous and is conducted efficiently. We have two meetings every year and only practical work is done, no useless discussions being allowed. The meeting in October last year was conducted without any outside help, and it was the general opinion of the teachers that it was a very profitable meeting to all of them, and more useful to the average teacher than many where foreign help was used. Out of 120 teachers, 116 were present, regularly and punctually, the roll being called every morning and afternoon. Teachers had classes present to illustrate practical methods of teaching.

At the last meeting held in June—late, so as to secure the services of G. W. Ross—there were present all the High and Public School teachers in the division, with the exception of two, who were sick. It was an excellent meeting, Mr. Ross exerting himself to the utmost to make it thoroughly useful to every teacher. Every teacher was well pleased and greatly benefited. The teachers were punctual and regular, and paid good attention throughout the whole convention. No talking or inattention is allowed.

Mr. Ross gave a lecture in the City Hall in the evening of the first day, to a large audience of teachers and citizens. The subject was "Intellectual Forces." It was a good practical lecture, and thought much of by all who were present.

While our meetings are thoroughly practical and useful to our teachers, yet it is to be regretted that some teachers are careless and indifferent, and it is only by almost constant appeals, urging them to be present and take notes, that good results are accomplished, and these are generally the poorer teachers.

But on the whole the teachers, with very few exceptions, are industrious and attentive, and are very much benefited by their attendance at our meetings.

It is doubtful whether any conventions could be more practical and useful to teachers than those held twice a year in Belleville.

The convention of the South Hastings teachers, held October 18th and 19th, was more of an institute meeting than any previously held. Use was made of the teachers of the Central School, who taught classes other than their own. It was very practical throughout, and was as much beneficial to our schools, if not more so, than any convention ever held. Every teacher taught his subject to a class furnished him, or her, from another room, and the work was done well and to the satisfaction of all present. We had nearly every teacher present punctually and regularly, and on the whole the convention was a grand success, and of much practical value to the teachers, and they all expressed themselves in that way.

14. Northumberland Teachers' Association.

This Association is in thoroughly efficient working order. The number of members is nearly one hundred. While we have the honour to possess the oldest County Association in the Province, by a few years, we have also the honour to be second to no other in the vitality which characterizes its work.

15. Durham Teachers' Association.

The Teachers' Association for the County of Durham, is in a satisfactory condition. Regular half-yearly meetings are held, which are well attended by the teachers.

16. Haliburton Teachers' Association.

Two meetings of the Association were held in 1882, each session lasting two days. At the first meeting we had the assistance of J. H. Knight, Esq., I.P.S., county of Victoria East, and the meeting was, taking the work done, and the large attendance of teachers into consideration, a decided success. The second meeting was not so well attended, owing no doubt to the very unfavourable weather prevailing at the time. The Association library, containing a large number of volumes of well selected Educational works, is largely used, and is of great practical benefit.

At the March session the following resolution was, after considerable discussion, passed :—

Resolved,—That in the opinion of this Association, it is advisable to hold annual, instead of semi-annual meetings of Teachers' Associations and Institutes, and that a Conductor of Teachers' Institutes should be appointed by the Government in terms of Section 5, sub-section 12, of the Education Act.

17. East Victoria Teachers' Association.

The East Victoria Teachers' Association is in an efficient state. The half-yearly convention was held at Lindsay on the 22nd and 23rd of March. The attendance of teachers was good. In addition to those from the County of Victoria, Messrs. T. Kirkland, of Toronto, and D. J. Goggin, of Port Hope, took part and gave lectures on subjects in connection with the teaching profession. The County Council voted the sum of $25 at the June session, to assist the Association.

The last half-yearly convention was held in Lindsay, November 2nd and 3rd. The attendance of teachers was good, that of the public at evening session not as large as

usual. The subjects were interesting and profitable, with the exception of the discussion on School Readers. The Rev. Messrs. Jones and Emsley assisted the inspector at the evening session.

18. Ontario Teachers' Association.

A very successful meeting was held on the 2nd and 3rd of November at Port Perry; the results were highly satisfactory to all concerned.

19. South Simcoe Teachers' Association.

The most successful convention ever held by this Association has just been finished. We met in Barrie, along with the teachers of North Simcoe, and some from Muskoka. The teachers were in session three days. Miss Lewis was with us from Toronto, and gave us many very valuable hints on the subject of Elocution, besides a great deal of pleasure. Mr. Williams, from Collingwood, read a paper on "Grammar (English) as it ought to be taught." Mr. Hunter, of the Barrie Collegiate Institute, handled the subject of "Literature," (fourth book). Dr. Forest, of Bradford, took up the subject of "Word Building." and "The Phonic Method of Reading." Besides we had a discussion on "Park's Manual of Methods," and another on the subject of "Uniform Promotion Examinations." Nine-tenths of the teachers of South Simcoe were present, and about fifty out of ninety are full members. This is the largest membership we have yet had. The Association never was in so efficient a state before.

We held our fall convention in Alliston on the 2nd and 3rd of November, and had one of the most successful meetings we have yet held. A considerable number of new members were added to the Association. The ministers of all denominations in Alliston not only attended, but manifested very great interest, indeed, in our investigations and discussions. A very large number, too, of the citizens of the village and neighbourhood were present, not only at the public meeting, when a lecture was delivered by the Rev. Mr. Annis, Canada Methodist Minister, of Alliston, but also at our daily sessions.

During the session, Mr. F. Wood, of the Bradford Model School, gave us a very clear elucidation of his method of teaching Elementary Arithmetic. Mr. Dickson, of No. 6, Tossorontio, gave us an admirable lesson on how to teach fourth book Literature. Miss Robinson, of the Bradford Model, read an essay, which for clearness of diction and chasteness of style could not easily be surpassed; and Mr. Hipwell, of No. 8, Tecumseth, handled the subject of History in a most able and agreeable style; while the proceedings were enlivened by a stirring and earnest debate on the merits and demerits of the various School Readers now authorized.

20. North Simcoe Teachers' Association.

We have held two meetings in the year, one in May and one in October, each lasting for two days. They were both well attended, and the utmost interest was evinced by the teachers present. The aim of the Committee has been to render the meetings as practical as possible, and at the last meeting several classes were taught by the teachers' present.

There is, however, a growing feeling in favour of two reforms: (1) In the first place it is generally felt that it would be better to have but one meeting in the year, and to extend that over three or four days, substituting, in place of the second meeting, a series of township or district meetings. (2) Nextly, it should be made compulsory on teachers to attend these meetings, and absence should be dealt with by a deduction of a fixed sum, say $2, from the grant made to them for that half-year, the money thus derived being expended by the Association in furthering the ends for which the Legislature created them. It is notorious that *at present* the teachers who would be most benefited by the Associations are the very ones who so persistently absent themselves.

21. Halton Teachers' Association.

The Association met in the County Model School, Milton, in the month of March, and continued in session two days and a-half.

Seventy teachers out of a list of eighty-six were in attendance.

At the previous meeting, held at Burlington, it was decided to consider selected parts of "Currie's Common School Education." In accordance with this decision, the following sections were discussed. Sections 1-10, on the Principles of Education. The President gave an outline of the chapter, showing the connection between the sections. Each section was then analyzed by one of the teachers, and a general discussion followed.

Sections 161-172 on School Management; sections 276-283 on Reading, and sections 294-302 on Spelling, were also taken up.

Only two papers were read, one on "The Religious Element in Education," by the Rev. W. J. McKenzie, and one on Pronunciation, by Mr. Smyth, of Esquesing.

Two lectures were given in the Town Hall, in connection with the Association. Principal Buchan, of Upper Canada College, lectured on "Poetry and Politics," and the Rev. J. Thompson, of Ayr on "Music."

The meeting was regarded as one of the best held by the Association.

---

22. Wentworth Teachers' Association.

Finding some difficulty in keeping up the interest in our County Association, it was proposed to hold a series of teachers' institutes throughout the county. A general invitation was extended to trustees and the public, to attend these meetings, and join with us in discussing the topics announced in the programme. In order to render the work done of practical value to those present, three subjects were selected from the Public School programme, and two teachers appointed to teach classes in each subject. In each of these subjects a junior and a senior class were taught, thus illustrating a variety of methods of teaching these subjects from the very commencement to the end of the Fourth-class. The subjects selected were, Reading, Grammar and Arithmetic. In addition to having these subjects taught by experienced teachers, a series of questions was prepared on the methods of teaching them; after the lessons in each subject had been taught, the questions on Method were taken up and fully discussed.

At the meeting of the first three institutes we had classes of pupils present; but owing to the fact that the pupils and teachers were strange to each other, we found that this plan did not work satisfactorily. The remaing institutes were, therefore, conducted without pupils being present, the teachers explaining fully the methods adopted:—(1) of assigning a lesson; (2) of teaching the lesson; (3) of hearing the class recite; (4) of correcting any errors observed while hearing the lesson. In this manner we succeeded in bringing out many valuable suggestions in regard to methods of teaching, and school management.

In addition to the teachers, there were a number of trustees and parents present, and at every meeting the visitors took part in the discussions, and assisted us materially by asking questions, and making suggestions in regard to the matters under consideration.

At the evening sessions, an address was delivered, by the Public School Inspector, readings and recitations were given by both pupils and teachers, and choice selections of vocal and instrumental music furnished by the young people of the neighbourhood. The house, in which the evening meetings were held, was usually crowded; and from the favourable comments made by many of those present, much good has been accomplished, and a deeper interest awakened in regard to the welfare and success of our Public Schools.

The attendance of teachers was very satisfactory, and all those present took an active part in the work done in the institute. At all our meetings the utmost harmony prevailed.

23. Brant Teachers' Association.

The following is a brief report of the Brant County Teachers' Institute for the past year. As the Financial Report has already been sent to the Department, it is unnecessary to make any reference to that part of the subject. The membership of the Institute is 120. Two meetings were held last year, the first on the 9th and 10th of June, and the second, on the 10th and 11th of November. The attendance on both occasions was large and the work done of a very satisfactory character.

Two meetings have been held during the current year, the first on the 22nd and 23rd of June, the last on the 2nd and 3rd of November. These were well attended and the programmes of each successfully carried out. The membership is over 100, but it is to be regretted that the majority are very remiss in paying the membership fee. The library of the institute, which is being added to yearly, is fairly patronized by the rural school teachers, but not at all so much as it should be. At our last meeting, the Reading-book question occupied a considerable time in discussion, but the adoption of either of the newly authorized series was postponed for further consideration. No grant for the support of the Institute has been received from the County Council, except $25 for the library some years ago. The Government Grant is mainly devoted to the purchase of educational periodicals and additional books for the library.

---

24. Lincoln Teachers' Association.

The Lincoln Teachers' Association continues in an efficient state. The semi-annual meeting was held on Friday and Saturday, the 25th and 26th of May. The attendance was good, but as we were unable to procure the services of any one who makes institute work a specialty, we felt that the meeting was not so profitable as some others held here. If two or more properly qualified persons were appointed by the Department to conduct our associations, it would be a step in the right direction, as our teachers would be benefited more by a thorough drill in practical work, than by listening to formal lectures or essays on educational topics.

---

25. Welland Teachers' Association.

Since the adoption by the Association of the plan of having Township Institutes one half of the year, and a County Meeting the other half, the Association has increased in efficiency and usefulness. The township meetings have generally been well attended, and the time occupied to good advantage. The practical work of the schoolroom has afforded materials for interesting and profitable discussions at these meetings, and a kindly feeling has prevailed throughout them.

The last County meeting was also largely attended, and there were very good discussions, and, after the "business" part of the proceedings, especially during the second day, they were both agreeable and profitable.

---

26. Haldimand Teachers' Association.

The first semi-annual meeting of the Haldimand Teachers' Association for the current year was held at Caledonia on the 25th and 26th days of May. On the whole this meeting was one of the most successful held for a long time, both as regards the number present and the interest taken in the proceedings. The success of this meeting was doubtless due to the able assistance rendered by Dr. McLellan.

The Association is doing good work, and its influence for good is acknowledged by all.

27. Norfolk Teachers' Association.

The Teachers' Association of Norfolk continues to discharge its functions satisfac torily. We have just held an excellent institute, conducted largely by Dr. J. A. McLellan, with marked success. The funds of the Association are carefully managed.

28. Oxford Teachers' Association.

The half-yearly meeting of the Oxford Teachers' Institute, held in May of the current year, was a very successful one.

Local talent was supplemented by the services of Dr. Buchan, Principal of Upper Canada College.

The session lasted two days and one evening. The attendance, 100 members, was satisfactory in a great measure, and all the subjects were handled in a most creditable manner.

29. Waterloo Teachers' Association.

This Association continues in a prosperous condition. It is conducted and the Government Grant expended, I believe, strictly in accordance with the law and regulations. Its meetings are held half-yearly, the attendance is usually good and the proceedings very instructive.

30. North Wellington Teachers' Association.

The teachers met on 4th and 5th October. There were a greater number presen than at any previous meeting.

31. South Wellington Teachers' Association.

We have had two very successful meetings during the present year.

Cannot something be done to compel teachers to attend these meetings? About one-third never put in an appearance.

32. Dufferin Teachers' Association.

The meeting for the present half-year was held in Orangeville and was very profitable to the teachers, owing in a great measure to the excellent work performed by Dr. McLellan: his brilliant lecture and practical advice will produce good results.

The teachers did their part well, and all have returned to their work with their energy renewed. It was a very successful meeting.

33. East Grey Teachers' Association.

The semi-annual meeting of the East Grey Teachers' Association for the current year, was held in the Town Hall, Meaford, on the 17th and 18th days of May. There were about sixty teachers present, and all seemed to be much interested in the various subjects of school work illustrated on the blackboard, criticized and discussed. The teachers have been ably assisted by the clergymen of the villages of Thornbury, Clarksburg, and the town of Meaford, at the meetings of the Association. The meetings are well attended by the teachers of the Riding, ministers and trustees, and all take a deep interest in the practical every day school work taken into consideration and

discussed. The Association is in a good state, steadily increasing in numbers and general efficiency.

The October meeting was held at the village of Thornbury, at which a whole session was spent discussing the new *Readers*. At all future meetings, a new feature on practical teaching will be adopted by the Association. Classes of Public School pupils will be taught, and the different methods of teaching criticised by the teachers present. In the towns where the Convention meets, classes of pupils can be easily induced to attend the Convention.

In the opinion of experienced teachers, the practical teaching of classes will be a great improvement on our present system of preparing essays, and the essayist exemplifying the subject on the blackboard.

---

34. South Grey Teachers' Association.

The first semi-annual meeting of this Association was held at the Town Hall, Flesherton, on the 22nd and 23rd days of May.

The weather on the first day was wet, cold, and disagreeable, considerably affecting the attendance, though some ladies and gentlemen drove a distance of from twenty to twenty-five miles, through the rain and sleet, to be present.

An excellent programme had been prepared. Dr. McLellan, High School Inspector, was present on both days, rendering most valuable aid, besides giving an admirable and eloquent lecture on the evening of the first day.

John Tait, Esq., of Collingwood Collegiate Institute; Henry De La Matter, Esq., Headmaster, Owen Sound High School; C. J. McCabe, B.A., Principal of Durham Public and Model Schools; and several local teachers, led in the illustration and discussion of several subjects of schoolwork and study.

The exhibition of samples of Industrial Drawing, by pupils of several schools in the inspectorate, afforded pleasure and surprise at the facility with which even little children could create such a variety of simple, yet tasteful forms. Towards the close, an interesting paper was read on Agricultural Chemistry in Rural Schools. It was generally conceded, that those present enjoyed a rare intellectual treat, and that those not present, missed one; and that the meeting was an entire success.

The second semi-annual meeting was held at Durham, on the 18th and 19th October, and was the most largely attended we have ever yet had. There were many illustrations and discussions of practical work on the one hand, and an apparent determination exhibited to employ the whole time usefully on the other, resulting in numerous admissions of interest in, and benefit from the proceedings as a whole. The meeting was a positive success.

---

35. East Huron Teachers' Association.

The annual meeting of the East Huron Teachers' Association was held in Wingham on Thursday and Friday, 31st May and 1st June. The attendance was very good, upon the whole. The shape of the inspectorate is such that, except when the institute is held in Brussels, it is very inconvenient for quite a number of the teachers to attend.

The subjects taken up at the meeting were all immediately connected with the everyday work of the school-room, and with one exception, every man and woman to whom work was assigned, was present and prepared to work. It has not been always so. A Baptist Clergyman addressed the meeting on habit and taste. He gave one of the most pointed and best lectures of the kind possible.

On Thursday evening, a lecture was delivered in the Town Hall in the presence of a large audience of towns-people and teachers. The subject was Experimental Chemistry. All the experiments were good and successfully performed; but the lecture itself was slightly tedious. It was, however, enlivened by music and readings.

The finances of the Institute are sound, and the work done is practical, and profitable

if those present choose to make it so, so far as they are themselves concerned. Steps have been taken to make the library more available in future than in the past.

The semi-annual meeting was held in Brussels during the month of October. The meeting was well attended, and was one of the most interesting we have had for some time, and was held on Thursday and Friday. G. W. Ross, M.P., now Minister of Education, was with us and gave the evening's lecture.

The finances so far have been properly managed.

---

36. West Huron Teachers' Association.

The West Huron Teachers' Association continues to meet semi-annually at Goderich and Exeter alternately. Although the last meeting was held on one of the most disagreeable days during February, the attendance was very good indeed. The work for some time past has been carried on by our own members with very satisfactory results.

---

37. West Bruce Teachers' Association.

West Bruce Teachers' Association has been in successful operation during the six months ending June 30th.

The annual meeting of the Association was held in Kincardine, on Thursday and Friday, the 7th and 8th days of June. The exercises, which were of a very practical nature, could not fail to be very beneficial to the large number of teachers in attendance.

---

38. East Middlesex Teachers' Association.

The East Middlesex Teachers' Association remains efficient, and it continues to hold its meetings half-yearly. They are well attended, and deep interest is manifested throughout. The Association pays the expenses of the uniform promotion examination, and in other ways contributes to the advancement of education in the division.

---

39. West Middlesex Teachers' Association.

Our Association met on the 25th and 26th of May. Our meeting was one of the most successful yet held in Middlesex West. The only complaint is that all the teachers do not attend. There should be some means introduced to make the negligent teacher attend these meetings.

---

40. Elgin Teachers' Association.

The library, valued at $600, is largely composed of professional works and is well patronized by the teachers.

All High and Public School Teachers in the county of Elgin and city of St. Thomas, are members of the Association. A cordial harmony of action exists, and at the last meeting, June 3rd and 4th, about 150 were present. An audience of fully 600 attended the evening session.

It has been the constant aim of the officers of the Association to confine the proceedings to exercises which should prove useful to the teacher in his every-day work.

The membership is large, comprising all the Public School teachers in the county of Elgin and the city of St. Thomas, and also the teachers in the Aylmer and Vienna High Schools and the St. Thomas Collegiate Institute. It was decided at the last meeting to expend $50 in books, as an addition to the library.

41. East Kent Teachers' Association.

A successful meeting of the said Association was held on the 17th and 18th days of May, at which fair institute work was done. The attendance on the part of the teachers was better than usual.

42. West Kent Teachers' Association.

In May and October of last year, meetings (of two days on each occasion) were held in Chatham of the West Kent, or, as it is termed, the "Chatham District Teachers' Association," during which excellent work was done and earnest attention given by the teachers present, about sixty on each occasion. It is generally admitted, and with perfect truth, that this Association has been and is still a very efficient aid in improving the character of the work done in the schools of West Kent.

On the 10th and 11th of May of the current year, our last meeting was held and was no exception to the rule that we have a good attendance and a good programme carried out. The discussions were unusually good.

The Association held two meetings this year, of two days each, in May and October, respectively. On both occasions the attendance was good and the programmes were carried out effectively, and a lively interest was manifested by those present. The Association is quite as effective as usual. As the County Model Schools were established much for the same purpose that the Associations had been, it is quite time to consider how the latter can be best utilized without seeming to supersede the work of the former, or rather recapitulate portions of the work.

43. Lambton Teachers' Association.

Two meetings have been held. The work done was exceedingly good and very practical in its character, and must prove of very great benefit to teachers. The County Council has refused to aid us, and hence no additions have been made to our library, but educational journals have been supplied to the teachers out of the members' fees and other sources.

The Association is doing good work, and is entitled to that support so generously given in the past by the Government.

44. West Lambton Teachers' Association.

The second meeting was held on 26th and 27th October; both meetings were well attended and the subjects well discussed.

The benefit to those who attend the Association meetings is great, our only failing is that those who need the help to be derived from attendance, are most frequently absent and pay least attention when present. There should be some penalty for non-attendance.

45. North Essex Teachers' Association.

This Association still continues to be successful and productive of much good. The four local conventions held this spring were largely attended, and all the teachers present took an active part in the discussions on the best methods of teaching.

46. South Essex Teachers' Association.

This Association is in an active, efficient condition. In October the second session of the year was held in conjunction with the North Essex Association. The teachers expressed themselves as highly pleased with the result. For our next convention we purpose making certain portions of "Currie's Common School Education" the basis of

discussion. At the convention held last May, it was thought this would be a means of keeping teachers reading on their professional work. There was a better attendance at the last convention than at any former one. It would be better that instead of two conventions in a year, there should be one of a week's duration, all teachers to undergo an examination on the work done. It would cause better results than does the present plan.

Two general meetings, of two days each, have been held during the year. At the first we had the services of Miss Lewis, elocutionist, of Toronto, whose efforts were much appreciated and will, no doubt, be productive of much good. Since then the teachers have given much more attention to expression in reading, and to the posture of pupils in the school. Dr. McLellan was present at the last session, and, as usual, rendered valuable aid, especially in methods of teaching mathematics.

The necessity of making attendance compulsory is obvious—those who need assistance most are conspicuous by their absence. It is also required that the Department should prescribe or recommend some amount of professional work to be read each year, to be discussed, or to be examined upon at the fall session.

47. Algoma Teachers' Association.

The Algoma teachers have held their first meeting for this year in March. There is a teachers' library to which all the teachers have access.

This Association held also, a very successful meeting in Manitowaning in July, which was largely attended, considering the long distance that many of the teachers had to come. These meetings are a great advantage to the teachers of the district, many of whom have not had the advantage of County Model School training.

48. Parry Sound Teachers' Association.

The Parry Sound teachers held their first half-yearly meeting at Parry Sound in February. There is a teachers' professional library, and all teachers have access to the books. The Association is a great benefit to the teachers of this district.

Another meeting was held at Parry Sound village in August. There was a very large attendance and much interest evinced in the proceedings.

49. Kingston Teachers' Association.

A very interesting and successful meeting was held on the 21st and 22nd days of March.

In connection with the Association there is a reference library for the use of the teachers, and also a reading-room containing all the leading British, American, and Canadian educational journals.

A successful meeting was held on Friday and Saturday, the 5th and 13th days of October. The evening lecture was delivered by Thos. R. Dupuis, Esq., M.D., and was well attended. There is a library and a reading-room, containing an excellent collection of educational papers, in connection with the Association.

50. London Teachers' Association.

The semi-annual meeting of the London Teachers' Association for the first half of the current year was held on the 25th and 26th of May. The meeting was quite an interesting one, and its influence for good will be felt by all the teachers who were present. Essays were read, some of which elicited a warm discussion, and a free and friendly interchange of opinion among the teachers.

A very able lecture was delivered before the Association and a large number of

citizens in Victoria Hall, on the evening of Friday the 25th May, by Dr. Bucke, Medical Superintendent of the London Asylum for the Insane; subject: "Primeval Man." The attendance was large and respectable, and the lecture evinced deep research and careful preparation.

The semi-annual meeting of our Association was held on the 9th and 10th of November, in one of the class rooms of the Central School, and was well attended—none of the teachers being absent except three who were at the time suffering from severe indisposition.

The meeting was a very successful one, and may be held as a very useful one. In addition to the usual contributions of the teachers, the Association was favoured with a most interesting and instructive lecture on School Hygiene, by Dr. Edwards, and also with an address on Drawing as a part of a Public School course, by Mr. Bell-Smith, who has been lately engaged for a part of his time as Drawing-master in both the High and Public Schools of this city.

---

51. Ottawa Teachers' Association.

The regular meeting of the Ottawa Teachers' Association for the first half-year was held in the Normal School, Ottawa, on Friday and Saturday, the 24th and 25th May. There were fifty-one members present, out of a total of fifty-five on the roll of the Association.

The regular meeting of the Ottawa Teachers' Association for the second half-year was held in the Normal School in this city, on Friday and Saturday, the 9th and 10th November. There was also a resolution passed asking the special consideration by school authorities, of the subject of the establishment of Industrial Schools in our cities. It seemed to be the opinion of a large number of the teachers that the establishment and support of one such school for each city should be made compulsory.

52. Teachers' Associations—Financial Statement, 1882.

Name of Association.	No. of Associations.	Total Number of Members.	Total Number who have paid Fees.	Government Grants.	Municipal Grants.	Members' Fees.	Balances and other sources.	Total Receipts.	Printing and Postage	Libraries.	Miscellaneous.	Total Expenditure.	Balances.
				$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Glengarry	1	75	.....	50 00	.....	.....	55 73	105 73	10 10	.....	24 77	34 87	70 86
Stormont	1	53	53	50 00	.....	13 25	66 38	129 63	5 80	33 46	2 65	41 91	87 72
Dundas	1	68	68	50 00	.....	23 25	95 14	168 39	26 31	14 70	37 51	78 52	89 87
Prescott	1	76	32	50 00	.....	8 00	80 75	138 75	13 40	.....	51 70	65 10	73 65
Russell	1	31	31	50 00	.....	7 75	60 45	118 20	5 98	.....	78 49	84 47	33 73
Carleton	1	45	45	.....	.....	14 50	14	14 64	7 54	.....	.....	7 54	7 10
Leeds	1	100	64	50 00	.....	16 00	201 52	267 52	21 67	35 00	17 80	74 47	193 05
Lanark	1	160	70	50 00	.....	40 00	207 29	297 29	12 86	.....	124 54	137 40	159 89
Renfrew	1	48	31	.....	.....	4 65	59 30	63 95	7 20	.....	49 05	56 25	7 70
Frontenac	1	44	44	50 00	.....	15 50	88 67	154 17	15 48	6 50	63 00	84 98	69 19
Lennox and Addington	1	100	.....	50 00	25 00	20 25	38 20	133 45	16 05	59 55	29 00	104 60	28 85
Prince Edward	1	80	.....	50 00	.....	.....	63 42	113 42	7 35	.....	46 50	53 85	59 57
North Hastings	1	63	63	75 00	.....	31 50	111 92	218 42	45 38	.....	109 05	154 43	63 99
South Hastings	1	61	61	50 00	.....	15 00	60 70	125 70	20 15	.....	37 25	57 40	68 30
Northumberland	1	120	89	.....	.....	35 00	104 02	139 02	25 05	.....	84 00	109 05	29 97
Durham	1	120	74	.....	.....	18 50	78 90	97 40	12 50	.....	69 40	81 90	15 50
East Victoria	1	43	43	50 00	25 00	10 75	132 39	218 14	15 95	.....	37 85	53 80	164 34
West Victoria	1	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	85 00	135 00	5 45	56 16	8 25	69 86	65 14
Haliburton	1	24	14	50 00	.....	3 50	102 10	155 60	6 55	50 00	42 65	99 20	56 40
Ontario	1	52	30	50 00	.....	15 00	81 55	146 55	8 25	.....	85 80	94 05	52 50
North York	1	40	40	50 00	.....	24 75	78 07	152 82	7 45	.....	30 24	37 69	115 13
Peel	1	45	42	100 00	.....	17 25	28 16	145 41	7 41	.....	105 36	112 77	79 05
North Simcoe	1	112	65	.....	50 00	37 00	88 05	175 05	78 80	.....	93 75	172 55	2 50
South Simcoe	1	49	49	.....	.....	47 00	88 54	135 54	17 25	.....	118 15	135 40	14
Halton	1	63	29	50 00	25 00	14 50	54 29	143 79	16 27	.....	49 45	66 72	77 07
Wentworth	1	100	29	50 00	.....	.....	117 18	167 18	16 25	.....	51 00	67 25	99 93
Brant	1	120	38	50 00	.....	12 25	34 51	96 76	8 50	25 00	20 24	53 74	43 02
Lincoln	1	105	.....	50 00	.....	.....	86 83	136 83	22 43	.....	80 50	102 93	33 90
Welland	1	85	70	25 00	.....	.....	6 78	31 78	11 51	.....	1 93	13 44	18 34
Haldimand	1	110	24	50 00	.....	12 00	132 04	194 04	7 10	.....	58 85	65 95	128 09
Norfolk	1	116	.....	50 00	.....	.....	96 66	146 66	19 02	.....	66 01	85 03	61 63
Oxford	1	100	50	.....	.....	.....	99 50	99 50	14 25	.....	75 85	90 10	9 40
Waterloo	1	60	42	50 50	.....	42 00	58 09	150 09	5 66	.....	111 90	117 56	32 53
North Wellington	1	104	65	50 00	.....	33 50	52 12	135 62	11 74	.....	76 05	87 79	47 83

South Wellington	1	116	61	50 00	.....	39 50	97 83	187 33	12 54	.....	117 25	129 79	57 54
East Grey	1	71	62	.....	.. ...	12 50	167 06	179 56	14 73	.....	49 30	64 03	115 53
West Grey	1	22	21	50 00	.....	10 50	132 70	193 20	16 00	55 81	77 00	148 81	44 39
South Grey	1	75	37	50 00	.....	18 50	59 99	128 49	10 58	.....	105 15	115 73	12 76
Dufferin	1	46	46	50 00	50 00	36 50	34 64	171 14	19 35	99 50	45 25	164 19	6 95
North Perth	1	...	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	50 00	.....	50 00	100 00	.....
South Perth	1	70	.....	50 00	.....	.....	63 72	113 72	10 04	.....	44 45	54 49	59 23
North Huron	1	42	42	50 00	... .	21 00	95 55	166 55	9 76	.....	59 40	69 16	97 39
West Huron	1	54	54	.....	.....	13 50	146 77	160 27	10 62	.....	48 70	59 32	100 95
East Bruce	1	102	60	50 00	.....	.....	89 68	139 68	8 57	.....	30 08	38 65	101 03
West Bruce	1	59	12	50 00	.....	9 70	87 18	146 88	16 58	.....	72 00	88 58	58 30
East Middlesex	1	137	104	50 00	.....	38 50	99 79	188 29	65 35	.....	69 63	134 98	53 31
West Middlesex	1	106	106	50 00	25 00	37 75	195 20	307 95	45 45	.....	203 00	248 45	59 50
Elgin	1	150	61	50 00	.....	.....	36 64	86 64	14 86	.....	53 20	68 06	18 58
East Kent	1	40	24	50 00	.... ..	12 00	99 92	161 92	5 70	.....	6 93	12 63	149 29
West Kent	1	60	36	50 00	.....	18 00	99 12	167 12	23 25	.....	88 75	112 00	55 12
East Lambton	1	92	73	50 00	.....	113 00	35 51	198 51	36 26	.....	123 35	159 61	38 90
West Lambton	1	101	68	50 00	.....	69 99	71 40	191 39	10 89	.....	72 70	83 59	107 80
North Essex	1	100	.....	50 00	.. ..	50 00	52 14	152 14	15 50	.....	41 95	57 45	94 69
South Essex	1	65	.....	50 00	100 00	.....	121 82	271 82	3 60	.....	140 83	144 43	127 39
District of Muskoka	1	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	65 75	115 75	6 09	.....	.....	6 09	109 66
District of Algoma	1	53	53	50 00	.....	.... ..	.....	50 00	3 53	... .	7 50	11 03	38 97
District of Parry Sound	1	32	32	50 00	.....	6 25	19 41	75 66	9 07	.....	17 25	26 32	49 34
City of Kingston	1	33	11	100 00	.... ..	5 75	4 51	110 26	14 85	17 25	60 00	92 10	18 16
City of London	1	.....	.....	50 00	.....	6 00	166 14	222 14	5 25	.....	18 89	24 14	198 00
City of Ottawa	1	48	.....	50 00	.. ....	.... ..	58 68	108 68	10 80	.....	69 46	80 26	28 42
City of Toronto	1	149	149	.....	....	37 25	209 90	247 15	9 00	.....	149 85	158 85	88 30
Ontario Teachers' Association	1	.....	.....	*200 00	.....	.....	.....	200 00	35 43	... .	161 00	196 43	3 57
Total 1882	62	4395	2467	2900 00	300 00	1088 84	5105 44	9394 28	1026 31	453 02	3876 00	5355 33	4038 95
Total 1881	61	4033	2049	2950 00	200 00	1027 04	4393 60	8570 64	835 96	438 62	3102 86	4377 44	4193 20
Increase	1	362	418	.....	100 00	61 80	711 84	823 64	190 35	14 40	773 14	977 89	.....
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	154 25

* This was actually paid in 1881.

ADMISSION OF CANDIDATES AT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

Schools at which Examinations were held.	December, 1882. Candidates. Examined.	Passed.	From Preparatory Form.	From Public and Separate Schools. Pub.	Sep.	From Private Schools.	June, 1883. Candidates. Examined.	Passed.	From Preparatory Form.	From Public and Separate Schools. Pub.	Sep.	From Private Schools.
Alexandria	28	14		22	5	1	28	9		21	7	
Almonte	24	17		24			54	28		45	9	
Arnprior	23	4		15	8		23	14		16	7	
Aylmer	61	25		*56		1	58	21		58		
Barrie	70	30		59	10	1	110	41		106	4	
Beamsville	12	3		12			12	8		12		
Belleville	59	26		45	6	8	107	44		96	9	2
Berlin	37	16		37			67	54	2	65		
Bowmanville	30	17		30			33	15		33		
Bradford	23	8		23			32	13		32		
Brampton	39	15		39			63	32		63		
Brantford	62	51		54	4	4	111	88		107	4	
Brighton	24	10		23		1	42	20		42		
Brockville	38	14		38			62	20		61	1	
Caledonia	53	17		53			55	25		55		
Campbellford	22	11		22			26	17		25	1	
Carleton Place	19	13		19			20	19		20		
Cayuga	31	11		31			30	18		30		
Chatham	54	24		50	1	3	101	59		93	2	6
Clinton	46	19		46			79	46		79		
Cobourg	67	33		66	1		70	29	23	44	3	
Colborne	19	8		19			33	8		33		

Collingwood	59	30		58	1		105	36		104		1
Cornwall	31	14		25	6		53	39		49	4	
Drummondville	19	6		19			17	11		17		
Dundas	31	6		31			38	14		38		
Dunnville	20	10		20			26	16		26		
Elora	27	16	1	22	4		25	15		23		2
Farmersville	59	24		59			53	28		53		
Fergus	42	17		39	3		41	26		40	1	
Galt	89	33	11	78			60	30		60		
Gananoque	46	13		46			39	10		39		
Goderich	38	14		38			79	29	4	74	1	
Grimsby	23	7		23			20	9		20		
Guelph	63	41		61	2		70	54		64	6	
Hamilton	121	75		121			109	87		107	1	1
Harriston	37	18		37			66	42		66		
Hawkesbury	13	3		13			12	9		12		
Ingersoll	54	23		53		1	82	60		82		
Iroquois	24	2		24			39	13		39		
Kemptville	56	20		56			44	27		44		
Kincardine	48	14		48			56	35		56		
Kingston	54	28	5	*29	4	15	70	41	7	56	1	6
Lindsay	53	19		53			55	24		53	2	
Listowel	18	5		18			59	32		59		
London	56	24		*			88	37		81	6	1
Markham	29	17		29			46	27		46		
Mitchell	40	20		40			64	26		64		
Morrisburg	32	13		32			56	33		56		
Mount Forest	41	20		39	2		50	37		46	4	
Napanee	50	20		*20			82	30		82		
Newburgh	19	19		19			26	11		26		
Newcastle	8	3		8			15	5		15		
Newmarket	45	18		42	3		63	44		60	3	
Niagara	4	3		4			13	7	2	11		
Norwood	17	4		17			25	14		25		
Oakville	25	10		24	1		20	12		18	2	
Oakwood	27	17		27			43	24		43		
Omemee	11	3		11			30	24		30		
Orangeville	66	21		66			77	38		77		
Orillia	46	13		46			45	17		41	4	
Oshawa	40	12		38	2		48	23		45	3	

ADMISSION OF CANDIDATES AT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

Schools at which Examinations were Held.	DECEMBER, 1882.						JUNE, 1883.					
	Candidates.						Candidates.					
	Examined.	Passed.	From Preparatory Form.	From Public and Separate Schools.		From Private Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	From Preparatory Form.	From Public and Separate Schools.		From Private Schools.
				Pub.	Sep.					Pub.	Sep.	
Ottawa	117	61		117			133	66		131		2
Owen Sound	73	23		70	3		108	79		107	1	
Paris	26	8		23	1	2	16	14		11	2	3
Parkhill	47	19		47			55	25		55		
Pembroke	32	2		18	14		60	36		46	14	
Perth	44	21		41	2	1	73	38		71	2	
Peterborough	43	14		*42			56	45		48	8	
Picton	50	16		50			104	52		101	3	
Port Dover	15	12		14		1	13	12		13		
Port Hope	34	27		34			51	36		51		
Port Perry	46	10		46			66	24		66		
Port Rowan	20	11		20			24	11		24		
Prescott	32	11		26	6		26	20		18	7	1
Renfrew	26	7		23	3		37	26		33		1
Richmond Hill	37	9		37			50	20		48		2
Sarnia	62	44		62			62	37		61		1
Seaforth	18	12		18			68	39		68		
Simcoe	55	35		55			61	39		61		
Smith's Falls	18	4		17	1		30	17		29	1	
Smithville	21	4		21			18	10		18		
Stratford	94	16		90	4		121	69		114	7	

Strathroy	87	33		87			98	56		98		
Streetsville	29	9		29			21	14		21		
St. Catharines	61	16		61			64	51		64		
St. Mary's	51	17		48	3		60	44		56	4	
St. Thomas	110	57		110			155	96		148	7	
Sydenham	30	10		30			12	6		12		
Thorold	6	2		6			17	7		17		
Toronto	104	40	34	66		4	126	75	55	65		6
Trenton	17	5		14	3		20	6		20		
Uxbridge	22	22		22			44	22		44		
Vankleek Hill	20	5		20			26	10		26		
Vienna	12	6		12			12	7		12		
Walkerton	63	30		61		2	115	68		114		1
Wardsville	50	16		50			44	27		42		2
Waterdown	46	21		46			47	33		47		
Welland	44	20		44			72	31		69	3	
Weston	25	15		25			30	14		27	1	2
Whitby	69	27		67	2		72	27		71	1	
Williamstown	16	2		16			25	11		25		
Windsor	61	18		61			55	28		55		
Woodstock	45	22		45			90	55	2	88		
Summary of the foregoing:—												
Collegiate Institutes	1177	557	50	1017	27	25	1462	851	85	1319	41	17
High Schools	3123	1263	1	2990	78	20	4200	2268	10	4059	108	23
Grand Total	4300	1820	51	4007	105	45	5662	3119	95	5378	149	40
Comparison with December, 1881, and June, 1882	4522	1947	131	4152	151	16	5307	2551	95	5091	94	27
Increase						29	355	568		287	55	13
Decrease	222	127	80	145	46							

Aylmer ..... 4 previous School not reported.
Kingston ..... 1 " "
London ..... 56 " "
Napanee ..... 30 " "
Peterborough ..... 1 " "

INTERMEDIATE, THIRD AND SECOND CLASS NON-PROFESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS.

Places of Examination.	Candidates Examined	Pupils of the School Examined.	Candidates from elsewhere.	Passed for Intermediate.	Passed for Third Class.	Passed for Second Class, Grade "B."	Passed for Second Class, Grade "A."	Failed.	Subjects and Number of Failures.																		
									English Grammar.	Composition.	Dictation.	English Literature.	Geography.	History.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Euclid.	German.	French.	Latin.	Botany.	Chemistry.	Natural Philosophy.	Drawing.	Music.	Mental Arithmetic, III. and II. Class.	Failures on Aggregate.
Collegiate Insti'te.	1149	926	223	380	358	99	24	271	30	12	24	49	3	83	67	37	35	....	6	1	1	2	3	....	....	5	194
High Schools.....	2691	2336	355	870	829	173	73	763	68	19	82	138	15	278	181	56	55	1	6	16	1	12	5	...	....	18	544
Other Places.....	61	...	61	14	18	7	1	21	....	...	5	1	1	9	3	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	13
Total.....	3901	3262	639	1264	1205	279	98	1055	98	31	111	188	19	370	251	94	92	1	12	18	2	15	8	....	....	24	751

NOTE.—(1.) The Intermediate Examination is instituted midway between the beginning and the end of the High School course, for promotion from the Lower to the Upper School

Third Class Candidates take the same papers as Intermediate Candidates, but they also take additional papers. Second Class Candidates are examined on the same subjects, but take different papers throughout.

(2.) All candidates (3,901) were examined in the following compulsory subjects, viz; English Grammar, Composition, Dictation, English Literature, Arithmetic and Mental Arithmetic (for Third and Second Class Candidates only), and one or more of the following optional subjects:—

Geography, Number of Candidates	3,490	Chemistry, Number of Candidates	964
History "	3,473	Natural Philosophy "	678
Algebra "	2,542	Drawing "	254
Euclid "	2,819	Music "	280
German "	85		
French "	1,082	Number of Intermediate Candidates	1,228
Latin "	594	" Third Class "	1,936
Botany "	525	" Second Class "	737

Division VI.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, ETC.

1. Certificates Granted.

First, Second and Third Class.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Third Class, by County Boards, as per County Model School Reports	353	467	820
Second Class, by Department			
Teachers who had taught three years prior to August 18th, 1877	4	12	16
Ottawa Normal School (January and June)	56	62	118
Toronto Normal School " "	70	104	174
First Class, by Department	28	2	30

District Certificates Granted under Regulations approved May, 1883.

County or District.	No. of Candidates.	No. who obtained Certificates.
Prescott and Russell	59	37
Renfrew	23	14
Frontenac	12	12
Hastings		9
Muskoka	45	35

2.—Nominal List of Provincial Certificates granted by the Educational Department.

Certificate granted 5th January, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
5961	Healy, Isaac W.	B

Certificates granted 9th January, 1883, to Candidates who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
5962	Oak, Carrie	B
5963	Taylor, Elizabeth	B

Certificate granted 18th January, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
5964	Relihan, James	B

Certificate granted 25th January, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
5965	Lane, Isaac J.	B

Certificate granted 19th February, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
5966	McDowell, Bella	B

Certificates granted 15th March, 1883, to Candidates who passed the Professional Examination, January, 1883.

Toronto Normal School.

No.	Name.		No.	Name.	
5967	Allingham, Luther W.	A	6004	Smith, Niram L.	B
5968	Asling, Chester	A	6005	Adams, Anna	B
5969	Beatty, John	A	6006	Allen, Minnie J.	B
5970	Fraser, Douglass	A	6007	Bradshaw, Jane	B
5971	Hazzelwood, Oliver	A	6008	Berney, Henrietta	B
5972	Jackson, William	A	6009	Christie, Clara	B
5973	Shepperd, Alex. P.,	A	6010	Cronk, Elma A.	B
5974	Stewart, John S.	A	6011	Dunn, Lelia A.	B
5975	Scudamore, Cornelius	A	6012	Fortune, Martha	B
5976	Standing, Thomas W.	A	6013	Fraser, Jessie	B
5977	Hanna, Harriet G.	A	6014	Fenton, Emily R.	B
5978	Palmer, Louise	A	6015	Franks, Ellen	B
5979	Robertson, Elizabeth R.	A	6016	Greydon, Charlotte	B
5980	Williams, Mary Ida	A	6017	Hamilton, Marion	B
5981	Bench, Peter John	B	6018	Hollinrake, Annie	B
5982	Brown, James	B	6019	Hamilton, Jennie	B
5983	Dewar, Malcolm C.	B	6020	Jones, Martha	B
5984	Greig, John	B	6021	Jones, Laura	B
5985	Howell, Cyrus R.	B	6022	Jones, Helen May	B
5986	Halliday, Melvin	B	6023	Luke, Henrietta E.	B
5987	Hendersom James	B	6024	McCallum, Sarah J.	B
5988	Holmes, Franklin M.	B	6025	Mears, Sarah	B
5989	Lorriman, Lorenzo G.	B	6026	Myers, Agnes	B
5990	MacMillan, James A.	B	6027	O'Neill, Margaret	B
5991	MacKay, Charles	B	6028	Rodger, Barbara G.	B
5992	McVicar, Donald	B	6029	Ruddy, Evangeline F.	B
5993	McKay, Angus J.	B	6030	Robertson, Mary	B
5994	McNeill, David G.	B	6031	Russell, Jessie	B
5995	Ross, William C.	B	6032	Savage, Bertha	B
5996	Spencer, Finlay	B	6033	Sutherland, Janet	B
5997	Shaw, James	B	6034	Sanders, Harriett V.	B
5998	Smoke, Frank	B	6035	Still, Alice Mary	B
5999	Thompson, Alexander	B	6036	Talbot, Maggie	B
6000	Wood, William Martin	B	6037	Underwood, Bella M.	B
6001	Yerex, George M.	B	6038	Watson, Annie	B
6002	Johnston, John E.	B	6039	Young, Margaret D.	B
6003	Gillespie, Charles	B	6040	Young, Maggie	B

Provincial Certificates.

Ottawa Normal School.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.	No.	Name.	2nd Class.
6041	Nutting, Marshall L.	A	6058	Stenton, David	B
6042	Rose, Hugh C.	A	6059	Simmons, James	B
6043	Werry, Alexander	A	6060	Stewart, John C.	B
6044	Brown, John.	A	6061	Wright, F.	B
6045	Bullen, Mary A.	A	6062	Wood, Edward S.	B
6046	Dickey, Rebecca J.	A	6063	Clemens, Moses	B
6047	Gerrard, Jane	A	6064	Bechtel, Berah E.	B
6048	Hodgins, Annie E.	A	6065	Christie, Charlotte E.	B
6049	Irvine, Lizzie	A	6066	Huyck, Flora	B
6050	Layng, Dora A.	A	6067	Murdock, Jennie M.	B
6051	Joyner, Noble P.	B	6068	Martin, Martha	B
6052	Arnold, Alice	B	6069	Meikle, Annie L.	B
6053	Kerr, Donald E.	B	6070	McKinley, Mary M.	B
6054	Marshall, S. Edwin	B	6071	McConville, Isabel	B
6055	Nesbitt, Henry	B	6072	McGregor, Agnes	B
6056	Nesbitt, William	B	6073	Pound, Amelia	B
6057	Pratt, Elliott	B	6074	Vosper, Clara	B

Certificates granted 15th March, 1883, to Candidates who passed the Professional Examination, January, 1883.

Toronto Normal School.

6075	Hammond, Geo. B.	B	6078	Powell, Elizabeth L.	B
6076	McLeod, Norman F.	B	6079	Spark, Helen	B
6077	McLellan, Kate	B	6080	Taylor, Maggie	B

Ottawa Normal School.

6081	Facey, Henry C.	B	6089	Marty, Mary	A
6082	McCargar, Cyrus H.	B	6090	Radcliffe, Annie	A
6083	Scott, John A.	B	6091	Williams, Hettie	A
6084	Sharp, Morris	B	6092	Bullen, Lucy	B
6085	Stevenson, Wm. N.	B	6093	Tewkesbury, Sarah	B
6086	Wallace, James	B	6094	Thompson, Mary M.	B
6087	Edmunds, Maggie	A	6095	Worth, Jessie	B
6088	Gould, Carrie M.	A			

Certificate granted 21st March, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

6096	Sneath, Frances E.	A

Certificate granted 21st March, 1883, to Candidate who has attended an University and is entitled to receive a Certificate.

1st Class.

6097	Moore, A. J.	A

Certificate granted 5th April, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

2nd Class.

6098	Dixon, Mrs. John	B

Certificate granted 15th March, 1883, to Candidate who has passed the Professional Examination, January, 1883.

6099	McCarthy, Joseph P.	B

Certificate granted 18th April, 1883, to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August, 1877.

6100	Gordon, Isabella A.	B

Certificates granted 25th July, 1883, to Candidates who passed the Professional Examination, July 1883.

Toronto Normal School.

6101	Geron, Thomas B.	A	6107	McPherson, Neil	A
6102	Kelman, James A.	A	6108	Nicholson, Thomas	A
6103	Liddicoatt, William H.	A	6109	O'Connor, Michael Joseph	A
6104	Linklater, John Chas.	A	6110	Porter, Thomas Marshall	A
6105	Manning, Robert E.	A	6111	Slemon, Edward T.	A
6106	Mather, Oliver T.	A	6112	Stone, William Tickell	A

Provincial Certificates.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.
6113	Wilson, William	A
6114	Walker, William	A
6115	Barton, Jersey L.	A
6116	Cruise, Elizabeth	A
6117	Culp, Martha	A
6118	Eadie, Julia	A
6119	Hicks, Florence Amanda	A
6120	Kinsman, Hannah Maria	A
6121	Livingston, Sarah J.	A
6122	Logie, Grace	A
6123	Marty, Sophia Elizabeth	A
6124	Murphy, Selina	A
6125	Pye, Eliza	A
6126	Sutherland, Ina McA.	A
6127	Urmy, Mary E.	A
6128	Wilson, Annie	A
6129	Wintermute, Sarah A.	A
6130	Way, Mary Priscilla	A
6131	Way, Ida	A
6132	Weylie, Frances	A
6133	Clary, John H.	B
6134	Cairnes, George	B
6135	Ewings, John	B
6136	Honey, George E.	B
6137	Keown, William G.	B
6138	McKechnie, Thomas C.	B
6139	McEachern, Neil McQ.	B
6140	McCullough, E. Frank	B
6141	Norris, James	B
6142	Norris, Michael	B
6143	Newton, George A.	B
6144	Pearen, Frederick	B
6145	Turnbull, James	B
6146	Whaley, Sidney M.	B
6147	Whickham, John R.	B
6148	Williamson, Geo. Wm.	B
6149	Watson, Richard H.	B
6150	Young, Edmund T.	B
6151	Anderson, May	B
6152	Brown, Lottie E.	B
6153	Burgoyne, Sarah E.	B
6154	Blake, Elizabeth Jane	B
6155	Brackbill, Sarah C.	B
6156	Bastedo, Janet R.	B
6157	Coupland, Agnes	B
6158	Castleman, Annie	B
6159	Campbell, Eliza E.	B
6160	Dickson, Agnes B.	B
6161	Eadie, Eliza R.	B
6162	Foster, Helen E.	B
6163	Ganton, Annie E.	B
6164	Gordon, Lillian C.	B
6165	Hotson, Isabella	B
6166	Hindman, Sarah W.	B
6167	Hodgson, Alice M.	B
6168	Johnston, Nellie	B
6169	Kettles, Margaret E.	B
6170	Lake, Lillian	B
6171	Leslie, Margaret	B
6172	Logie, Isabella	B
6173	Mathews, Caroline H.	B
6174	Mitchell, Jessie A.	B
6175	Morton, Ida	B
6176	Milne, Annie	B
6177	Morrice, Rachael	B
6178	Mitchell, Annie	B
6179	Moir, Catharine E.	B
6180	McGregor, Mary	B
6181	McKay, Marion	B
6182	Powell, Maria E.	B
6183	Stubbings, Emma M.	B
6184	Sims, Emma	B
6185	Stewart, Agnes	B
6186	Turnbull, Nellie	B
6187	Thompson, Eleanor M.	B
6188	Wood, Jeannie	B
6190	Wallace, Agnes	B
6191	Higgins, Alice	B
6192	Sturrock, Jeannie	B
6193	King, Rose Louisa	B

Ottawa Normal School.

6194	Dean, Curtis E.	A
6195	Dougald, Hugh S.	A
6196	Hoidge, Thomas B.	A
6197	Innes, Alexander R.	A
6198	Johnston, Roger J.	A
6199	Moir, Richard	A
6200	Shoemaker, Osman	A
6201	Smyth, James C.	A
6202	Shrapnell, William	A
6203	Baskerville, Agnes E.	A
6204	Coulter, Amy B.	A
6205	Hutchison, Emma L.	A
6206	Pake, Margaret	A
6207	Robertson, Annie	A
6208	Sim, Mary G.	A
6209	Woods, Ida	A
6210	Broderick, James	B
6211	Booth, George A.	B
6212	Bedard, John O.	B
6213	Coughey, Frank C.	B
6214	Dangerfield, Geo. B.	B
6215	Gallagher, William	B
6216	Harrison, Samuel	B
6217	Hoidge, Henry John	B
6218	Hoshal, Alfred E.	B
6219	Lockhart, Thomas J.	B
6220	Laycock, Robert G.	B
6221	Leonard, Anthony	B
6222	Meechain, Geo. P.	B
6223	May, John	B
6224	McDonald, Archibald B.	B
6225	McGregor, John	B
6226	McColl, Malcolm	B
6227	Ross, Donald A.	B
6228	Rowatt, Hugh H.	B
6229	Rogers, James C.	B
6230	Stevenson, James	B
6231	Smith, Horace F.	B
6232	Shannon, James	B
6233	Wilson, Stephens B.	B
6234	Booth, Helen A.	B
6235	Doyle, Elizabeth	B
6236	Davidson, Edith	B
6237	Gilmour, Mary S.	B
6238	Hentig, Florence	B
6239	Horkins, Eliza	B
6240	Jelley, Harriett	B
6241	Living, Mary E.	B
6242	Laying, Jennie	B
6243	Minnes, Agnes	B
6244	McKay, Jessie	B

Provincial Certificates.

No.	Name.	2nd Class.	No.	Name.	
6245	McKay, Sarah I.	B	6253	Rogers, Hannah S.	B
6246	McKinley, Emily	B	6254	Ryan, Clara	B
6247	McDougall, Isabella	B	6255	Sullivan, Mary J.	B
6248	McLymont, Louisa	B	6256	Thompson, Eliza S.	B
6249	McKeever, Fannie	B	6257	Thomas, Margaret	B
6250	Nelles, Annie E.	B	6258	Waddell, Catharine	B
6251	Purdy, Frances	B	6259	Cunningham, Alice L.	B
6252	Patton, Margaret E.	B	6260	Cameron, Emma	B

Certificate granted 2nd August, 1883, *to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August*, 1877.

6261	Shurtleff, Laura E.	B	

Certificate granted 2nd August, 1883, *to Candidate who has passed the Professional Examination, July*, 1883.

6262	Simpson, A. R.	B	

Certificate granted 15th March, 1883, *to Candidate who has passed the Professional Examination, January*, 1883.

6263	Whitmore, Rachael	A	

Certificate granted 29th August, 1883, *to Candidate who has passed the Professional Examination, July*, 1883.

6264	Black, Malcolm C.	B	

Certificate granted 29th August, 1883, *to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August*, 1877.

6265	Campbell, Euphemia	B	

Certificate granted 4th September, 1883, *to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August*, 1877.

6266	Urquhart, Margaret	B	

Certificates granted 5th September, 1883, *to Candidates who have passed the Professional Examination, July*, 1877.

		1st Class.			1st Class.
6267	Greenless, R. Franklin	A	6282	Lees, Richard	C
6268	Winterborn, James	A	6283	Mills, Margaret A.	C
6269	Cheswright, Richard C.	B	6284	McMillian, Alexander	C
6270	Cowley, Robert H.	B	6285	McJanet, John	C
6271	Hetherington, Daniel C.	B	6286	McLean, Hugh S.	C
6272	Byfield, Edward	C	6287	McLaughling, Peter	B
6273	Brown, John R.	C	6288	Purtill, John M.	C
6274	Baird, George	C	6289	Park, Robert	C
6275	Connolly, John	C	6290	Row, Robert K.	C
6276	Caverhill, Arthur E.	C	6291	Slater, Joseph T.	C
6277	Crewson, Joseph W.	C	6292	Turner, John B.	C
6278	Holmes, Selina E.	C	6293	Trought, Edward	C
6279	Huff, Samuel	C	6294	Wood, Isaac	C
6280	Jacques, Marcus	C	6295	Yule, David D.	C
6281	Kellett, Nicholas	C			

Certificates granted 17th October, 1883, *to Candidates who have taught 3 years prior to 17th August*, 1877.

		2nd Class.			2nd Class.
6296	Jackson, Margaret M.	B	6297	Shea, Josephine B.	B

Certificate granted 23rd November, 1883, *to Candidate who has taught 3 years prior to 17th August*, 1877.

6298	Bradshaw, John T.	B	

3.—Third Class Certificates Extended by the Minister of Education during the Year 1883.

No.	COUNTIES.	1883.
1	Glengarry	26
2	Stormont	42
3	Dundas	..
4	Prescott	14
5	Russell	
6	Carleton	62
7	Grenville	19
8	Leeds	
9	Lanark	21
10	Renfrew	7
11	Frontenac	5
12	Lennox and Addington	17
13	Prince Edward	6
14	Hastings	23
15	Northumberland	6
16	Durham	1
17	Peterborough	2
18	Haliburton	..
19	Victoria	13
20	Ontario	5
21	York	37
22	Peel	4
23	Simcoe	11
24	Halton	7
25	Wentworth	17
26	Brant	5
27	Lincoln	11
28	Welland	31
29	Haldimand	6
30	Norfolk	16
31	Oxford	6
32	Waterloo	1
33	Wellington	8
34	Dufferin	8
35	Grey	19
36	Perth	14
37	Huron	9
38	Bruce	26
39	Middlesex	6
40	Elgin	3
41	Kent	41
42	Lambton	12
43	Essex	10
	District of Algoma	1
	Total	578

4.—Temporary Certificates Authorized by the Minister of Education during the Year 1883.

No.	COUNTIES.	1883.
1	Glengarry	14
2	Stormont	11
3	Dundas	23
4	Prescott	15
5	Russell	
6	Carleton	3
7	Grenville	16
8	Leeds	
9	Lanark	..
10	Renfrew	51
11	Frontenac	..
12	Lennox and Addington	6
13	Prince Edward	..
14	Hastings	41
15	Northumberland	4
16	Durham	..
17	Peterborough	..
18	Haliburton	..
19	Victoria	..
20	Ontario	1
21	York	2
22	Peel	..
23	Simcoe	7
24	Halton	..
25	Wentworth	..
26	Brant	1
27	Lincoln	1
28	Welland	2
29	Haldimand	3
30	Norfolk	10
31	Oxford	..
32	Waterloo	2
33	Wellington	1
34	Dufferin	3
35	Grey	10
36	Perth	2
37	Huron	1
38	Bruce	7
39	Middlesex	1
40	Elgin	..
41	Kent	2
42	Lambton	3
43	Essex	14
	Districts of Algoma and Parry Sound	22
	Total	279

5. Superannuated Teachers.

Continued from last Report.

1. *Pensions granted during 1883.*

No.	NAME.	Age.	Years of Teaching in Ontario.	Amount of Superannuation Allowance.
				$
695	James Allan	52	21	126 00
696	Robert Crisp	37	12	72 00
697	Mrs. Marianne Beyer	57	21	126 00
698	Miss A. A. Morgan	40	22	154 00
699	Alex. R. McDonald	72½	21	126 00
700	Hugh Bruce	40	15	90 00
701	Miss Mary A. McMahon	38	16½	99 00
702	Frederiek Llewellyn Ellis	48	20	138 00
703	Gideon Carpenter	35	10	60 00
704	Alvin Corson Herrick	43	19	131 00
705	J. H. Ward	46	26½	179 50

‡During 1883, $3,763.01 were returned to subscribers withdrawing from the Fund, being one-half of amount subscribed, by virtue of section 168 of the Public Schools Act.

2. *Summary for Years 1876 to 1883.*

Year.	No. of Teachers on List.	Expenditure for the year.	Gross contributions to the Fund.	Amount refunded to retiring Teachers.	Net contributions and what per cent. of payments.	
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	Per cent.
1876	266	31,768 82	12,647 25	1,252 83	11,394 42	35
1877	293	35,484 35	14,283 25	1,576 07	12,707 18	35
1878	339	41,318 95	13,767 12	1,591 64	12,175 48	29
1879	360	43,774 50	14,064 84	2,237 79	11.827 05	27
1880	391	48,229 13	15,816 45	3,252 92	12,563 53	26
1881	399	49,129 43	14,197 75	2,872 13	11,325 62	23
1882	422	51,000 00	13,501 08	3,660 10	9,840 98	19
1883	422	51,500 00	12,515 50	3,763 01	8,752 49	17

6. Teachers Retired from the Profession during 1883.

Counties.	Teachers retired.	Counties.	Teachers retired.
Glengarry	5	Brant	6
Stormont	5	Lincoln	5
Dundas	12	Welland	6
Prescott and Russell	3	Haldimand	8
Carleton	6	Norfolk	4
Grenville	6	Oxford	9
Leeds	13	Waterloo	19
Lanark	8	Wellington	22
Renfrew	10	Dufferin	1
Frontenac	3	Grey	18
Lennox and Addington	11	Perth	15
Prince Edward	4	Huron	14
Hastings	8	Bruce	12
Northumberland	8	Middlesex	25
Durham	13	Elgin	22
Peterborough	12	Kent	13
Victoria	8	Lambton	9
Haliburton	1	Essex	5
Ontario	15	Algoma	6
York	26	Muskoka	1
Peel	4	Parry Sound	1
Simcoe	18		
Halton	5		
Wentworth	5	Total	430

Division VII.

INSPECTION OF PUBLIC, SEPARATE, AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

1.—Public School Inspection.

1. *List of Public School Inspectors.*

NAME.	JURISDICTION.	POST OFFICE.
Donald McDiarmid, M.D.	Glengarry	Athol.
Alexander McNaughton.	Stormont	Cornwall.
Arthur Brown	Dundas	Morrisburg.
Wm. J. Summerby	Prescott and Russell	Russell.
Odilon Duford	" " Assistant for French Schools	Curran.
Arch. Smirle	Carleton	Ottawa.
Robert Kinney, M.D.	Leeds and Grenville No. 1, and Town of Brockville	Brockville.
Rev. George Blair, M.A.	Leeds No. 2, and Town of Prescott	Prescott.
F. L. Michell, B.A.	Lanark and Towns of Almonte, Perth and Smith's Falls	Perth.
R. G. Scott, B.A.	Renfrew, Town of Pembroke, and District of Nipissing	Pembroke.
John Agnew, M.D.	Frontenac	Kingston.
Frederick Burrows	Lennox and Addington, and Town of Napanee	Napanee.
Gilbert D. Platt, B.A.	Prince Edward and Town of Picton	Picton.
William Mackintosh	N. Hastings	Madoc.
John Johnston	S. Hastings, City of Belleville and Town of Trenton	Belleville.
Edward Scarlett	Northumberland and Town of Cobourg	Cobourg.
John J. Tilley	Durham, and Towns of Bowmanville and Port Hope	Bowmanville.
James Coyle Brown	Peterborough	Norwood.
C. D. Curry, B.A.	Haliburton	Minden.
James H. Knight	E. Victoria and Town of Lindsay	Lindsay.
Henry Reazin	W. Victoria	Linden Valley.
James McBrien	Ontario and Town of Whitby	Myrtle.
James Hodgson	S. York	Yorkville.
David Fotheringham	N. York and Town of Newmarket	Aurora.
Donald J. McKinnon	Peel and Town of Brampton	Brampton.
Rev. Thomas McKee	S. Simcoe and District of Muskoka	Barrie.
James C. Morgan, M.A.	N. Simcoe, and Towns of Barrie, Orillia and Penetanguishene	"
Robert Little	Halton, and Towns of Milton and Oakville	Acton.
Joseph H. Smith	Wentworth, City of Hamilton and Town of Dundas	Ancaster.
Michael Joseph Kelly, M.D.	Brant, City of Brantford and Town of Paris	Brantford.
James B. Grey	Lincoln	St. Catharines.
James H. Ball, M.A.	Welland and Town of Thorold	Thorold.
Clarke Moses	Haldimand	Caledonia.
James J. Wadsworth, M.A., M.B.	Norfolk and Town of Simcoe	Simcoe.
William Carlyle	Oxford, and Towns of Ingersoll, Tilsonburg and Woodstock	Woodstock.
Thomas Pearce	Waterloo, and Towns of Berlin and Galt	Berlin.
David P. Clapp, B.A.	N. Wellington, and Towns of Harriston, Listowel and Mount Forest	Harriston.
J. J. Craig	S. Wellington	Fergus.
N. Gordon	Dufferin and Town of Orangeville	Orangeville.
Thomas Gordon	W. Grey and Town of Owen Sound	Owen Sound.
Wm. Ferguson	S. Grey and Town of Durham	Priceville.
Andrew Grier	E. Grey	Thornbury.
William Alexander	Perth, and Towns of Mitchell, Palmerston, St. Mary's and Stratford	Stratford.
John R. Miller	S. Huron and Town of Goderich	Goderich.
D. M. Malloch	N. Huron and Towns of Clinton, Seaforth and Wingham	Clinton.
W. S. Clendening	E. Bruce and Town of Walkerton	Walkerton.
Alexander Campbell	W. Bruce and Town of Kincardine	Kincardine.
John Dearness	E. Middlesex and Town of London East	London.
Joseph S. Carson	W. Middlesex and Town of Strathroy	Strathroy.

List of Public School Inspectors.

NAME.	JURISDICTION.	POST OFFICE.
A. F. Butler	Elgin	St. Thomas.
Edmund B. Harrison	E. Kent, and Towns of Bothwell, Dresden and Ridgetown	Ridgetown.
Wilmot M. Nichols, B.A.	W. Kent	Blenheim.
Charles A. Barnes, B.A.	Lambton No. 1, and Town of Petrolia	Forest.
John Brebner	Lambton No. 2, and Town of Sarnia	Sarnia.
Theodule Girardot	Essex No. 1, and Town of Sandwich	Sandwich.
D. A. Maxwell	Essex No. 2, and Town of Amherstburg	Amherstburg.
Peter MacLean	Districts of Algoma and Parry Sound	Milton.
James L. Hughes	City of	Toronto.
Rev. Robert Torrance	"	Guelph.
W. G. Kidd	"	Kingston.
J. B. Boyle	"	London.
John C. Glashan	"	Ottawa.
John H. McFaul	"	St. Catharines.
John McLean	"	St. Thomas.
Rev. A. McColl	Town of	Chatham.
Rev. R. Rodgers	"	Collingwood.
R. B. Carman, M.A.	"	Cornwall.
Rev. Geo. Washington	"	Meaford.
John Rogers	"	Niagara.
Rev. James Gordon, M.A.	"	Niagara Falls.
Rev. S. H. Eastman	"	Oshawa.
James Stratton	"	Peterborough.
Thomas Hilliard	"	Waterloo.
Richard Harcourt, B.A., M.P.P.	"	Welland.
J. C. Patterson, M.P.	"	Windsor.

Roman Catholic Separate School Inspector.

James F. White, Toronto.

2. *Extracts from Reports of Public School Inspectors.*

County of Dundas.

Extracts from Report of Arthur Brown, Esq., Inspector.

The return shows an increase of amount raised by tax on property of $2,647, an increase in amount paid teachers of $1,825, and a total increase of expenditure by Trustees, of $3,168. The average salary paid male teachers, is $4.24, and that paid female teachers, $11.72, greater than for 1881, being $298.49, and $210.48 respectively.

The average number of days the schools have been kept open, is 207.8, or 1.4 less than for 1881. The number of pupils five to sixteen years of age enrolled, is 5,215 or twenty-four less then the previous year. It is to be noticed that Trustees' Returns make the number of pupils resident December 1882, 423 less than at the same date the previous year. Considering that the number of children enrolled in 1881, was 581 less than the number returned as resident, and that for 1882 the number enrolled approaches within 182 of those resident, I cannot but think that the census has been defective, and that there are more than 5,397 children resident in the county. I consider the number 1,499, returned as not attending school 110 days, tolerably correct, so far as those pupils whose names are enrolled are concerned, but there must be quite a large number seven to twelve years of age, who have not attended school at all, whose names have not been enrolled, and who have consequently escaped trustees' notice altogether.

It is noticeable in the Supplementary Reports, that a considerable number of Trustees have reported that they "have *not* complied with the provisions of Sections 5 and 6 of the Amended School Act of 1881, etc.," and others have conveniently left that part of the report *blank*. I have before referred to the disinclination of trustees to make trouble for their neighbours, and the little likelihood that these compulsory clauses would be carried out, until it is made the special duty of some officer less local than a School Section Trustee. If it were made the duty of the township or village clerk, in some such way as is the registration of births and deaths, the carrying out of the requirements so far as desirable, might be counted upon.

I have again to record a decrease in the attendance of pupils, the aggregate for 1882 being 26,441 less for 1881. This has been caused in part, by some schools having been closed for a portion of the first half year, and partly by a scarcity of farm labour, owing to emigration. That these are the causes, is shown conclusively, I think, by the fact that the aggregate for the latter half of the year is greater by 2,273 than for the latter half of 1881.

For 1882, as for 1881, I am able to report all the schools supplied with qualified teachers—no "permits," no temporary certificates. I am sorry to say that no such report can be made for the current year. I am convinced by the result of repeated advertising in the Toronto dailies, that there are not teachers enough in the Province, or at least not enough, *while the present rate of remuneration prevails*. The standard of qualification of teachers has been raised from time to time, until only those of first-rate abilities can obtain certificates. This is well, but unfortunately teachers' salaries have not kept pace with the advancement; and it so happens that those whose abilities are equal to passing the prescribed examinations, can command far better salaries in other callings. During the last three years, some thirty teachers in this county have passed the non-professional examination for Second-class Certificates. During 1882 but nine Second-class teachers were employed in the county, two of them in the Model School, and two others having certificates of date previous to the three years mentioned. The remainder have either left the profession, or left the county. It is easy to say that the evil will remedy itself—that a scarcity of teachers will ensure an advance in salaries. Such is not the case. I speak advisedly when I say that there is a wide-spread and increasing disposition among the people, to forego their school grants, and employ teachers without certificates. An anticipated advance in salaries by reason of scarcity of teachers, is met by the trustees of the stronger sections engaging the poorer teachers, and leaving the weaker sections to go without, because they are unable to pay the salaries asked by the better class of teachers who are gone. I give one instance out of several that might be mentioned. A country village having about $150,000 assessment, and 115 pupils enrolled, employed two Third-class female teachers last year, at salaries of $270 and $180 respectively, while another section in same township with only $45,800 of assessment was left to hire a Second-class teacher, or go without, the result being that the school was closed half of the year.

I believe but two alternatives remain. Either the standard of requirements for Third Class Certificates must be lowered, so that a sufficient number of those with moderate abilities may pass, to supply the schools, and the schools be classified, so that certain ones must have Second Class Teachers; or, maintaining the present standard, an increase of the Legislative and municipal grants to schools must be made; and then apportion these grants to the schools according to the rate on the dollar each one pays *for teachers' salaries*. The former would be retrograding perhaps, but better than rebellion. The latter would be progressive, but would cost something, yet it would admit of a continued advance in the status of the teachers. There is no question but there is plenty of material for excellent teachers available in our good Province, as soon as adequate remuneration is made certain.

Such a mode of distribution would, by producing a greater uniformity of rate of taxation, be a considerable step towards Township Boards of Trustees, the introduction of which seems rather remote, unless, by a bold stroke, the Department should, as was done with the Free School System, make it compulsory, and that I do not believe the country is in any temper for.

The decision of the Department, that "the requirements as to Teachers' Certificates in a County Model School apply only to the time during which the Model School is in session for the training of teachers," is, I fear, calculated very much to impair the efficiency of the Model Schools, as it will lead to the employment of Second Class teachers only during the Model term, and they will enter on their duties strangers to the pupils, to the rest of the teaching staff, and unacquainted with the system of the school. Being but temporarily engaged, they cannot be expected to feel the interest in the success of the school that they otherwise would. Further, it would only be the poorer sort of teachers who would be open for an engagement for so short a period. The making of Third Class Certificates Provincial, while there is no uniformity in the Professional Examination, I think, also lessens the efficiency of the Model Schools. A *Professional Examination* for *Third* at the Normal Schools might entitle those who passed to a Provincial Third, valid for, say five years, and would be an inducement to teachers; while the Professional Examinations at the County Model School might be made the condition for obtaining a Third, valid for the county, and good for three years.

County of Lanark.

Extract from Report of F. L. Michell, Esq., Inspector.

The past year has been one of progress in respect to both the material and intellectual condition of the schools. New buildings have been provided, old ones repaired, more modern and convenient seats and desks secured, more attention given to the requirements of the teacher in the discharge of his duties, and trustees have, on the whole, fairly responded to appeals for better and healthier school accommodation. The teachers, too, have, as a rule, endeavoured to discharge the important duties of their office honestly and uprightly, and but for that unmixed evil—irregular attendance—better results would have accompanied their efforts.

The Government and municipal grants show a decrease compared with those of 1881. The smallness of these grants is a matter for regret, because the trustees' special tax must increase proportionately to their decrease. The inequality of the rates of taxation in different municipalities and school sections is thus increased, whereas the object of a *national* system of education, ought to be to give equal facilities for education to every child at as nearly an equal cost as possible. Aware of this discrepancy, and actuated by a desire for its removal, the Public School Inspectors of Eastern Ontario presented the following unanimous resolution of their Convention, held in Kingston last December, to the House of Assembly then in session:—

"*Report of the Committee in Reference to 'Distribution of Grants, etc.'*—Whereas there is a great and growing scarcity of duly qualified Public School teachers, due in a great degree to inadequate salaries; and whereas the Legislative Grant to the Public Schools averages only about fifty cents per pupil, while that to High Schools averages $6.42 per pupil, or about thirteen times as much as for the Public Schools, although the latter do a vastly more important work for a great majority of the public, and whereas, the Present Legislative and Municipal School Grants are insufficient, and the mode of distribution on a basis of average attendance unjust to the weaker sections, therefore,

"*Resolved*, that, in the opinion of this meeting, it is expedient that the Legislature increase the appropriation to Public Schools by at least 100 per cent.—an equal amount to be contributed by the municipalities—and that these additional appropriations be divided among the school sections in proportion to their respective rates on the dollar for teachers' salaries."

Teachers' Salaries.—The highest salary ($600) paid any male teacher in the county (exclusive of the towns of Almonte and Perth), during the year 1882, was received by the Headmaster of the Public School, Smith's Falls. The lowest salary of a male teacher was $160. The average annual salary was, for male teachers, $294; for female, $188—

a considerable advance over those of 1881. The salaries are small, too small to induce any person of energy and ability to make teaching a profession. It is still made a mere *stepping-stone* to some other profession or calling, and hence the results are not so satisfactory as might be expected. Frequent change of teachers, want of professional devotion to the work, and in consequence a lack of energy and inspiring zeal, are but too often manifest in the practical working of our schools, and, therefore, neglected schools and ineffectual work are the result. Our somewhat expensive professional training presents an obstacle to this state of affairs, but gives rise to consequences disastrous to our poor schools, whose revenues are so small that they cannot pay salaries ample enough to secure properly qualified teachers, and hence arises the necessity for permits, extended certificates, etc. In view of the difficulty experienced in this direction, the Inspectors of Eastern Ontario, at the meeting mentioned above, presented the following to the Hon. the Minister of Education, and it received his favourable consideration :—

"*As to Teachers' Certificates.*—Moved, seconded and carried unanimously, that whereas, in certain counties, there is a great scarcity of regularly qualified teachers ; be it therefore resolved that, in the opinion of this meeting, County Boards of Examiners for such counties should, on obtaining the Ministers' special permission, be authorized to grant certificates of a lower grade than the present Third Class Certificates ; that the standard for such certificates be similar to that for the old Third Class Examination prior to 1877 ; that no restrictions be placed upon the Boards as to the percentage required from candidates ; that where considered necessary, provision be made for the professional training of such candidates by Teachers' Institutes or otherwise, and that such certificates be valid for particular sections for a period of one year, renewable at the option of the Board."

Teachers.—One hundred and fifty-six teachers were employed in the schools and departments within this inspectorate during the past year, classified as follows :—

Provincial First Class	2
" Second Class	15
Old County First Class	8
New County Third Class	122
Temporarily Certificated	9
Total	156

Temporary certificates are never granted unless the supply of regularly qualified teachers proves inadequate. By a recent Act of the Legislature Third Class Certificates obtained after 1881, have been declared valid throughout the Province, without the Inspector's endorsation. This regulation, though advantageous to the teachers, has caused holders of such Third Class Certificates to betake themselves to the western counties where better salaries are paid. Our *supply* at the commencement of 1883 was, through this and other causes, far from equal to the *demand.* The County Board of Examiners issued during the past year certificates as follows :—

1. New Third Class Certificates, 1882	32
2. " " Renewals	20
3. " " Extensions	26
Total	78

Besides the above it was found necessary to grant a considerable number of special certificates. All the schools are in operation at present.

School Accommodation.—I am glad to be able to state that a decided improvement in this particular can be reported. An excellent brick school-house has been built in S. S. No. 1 (u), Beckwith, and much-needed repairs added in a number of other schools, notably S. S. No. 10, Lanark, S. S. No. 16, East Montague, S. S. No. 1, North Sherbrooke. Now that a commencement has been made, we may entertain the hope that the thoroughly equipped school will, in a few years, be the rule rather than the exception.

It seems unnecessary to state that the keen self-interest which induces farmers and manufacturers to substitute improved machinery in the place of that which has survived its usefulness, ought to rouse intelligent trustees to the conviction that improved school apparatus is also demanded, not so much on the ground of *convenience*, as of *economy* in the long run. The doctrines of Smith and Mill are not yet applied to the *economical* management of our ordinary rural school, and hence much money and still more valuable time are lost to the community. No improvement can be reported as to the decoration of the schoolhouse and premises with a view to cultivating the taste of the pupils.

School Attendance.—The reported school population in attendance at the public schools of the county for 1882, was as follows :—

Total number under five years of age	27
" " between five and sixteen	6,751
" " over sixteen	130
Total number enrolled	6,908

3,576 males and 3,332 females attended the Public Schools during 1882.

As to the period of attendance of pupils at school :—

Number attending less than 20 days	691
" " between 20 and 50 days	1,066
" " " 51 and 100 days	1,590
" " " 101 and 150 days	1,475
" " " 151 and 200 days	1,614
" " " 201 and entire year	472
Total attending	6,908

The total number of legal teaching days for 1882, was 222. Elmsley and Burgess head the list in this respect, the schools of each having been open during an average of 218 days. Darling brings up the rear with an average of 196 days. Trustees should see that the regulations referring to closing and dismissing school are more strictly enforced. Before leaving the matter of attendance, it may be well to add that 227 pupils are returned as not having attended any school during the past year, and 1,778 as not having attended the 110 days as prescribed by law. Can any further proof be wanted to show that the present "compulsory clause" of the statute is a dead letter? The trustees cannot be expected to put it into effect. Hence, we must cast about for some more practical remedy for this most pernicious evil of our system—irregular attendance. The following scheme commends itself on account of its freedom from routine, and its comprehensiveness. It is proposed to have the law so amended that it shall be the duty of the Inspector to report, from the supplementary returns now received, the names of those who have failed to attend the necessary number of days, to the Clerk of each municipality in which such delinquents reside ; also the *per capita* amount of Government and Municipal Grant distributed. This list to be forwarded to the collector, who increases the amount of the taxes of the parent or guardian of such delinquent or delinquents by the *per capita* grant or grants for each child not having attended school the necessary time. I am satisfied, from my own observation, and from conversation with trustees, that this scheme would prove a practicable, popular and effective remedy to this greatest evil of the system.

Classification of Pupils.—Classifying the pupils according to standing, the following is the result :—

Number in First Reading Book	2,261
" Second " "	1,803
" Third " "	1,692
" Fourth " "	1,042
" Fifth " "	110

A glance at the above will convince the observer that our schools are doing essentially Public School work. Fifth classes cannot be conducted in a Public School of one department without loss to the junior pupils; hence the formation of such classes is discouraged.

(1.) *Miscellaneous.—Prizes* were distributed in ninety-two schools during the year 1882. Many of our most prominent and thoughtful trustees are beginning to look upon the system of regular prize-giving as unsatisfactory and ineffectual, and too frequently productive of bad feeling among the pupils themselves, as well as between pupils and teacher. Many suggest the establishment of good standard libraries, composed of books of such a character as to be popular amongst the youths and children of the section, and supplemented from time to time by recent popular publications. The idea is a good one, as the same would serve a section as well as an individual.

(2.) *School Visits and Examinations.*—The reports give 202 as the number of public examinations throughout the year. These quarterly exhibitions were established in order to afford the trustees and public generally an opportunity to see and judge for themselves as to the work being done in their schools. It is a matter for regret that so few take advantage of this privilege, or rather duty. Only 247 visits by trustees, and 495 by other persons are reported. The office of trustee is doubtless in many cases an unenviable one, but those who accept so responsible a position are legally as well as morally bound to do all in their power to advance the educational interests of their section, so far as is compatible with the condition of such section. We are behind many of our neighbouring counties in the matter of regular promotion examinations, but I hope to be able to report progress in this direction before very long. The value of such uniform examinations can scarcely be over-estimated: their objects are to secure a uniform basis of inspection; to present to the pupil a worthy motive for zeal in study; the privilege of securing a higher standing in school life; and to relieve the teacher from a difficult task and too frequent censure.

(3.) *Religious Instruction.*—Much discussion has arisen from the presentation of a petition to the Hon. the Premier of Ontario, praying that religious exercises compose one of the regular routine studies of the school. In other words, that the *recommendations* of the Department respecting religious exercises be made obligatory. In this county 106 schools are reported as opening and closing with prayer; in sixty-eight, the Commandments are repeated weekly; and in two, religious instruction is given by a minister of the Gospel.

(4.) *School Libraries.*—Little improvement, if any, can be reported under this heading. Our system of popular education will never be complete, until the instruction of the school room is supplemented by access to a good township or school library. I am happy to state that the trustees of S. S. No. 12, Bathurst, have, during last year, formed the nucleus of an excellent Public School library. I would like to see all the School Boards of the county moving in the same direction.

(5.) *The Ryerson Memorial Fund.*—An appeal was made to trustees, teachers and friends of education for assistance in the formation of a fund, whose object is to erect some befitting monument to the illustrious founder of our Public School system—the late Rev. Dr. Ryerson, Chief Superintendent of Education. About seventy dollars was contributed from this county in small sums, mainly by the pupils of our Public Schools.

(6.) *Teachers' Association.*—Two meetings of the above society were held during the year 1882—one in Almonte, in May, the other in Perth, in October. Both were well attended, and at both excellent programmes were presented. At the last meeting we were fortunate enough to secure the assistance of that able and practical educationist, Dr. McLellan, Senior High School Inspector, who not only materially assisted in the technical work of the Association, but also delivered an able and comprehensive lecture in the Town Hall, Perth, on the "Relations that exist between Parents and Schools."

County of Victoria, East.

Extract from Report of J. H. Knight, Esq., Inspector.

The number of schools in rural districts remains the same as for some years past, while there has been an addition of one teacher in the town of Lindsay. The number of children in attendance in townships and villages was less in 1882 than three years ago, as was also the average attendance, but the attendance was greater in proportion to the number registered, being 83·80 per cent. in 1882 against 78·61 per cent. in 1879.

The weather in the winter was unusually severe and unfavourable for any but the most rugged scholars, so that for many days, only those living within easy access of the school houses could attend. The spring has been a particularly sickly season, nearly every section having suffered from various diseases, chiefly measles.

Three male teachers who were teaching at the commencement of the year have given up their schools and gone to the North-West. The situations of two of them have been filled, but one is still vacant.

The system adopted by the Education Department, requiring the Inspectors to report to the trustees the condition of each school, has had a beneficial effect. The trustees seem, in most cases, anxious to adopt the suggestions made for the improvement of the accommodation, while the teachers are more desirous that no fault shall be found with their work.

As I find a want of thoroughness in teaching and a disposition to push pupils on too rapidly to be one of the greatest defects in school work, I conducted my examinations in arithmetic, with a view to test accuracy rather than the quantity of ground gone over.

The change in the law requiring trustees to submit to the electors the question of borrowing money or collecting a rate for the erection of a schoolhouse or other accommodation (Sec. 29, 42 Vic., chap. 34), has had an injurious effect on our schools. The accommodation is very inferior in several of our rooms in Lindsay, which are too crowded as well as being badly lighted, heated and ventilated. A new school house is needed in section No. 1, Verulam, but the trustees will have to content themselves with a few temporary repairs, and the pupils with cold feet and foul air.

A change is made in the July examinations. Instead of one examination for the three purposes of third-class, second-class and promotion from the lower to the upper school of the High Schools, there will be two sets of papers, one for second-class, the other for third-class and intermediate, the latter taking a less number of subjects than third-class. The intermediate at one time served three purposes, first as a High School promotion examination, second as a basis for the distribution of the Legislative Grant, and third for the non-professional teachers' examination. Pupils can now be allowed to enter any of the upper school classes without passing the intermediate. The High School Grant is to be apportioned according to the salaries of the teachers, and an extra number of subjects is required for teachers' certificates, so that the only use of retaining the intermediate, is to entail an unnecessary expense on the High School boards. The change is not likely to raise the standard of qualification of teachers, as reading, and writing are still ignored, while bookkeeping, which was an optional subject, is struck out.

A short time ago a most wanton and unjust attack was made upon the trustees and teachers of the Public Schools of Lindsay, in which it was pretended that the grossest immorality resulted from the co-education of the sexes. It is satisfactory to know that after the most thorough investigation, the stories were shown to be wholly unfounded, and the author to have been instigated by either ignorance or malice. For the sake of economy, the arrangement of the school grounds had in some cases been allowed to remain in an unsatisfactory state, but no evil had resulted. In order to prevent harm in the future, steps have been taken to have all these arrangements as nearly faultless as possible.

Except in cities and large towns, the education of boys and girls under the same teacher is much more economical, in all cases it is more efficient, while in the opinion of nearly all persons, who, from their experience and observation are able to form an intelligent opinion, wherever ordinary precautions are taken, it is the system that most tends to morality.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA, WEST.

Extract from Report of H. Reazin, Esq., Inspector.

Some progress has been made during the past year in respect to both the material and intellectual condition of the schools.

Three schoolhouses were burned by the bush fires in 1881, viz.: in sections 3, Dalton; 8, Bexley; and 7, Carden. The trustees of those sections, aided by the liberal grants voted by the County Council to assist them, have been enabled during the past year to erect substantial and commodious school buildings in their respective sections, properly furnished. Other new buildings have been erected, and many improvements made in the seating and other indoor and outdoor school accommodations.

There are now in West Victoria thirty-three brick, thirty-one frame, and forty log school-houses, mostly well lighted, heated and furnished.

The Entrance Examinations are now an acknowledged success. They have contributed largely to the task of separating Public and High School work, and confining each to its proper sphere. By aiming to remove from the Public Schools to the High Schools all pupils who have completed fourth-class work, these examinations have done away almost entirely with fifth-class work in the Public Schools, thus enabling the teacher to devote more fully his time to the fourth and lower classes.

These examinations create a healthy emulation amongst teachers, and furnish a uniform and reliable test of the character of the work being done. The increasing number of Public School pupils who pass their half-yearly Government examinations, notwithstanding that the standard is being constantly raised, is proof of the intellectual prosperity of the schools.

The Salaries of Teachers remain without any noticeable change. The highest salary paid to male teachers last year was $500, the lowest $210, average $301. The highest salary paid to a lady teacher was $300, the lowest $180, average $221.

Pupils.—The total number of pupils of all ages on the registers during 1882 was: boys, 3,459; girls, 3,134; total, 6,593; while the average attendance stood 2,617.

Teachers' Associations.—The two Teachers' Associations under my charge are in efficient working condition. Semi-annual meetings are regularly held at Woodville and Bracebridge, at which important subjects relating to the teacher's profession are discussed, and result, I am persuaded, in much good to the profession.

Mechanics' Institutes.—The Mechanics' Institute at Fenelon Falls is in a flourishing condition. It possesses an excellent library, reading-room, etc., and is well patronized. The Mechanics' Institute at Bracebridge, formerly a very successful one, was under a cloud for a few years; it has lately been resuscitated. It possesses a good library, and is now likely to be permanently sustained.

Teachers' Examinations.—I am happy to be able to announce that by a regulation of the Department approved by the Governor-in-Council on the 20th April, 1883, the territorial limits of various school districts in the newer and poorer portions of the Province were defined, in which the old Third-Class Examinations are to be held, and Third-Class Certificates of two years' duration granted to successful candidates. By this regulation the townships of Carden and Dalton have been, upon my recommendation, attached to the townships lying farther north, forming the North Victoria school district. This arrangement will relieve the northern part of this county from the scarcity of Third-class teachers that has hitherto existed. The Department of Education, to relieve the existing scarcity of teachers in the older parts of the Province (in deference to the representations made to it by County Councils and Teachers' Associations) has established a Third-class Teachers Examination in connection with the Intermediate, which it is hoped will have the desired result. It seems to me, however, that this examination is still open to the objection that Third-class teachers must educate themselves and be examined *chiefly in subjects* that they are not required to teach, and that those subjects are made plucking subjects. The

following table shows the number of Certificates of each grade of the teachers of West Victoria in 1882 :—

First Class	1
Second Class	17
Third Class	33
Minister's extended Third Class	18
District Third Class	47
Interim Third Class	7

High School at Bracebridge.—I have the honour to request that you will take into consideration the propriety of establishing a High School at Bracebridge. I am of opinion that a High School established at that point would be properly sustained and well patronized. The trustees of the Village of Bracebridge have already furnished, in addition to the five departments, of their Public School, ample accommodation for a High School. The following resolution relating to this matter was unanimously passed at the convention of teachers held in Bracebridge on the 25th and 26th May last :—"Resolved, that in the opinion of this Convention the time has fully arrived when a High School could be well supported, and should be established in the village of Bracebridge, and that our President, Mr. H. Reazin, be requested to bring this resolution to the notice of the proper authorities."

The late Dr. Ryerson strongly favoured the Township Board system. The Hon. A. Crooks, Minister of Education, also favours that system. I am confident that were the township system once adopted, that nothing would ever induce the people to go back to the section system, or submit to the most unfair and unjust system of taxation which it entails.

County of Brant.

Extract from Report of M. J. Kelly, Esq., M.D., Inspector.

A year ago I presented a sketch of the progress of education in this county since 1871, showing the important changes effected in the School law and its administration, and the gratifying results accomplished in the interval. It is my duty now to record for your information as briefly as possible, the principal facts connected with the schools during the past year.

Trustees' Receipts and Payments.—The total amount received for school purposes in 1882 was $43,313.00. Thirty years ago it was $11,771. Amount expended in 1882 was $36,029 : all the items of expenditure for 1852 are not reported. Amount paid in salaries last year was $23,850.99; in 1852 it was $11,402.

Attendance, etc.—The enrolled attendance for 1882 was 4,375 ; in 1852 the attendance was 3,334. The average attendance in 1882 was 2,048 ; in 1852 it was 1,689. The number learning English Grammar thirty years ago was 696 ; last year it was 2,173. Learning History at former date the number was 77 ; in 1882 it was 2,918. Nearly the same ratio will apply in all the other advanced branches of study.

Teachers and Salaries.—The number of teachers in the rural schools of the county in 1882 was 70 ; in 1852 it was 66. The average salaries thirty years ago were, for males, $248 ; for females, $164. Last year it was, for males, $455 ; for females, $288.

Teachers' Certificates.—Three teachers last year held First Class Provincial Certificates, forty-two Second Class do., three old County Board Certificates of the FirstClass, and the rest Third Class Certificates. Thirty-two had received a Normal School training.

School Houses and Sites.—Forty-five of the school houses in the county are brick, two stone, nineteen frame, and one log. In 1852, two were brick, forty-six frame, and ten

log. The new brick schoolhouse recently erected in S. S. No. 11, Burford, cost nearly $2,000. It has a fine basement, paved with brick; the schoolroom is lofty, well seated, lighted and ventilated. It needs, however, a library and a supply of new maps. The yard is not yet cleaned up, and the outhouses, at the time of my last visit, were in a very bad state. The building itself is modelled after that in S. S. 27 South Dumfries, but the cupola is not in keeping with the rest of the structure.

The substantial and commodious brick school-house erected during the summer and fall in S. S. No. 7, Brantford township, occupies a prominent site adjoining the Baptist Church (Burtch), and cost in the neighbourhood of $3,000. This, when fully equipped, will be one of the best schoolhouses in the county.

School Libraries, etc.—The number of libraries in the schools of the county is thirty-six; the number of volumes in them, 5,730. Thirty years ago there were two libraries in the county, with 159 volumes. During the year additions have been made to several of the libraries, and something has been done to render the schoolrooms more attractive by ornamenting them with nicely framed mottoes, chromos, etc. Perhaps the two most tastefully furnished schoolrooms in the county are in the Cainsville school. There, in addition to a good library and a valuable cabinet museum of minerals, comprising also sea shells, fine specimens of coral are to be found. On brackets around the Principal's room are marble busts of the foremost poets and novelists of England. There are also samples, in small glass bottles, of the different kinds of grain grown in the country; models of a full-rigged ship, of reapers, mowers, ploughs, harrows, etc. The great advantage of such means of illustrating lessons cannot be over-estimated, especially in the instruction of the younger classes. It is an approach to the Kindergarten system, which is so much in vogue in German schools, and in those of some cities in the United States, Kindergarten singing has been introduced into the Normal School, Toronto, and teachers-in-training there receive instruction in it. I shall endeavour, during the present year, to have this system taught in some of our Public Schools.

Scripture Reading, etc.—The Bible is read in many, but not in all the schools, either by the teacher and pupils, or by the teacher alone. All the schools are reported as opened with prayer. Special blank reports from the Department were sent to the trustees in December last, for the purpose of ascertaining to what extent Scripture reading was pursued in the rural schools. An abstract of their contents was made after their return, and was forwarded to the Minister of Education. The compulsory reading of the Bible in the Public Schools is a question that has given rise to much heated controversy in the press and on the platform, during the past year, and in some cases, apparently, with a view to embarrass, rather than to assist in the solution of the difficulty. As the trustees have full power in the premises, however, there is not, and there never has been in this Province any real grievance to complain of.

School Visits and Examinations.—Every school in the county was visited by me twice during the year, some three and four times. The whole number of visits reported was 1,122. There were eighty-seven public examinations. I attended as many of these as I was able, as well as evening entertainments, to raise money for school libraries and ornamenting the school rooms. I have so often urged in these reports the importance of Public School libraries as a means of supplementing the instruction of the schools, that the reiteration may become wearisome; yet I am persuaded the consideration of the matter cannot be insisted on too often or too strongly. While the Provincial Depository was in existence, and the one hundred per cent. was allowed, the task of establishing and extending school libraries was not a difficult one, but since its abolition much more of local effort has been required. If trustees would set aside a few dollars every year to keep up the libraries where established, it would be money well invested.

Entrance Examinations.—Two entrance examinations were held during the year, in July and December. At the first, eighty-five candidates presented themselves. Of these forty-one were from the rural schools of the county. Forty-eight passed. At the second examination, sixty-two presented themselves, and fifty passed. The highest place was taken by a pupil from the Mount Pleasant school, who was sixty-three marks ahead of all competitors.

Teachers' Institute.—Two meetings of the Teachers' Institute of the county were held in 1882, each continuing two days. The attendance was large on both occasions, and much interest was manifested in the proceedings of the Institute. The library connected with it is gradually increasing, and is fairly well patronized by the teachers. Under the auspices of the Institute, uniform promotion examinations were held in March in all the rural schools.

Town of Paris.—The amount received from all sources for the sustenance of the Public Schools of Paris during 1882 was $7,282.94. The amount actually expended was $4,483.63. Of this last, $2,977.97 was spent in salaries. The enrolled attendance was 717; average, 404. This is probably due to the circumstance that a large number of children are employed in the factories, which are increasing and flourishing. There are nine teachers in the Public Schools, all ladies, except one who has charge of the senior fourth class in the central school. The North Ward school is successfully managed; the first and second classes only are taught in this school. The King's Ward school is one of the best in the county; the staff, consisting of three teachers, could not well be improved. They are all active, assiduous, and anxious for the improvement of the children committed to their charge; there is a full attendance and the best of order. The South Ward school has two teachers. In the Central School, senior third class, the junior fourth, and the senior fourth classes are conducted by Mr. J. W. Acres, B.A., who is a licentiate of the College of Preceptors, England. He is the Principal, and has been Head Master of the Paris High School since 1857.

You will perhaps not think it amiss, at the conclusion of this report, to have a few words added touching the Mohawk Institute, and the Indian schools in the township of Tuscarora. For the information I am mainly indebted to Robert Ashton, Esq., Superintendent of the Institute. The schools are supported by the New England Company, the Six Nations, and the Indian Department at Ottawa. The first grant of the New England Company for Indian school purposes was made to Captain John Brant, son of the great chief, in 1882. This was for the erection of the "Mohawk" schoolhouse near the old church, and the "Oneida" schoolhouse in Cainsville. The schoolmaster's house is still standing on the right of the road as you go from Brantford. In 1832, at the time of Captain John Brant's death, the New England Company supported seven schools on the Reserve. In 1830 the "Mohawk" Institute was established for teaching handicraft trades. In 1833 it became a boarding-school for ten boys and ten girls. Rebuilt in 1859, it was subsequently enlarged, and it has for many years accommodated forty-five boys and forty-five girls, who are all boarded, lodged, clothed and educated free of charge. During the four years ending 31st December, 1881, 156 Indian boys and girls passed through the Institute. Of this establishment and the schools on the Reserve, the missionaries appointed by the Company had control: Rev. Mr. Lugger from 1827 to 1837, and the Rev. Archdeacon Nelles from 1837 to 1872. Since the last date Mr. Ashton has been Superintendent. The number of schoolhouses on the Reserve supported by the Company is eight. The total number of pupils enrolled in them for 1882 was 447. Average, attendance, 155. The expenses of the schools are defrayed as follows:

New England Company's Annual Grant	.....	$1,500
Six Nations do.	.....	1,500
Indian Department (Ottawa) do.	.....	400

Districts of Parry Sound and Algoma.

Report of P. MacLean, Esq., Inspector, for the year 1883.

Parry Sound.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the Public Schools of the District of Parry Sound for the year 1883.

Total Number of School Sections.—There are about 60 school sections in this dis-

trict, of which 48 were open during the year, or part of the year. I formed ten new sections in unorganized townships since January last. Trustees have been elected in all of these, and steps taken for the erection of schoolhouses, so that in a short time the greater number of them will be in operation. The formation of sections in this district is an exceedingly difficult task, owing to the numerous lakes and wide stretches of barren lands. In fact, in many cases it is almost impossible to form sections with any degree of satisfaction. In some instances they are made very large so as to include a sufficient number of settlers to support a school, while in other cases the only alternative is a small section, or none at all. The same difficulty occurs in the selection of school sites, owing to the same natural obstacles—lakes, rocks and swamps.

Teachers.—The number of teachers employed during the year was 50, namely:—13 males, and 37 females. Of the whole number, four held Second Class Provincial, and the rest, District and Temporary Certificates. The great majority of the teachers are mere beginners, without any professional training whatever, and consequently with but very crude ideas of school management, methods of teaching, classification of pupils, etc. But, although the quality of the teaching done in the schools is poor, still, on the whole, I must say it is quite in advance of what was done in the older counties of Ontario some twenty or twenty-five years ago. A district Model School would be a great boon, and many of the teachers, I feel certain, would gladly avail themselves of its advantages.

My Visits.—I visited all the schools of the district, with one or two exceptions, once during the year, and a few of them twice. I devoted my time in the schools of Parry Sound, as in those of Algoma, to teaching classes, giving advice to teachers and pupils; endeavouring in this way to supply, in some small measure, the lack of professional training, at least in the elementary subjects. I also held a two days' Institute meeting at the village of Parry Sound, at which Mr. Clarkson, the Headmaster of the Provincial Model School, Toronto, rendered most valuable assistance. There was a very large attendance of teachers, some of them walking about thirty miles in order to be present. A very considerable portion of my time is taken up with holding arbitrations, and settling disputes.

Government Aid.—The people of the district are very poor, many of them having a hard struggle for existence, so that were it not for the aid received from Government nearly all the schools would have to be closed. Even as it is, many sections are not able to keep school for more than *six* months in the year. I would, therefore, urge a continued liberality in the Poor School Grants, and particularly the Legislative Grant, which has been only $426 per annum for several years. This year, I had to divide this sum among forty-eight schools, and in some instances the dividend was so small, that it became quite a calculation how to deduct the $2.00 for male teachers' superannuation. I would, therefore, most respectfully repeat my recommendation of last year, that this grant be increased to at least $1,000 per year, which would give to each school a sum of about $1.50 per pupil, on the average attendance.

Algoma.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the condition of the Public Schools of the District of Algoma, for the year 1883.

Total Number of School Sections.—The total number of school sections in the district is seventy-four, namely: thirty-two on the Great Manitoulin, twenty-five on the north shore of Lake Huron and Georgian Bay, one on Cockburn Island, seven on St. Joseph's Island and nine on the north shore of Lake Superior, including Rat Portage.

New Sections.—During the year the Municipal Councils of Assiginack, Tehkummah and Sandfield, organized three new sections, and I formed eleven, principally on the north shore, where there are several more in process of formation, as this portion of the district is now being rapidly settled up on account of its beautiful and fertile lands. Thus, there

were in all fourteen new sections formed during the year, being nearly twice as many as last year.

Number of Schools in operation.—The total number of schools in operation during the year, or portion of the year, is fifty-two, being as follows: twenty-six on the Manitoulin, one on Cockburn Island, five on St. Joseph's Island, fourteen on the north shore, and six in the Thunder Bay district. There are thus twenty-two sections in which schools have not yet been opened, but many of them will be in operation early next spring, as soon as they complete their schoolhouses.

Teachers.—In the fifty-two schools, fifty-six teachers were employed, namely: twenty-seven males and twenty-nine females. One teacher holds a First Class Provincial Certificate, two hold Second Class, and the others District, and Temporary Certificates. The salaries paid, are in the majority of cases *low*, but the tendency is slightly upwards.

The Teaching.—I am pleased to be able to report a marked improvement in the quality of the teaching in the great majority of the schools. Last year scarcely any of the teachers set a model before their reading classes, but contented themselves by simply calling on the pupils to read consecutively, allowing each to blunder through his sentence the best way he could. Spelling was altogether taught orally, while many pupils in the Third Reader were unable to write. This year, the teachers almost invaribly read the lesson for the class, then teacher and class read it simultaneously, afterwards the pupils read individually. Spelling is now largely taught from written dictation, while the smallest child attempts to write his lesson, or part of it, on his slate. The classification of pupils too, is very much better this year than formerly.

My Visits.—I visited all the schools of the district, with very few exceptions, twice during the year, and endeavoured to do what good I could, by giving hints and suggestions to teachers, pointing out errors, explaining methods of teaching and management, and teaching classes in reading, spelling, mental arithmetic and object lessons. I confined myself more particularly to these elementary subjects as being of primary importance. I trust before long to be able to take up some of the other subjects on the programme in the same way.

I also held a two days' institute at Manitowaning in July, which was very fairly attended, but owing to the great extent of the district, many of the teachers are unable to attend such meetings, and consequently the good results are necessarily limited. There is a good professional library belonging to the association, containing some very useful books, and many teachers, I am happy to say, avail themselves of its advantages.

Legislative Grant.—The people of the district are putting forth praiseworthy efforts to support and maintain their schools, but they are all new settlers and consequently poor; so that in many cases the school tax becomes quite a burthen. I would, therefore, most respectfully recommend that the Legislative Grant be increased from $1,107, (which appears to have been a fixed sum for several years) to at least $1,500, which would give about $1.50 per pupil on the average attendance, and would be quite a help to the poor ratepayers, and an incentive to a more regular attendance of pupils.

---

2. Roman Catholic Separate School Inspection.

Report of J. F. White, Esq., Inspector.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit some observations on the general condition o the Separate Schools. In my former report I spoke hopefully of the prospects of these schools; these hopes, I am happy to state, have been fully realized, for the present year has been one of substantial progress in all the essentials of successful school work.

The expenditure for salaries and for buildings shews a decided increase; there has been a substantial gain in the number of teachers and pupils; while the quality of the

teaching has, on the whole, improved. The work required for High School entrance examinations is the usual limit attempted, and many schools pass each term a creditable number of pupils. Several of the more important schools fix a higher standard, and prepare for the teachers' non-professional examination. During the present year they have been most prosperous in this work. The girls' school, Lindsay, stands first, with *fifteen* successful candidates for the various grades of certificates—a number that would do credit to many a High School.

Additional Inspector.—Last year I shewed the need of a second Inspector to share the work. In consequence of no appointment having been made, there are about forty schools which have not been visited during the year, and several others whose inspection has been necessarily of a hurried nature. Knowing that more could not be properly supervised, the Hon. the Minister wisely limited to 120 the departments to be under any County Inspector. Few have this maximum number; and the schools are all within the restricted limits of a county or part of a county, and therefore easily accessible. Toronto with 201 teachers has recognized the necessity of having two Inspectors to have the work efficiently performed. In the light of these facts will be seen the utter impossibility of any one officer, be he ever so diligent, doing anything like justice to the work of 400 teachers in Separate Schools, scattered over the whole Province. Again I would respectfully urge the appointment at an early date of a second Inspector.

Uniform Text Books.—Uniformity of Text Books is of prime importance in the endeavour to make the schools more efficient. In some cases books are used which years ago were discarded from Public Schools and replaced by newer and better compilations. Though a good teacher is in a great measure independent of text books, and even with a very imperfect one will do better than an unskilled teacher with a perfect one, yet, as many of the teachers are unskilled, much depends upon the nature of the text books. Besides, it is not well to have children imbibe wrong ideas, which they afterwards unlearn, *if at all*, with great trouble. When the incorrectness of an answer is shewn, it is very discouraging to hear the teacher say in excuse that it is given thus in the book. To correct this great evil, to prevent loss occasioned to parents in buying different sets of books as they change their place of residence, to give teachers proper help in their work, there must be used in Separate Schools *but one set of books* and that *the best to be found.*

With the present multiplicity of books, proper grading and classification, so essential to a substantial progress, cannot be made by having written promotion examinations uniform for all, which give, besides, a very fair estimate of the work of the schools from year to year. The plan now frequently adopted of drafting into a room the exact number of pupils needed to fill the empty benches, without any test of their fitness for the class, certainly commends itself for its simplicity, though utterly destructive of the best results.

School Houses.—Very important are the conditions of suitable buildings and material equipment for the advancement of schools, for they concern not the scholars' progress and love of study only, but their health and length of days. Though much has been said and written on this subject, there is a sad lack of any practical application of its true principles. Too often the buildings are unsightly without and uncomfortable within, giving not more than one-half or one-third of the moderate amount of cubic space required by the Departmental regulations for each pupil. The means for ventilation—often very imperfect—are rarely used by teachers, who sometimes wonder why it is so difficult to keep quiet and attentive, children crowded into small rooms, sitting on uncomfortable benches and breathing foul air. But are the reasons hard to find? All such attempts at order are not only vain but cruel. In a state of physical discomfort no child can learn rapidly, and we would wonder at him if he did. In his indiscriminating mind the feeling of pain blends with the study, is recalled in connection with it, thus causing him to hate all books and study.

Physical Education.—It is a cause of regret that so little attention is paid to physical training. In many cases tender children are kept for more than an hour on uncomfortable seats, perhaps unable to rest their feet on the floor, not daring to move and having nothing to interest them. Or, for want of a suitable playground, pupils are sometimes detained in a close, ill-ventilated room for a three hours' session without a cheerful song or enlivening exercise to break the dull monotony. How much would be

gained in actual school work if a break of a few minutes was made at the end of each hour, to be devoted to some spirited exercise in which the children are interested! They would return to their lessons with renewed energy, with all their senses quickened, and in a better condition for learning. As our bodies are liable to fatal injury from carelessness or ignorance as well as by accident or design, that education is surely incomplete which neglects the teaching of how to keep them strong and healthy, especially during the period of growth. How many boys do we see whose feebleness requires the aid of prudent counsel and properly directed exercise to overcome it! How many girls, whose pale faces and listless movements shew that they need healthful exercise in pure air!

The laws respecting air, dress, diet and exercise should be known by every teacher, and duly explained to the children under his care. Not alone are the free, unrestricted games of the playground necessary, but systematic physical training is required to secure an equal and harmonious development of the body and to give it proper grace and strength. Though few schools are supplied with a gymnasium or with costly apparatus, yet, even without these helps, teachers can do much by giving drill and simple gymnastic exercises suited to expand the lungs and strengthen the muscles of the several parts of the body. A series of such properly graded exercises can easily be arranged and must prove of great benefit, especially when accompanied with music and merriment.

Manual of School Law Wanted.—There is a wide-spread ignorance of Separate School law, and frequently its provisions are not observed, not from any unwillingness to observe them, but because of the difficulty of determining what *are* its requirements. In the compendiums now used, the Separate School law is given in some half-dozen pages, and for fuller information and guidance on many points, reference is made to certain provisions of the Public Schools Act which apply. This of itself is confusing enough; but the greatest difficulty is experienced when matters are to be settled of which no special mention has been made in either of these places. Such cases are not easily settled without the trouble and expense attendant on a decision of one of the courts. The Hon. the Minister would confer a great boon on trustees and other officers of Separate Schools by issuing a special manual containing full provisions for their guidance, together with decisions thus far rendered on disputed points.

Reading.—What is reading? Does it consist merely in the ability to utter the words of a book somewhat after the approved rules of pronunciation, emphasis, inflection, etc., and but faintly comprehending the meaning of the writer? Or is not the getting of thought its great object? Feeling the importance of the subject, I have taken especial pains to learn in how far reading has been a mechanical act in pronouncing the printed words, in how far it has been an exercise of the mind in getting the thoughts and feelings of the author. My experience has been that *in too many instances* pupils have not been trained to go beyond the mere black and white page of the book, and that the exercise has often been a hindrance instead of a help to their grasping the author's ideas.

Frequently the unwise choice of lessons has much to answer for, as we cannot expect a child to give proper expression to sentiments which he neither feels nor understands. Pieces of great literary merit are chosen, brilliant passages of parliamentary debates, of irresistible force if only understood; classic poems, beautiful if we are familiar with the references; wit and eloquence of high worth to educated minds, but to children wholly unintelligible. Is it to be wondered at that all the careful directions which a teacher may give utterly fail in making the pupil read such extracts with intelligent expression? When speaking, children make no mistakes in emphasis or inflection, and very quickly detect in others false cadences or unjust expression. But in the schoolroom, with reading lessons not understood, all the wonderful range of the human voice seems dwindled to a mechanical monotone or pitched in a most affected key. But note the change when pieces within the child's comprehension are read; nature then supplies the absence of rhetorical directions, only just expression and proper tones are heard, to be changed into a mere mechanical act when such lessons have been passed.

In its perfection reading should excite in the mind the exact thoughts, feelings and emotions of the writer; the reader should see and feel everything just as the writer saw and felt it. Though this perfection is perhaps unattainable, yet when properly taught, reading would make the pupil see the sense clearly, would enable him to compare with

one another the several parts of the passage, to note their agreement or contradiction, and, in the case of older pupils, to make a comparison of the writer's opinions and judgment with what has come within the scope of his own observation and experience in such matters. He will thus grow into the habit of reading with an open and enquiring mind, not blindly believing all that appears in print. In this subject then, which when school life is over, must be the scholar's chief way of acquiring knowledge, let us not sacrifice intelligence to fluency.

Spelling.—Though most of the pupils are kept at this subject from their earliest school days to the age of fourteen or fifteen, correct spelling is not a general accomplishment especially among boys. Happily oral spelling has commonly given place to the more practical spelling with the pen. However, that such is not always the case, or that insufficient practice is given in words used by children, may be inferred from the following examples of what is sometimes seen in schools: The Providents of Canada; Liment ajeyf; (limiting adjective); Sault comes from the mind, (salt comes from the mine), etc.

Arithmetic.—In arithmetic, work is often attempted far beyond the pupil's capacity, especially in junior classes. How common it is to have young children write and read numbers going up to millions, repeat glibly the multiplication table, and yet *know* nothing about numbers. Any child may be taught to say, eight times nine is seventy-two, when he has no real idea, not of seventy-two only, but even of eight or nine, and would be quite at his wit's end if asked to verify his statement by objects. When beginning school life, a child rarely has an adequate conception of a higher number than four, or, perhaps, three, and in a few short months how can his mind be supposed so to expand as to grasp thousands and millions? Were teachers to go more slowly, at first giving names only when needed to mark the number of objects actually before the child, seeing that the reason for each step is clearly understood, and having thorough reviews at proper times, the progress, though perhaps slow, would be real.

Geography.—This study, which might be made most delightful and instructive, is often productive of no real good. Instead of learning something of the beautiful world in which he lives, and of the simple yet wonderful laws that govern it, the child's imagination is often bounded by the coloured surface of the map or globe. His memory is burdened with definitions and long lists of names, sometimes of obscure places in foreign countries, of little use at any time and forgotten six months after leaving school. Frequently the exact order of the text-book arrangement is followed, instead of taking the countries in the order of their relative importance to our own, and leaving to the last the most difficult, the mathematical division. There is, however, some very intelligent teaching of this subject, when, by considering the diversified surface of the earth, its varied climates, the distribution of animal and vegetable life, the soils and products of the several countries, with the customs and occupations of their inhabitants, a proper foundation is laid for a clear understanding of history.

Literature.—Literature is taught sometimes with very commendable success, and at times, with no end in view but the preparation of certain details for examination, it has degenerated to mere parsing, derivation, and the *conscientious learning* of every appended note, to the complete exclusion of broader and more intelligent views of the subject. For much of this routine teaching we must credit the nature of examination questions, which give undue prominence to historical and analytical minutiæ. As I take it, the great aim should be to instil a love for reading, to give the power of distinguishing the good from the bad, and a conscious preference for, and a wholesome enjoyment of *what is good.* But the dull and soulless method of analysis, historical and antiquarian details, the parrot-like repetition of opinions taken second-hand, must effectually destroy all originality and critical power, all healthful appetite for reading and enjoying the great masterpieces of literature. Instead of taking with them from school a real love for reading, an enthusiasm for all that is highest and noblest in literature, and a hearty dislike for what is only trashy and sensational, children frequently leave filled with disgust for all masterpieces, and especially for those which they have "read critically."

Teaching.—In many cases teaching has not advanced beyond the dull routine of study and recitation, of telling children to learn instead of teaching them. But knowledge cannot be infused into a child's mind as water can be poured from one vessel into another. It is not enough to be merely passive, there must be an active voluntary effort on the part of the learner. Knowledge may and should be presented in such forms and amounts as best suit the child, but the latter must be a willing agent to reach out and bring it home. The teacher may do much to help, but the real labour must be done by the learner, each must think with his own mind. When once this active desire to learn has been inspired, a great step has been gained, without it very little can be done. Why does a child spend months in learning the alphabet when in a few hours he will fully master all the details of a new game, which may require greater intellectual effort than the learning of half-a-dozen alphabets? Because for the one, there is a keen desire, for the other, dislike. Driving children to learn by threatened punishment, or coaxing them by promised rewards, may be altogether dispensed with by the skilful teacher who inspires this desire to learn.

Improvement in the methods of teaching, therefore, is an ever-present need of the schools. The most successful teachers are those who most feel this need and respond to it the most heartily. Many teachers fail from not having true ideas of the dignity and difficulty of their task, and from an incomplete preparation for it. Relying on gaining a knowledge of the best methods from experience alone, at the expense of the learner, they fail to profit from the mistakes and successes of their predecessors. For, though the best part of the teacher's art is incommunicable, yet it is fully conceded that the art of imparting knowledge, of making it attractive to a learner, is one that has its own special laws and principles. Trained teachers, then, are the great need of the hour, those who, besides having ample literary attainments, come fully equipped with a knowledge of the best rules and methods of their profession, who have seen in practice and have tested for themselves the success of these methods. Not enough of the Catholic teachers are profiting by the excellent course of lectures and teaching given in the Normal Schools. In the years 1881 and 1882 they numbered but nineteen of a total 344 who availed themselves of the training given in these institutions. And as fully one-half of these nineteen found positions in Public Schools, the ranks of the Separate School teachers were strengthened by a very small accession of skilled labour. But, even at the expense of a few extra dollars, trustees, supported by parents, should *insist* that they whose delicate and difficult task is to develop the intelligence and mould the character of children, shall have the special training *absolutely indispensable* for its proper performance. True it is that there has been substantial progress, and that the schools show a marked improvement in nearly all respects. But the spirit of criticism and of enquiry into all methods and results is just now unusually active. Who shall say that in all cases the schools have come out blameless? When it is found that the teaching of grammar has made the pupils neither speak nor write good English; that years of arithmetic have failed to make them compute quickly and correctly; that empty words are used instead of ideas, there must be grounds for the harsh and severe criticisms, there must be weak points that require strengthening.

Toronto, December, 1883.

Collegiate Institute and High School Inspection.

Report of J. A. McLellan, Esq., LL.D., Inspector.

Sir:—I have the honour to submit the following remarks on High School work:—

The Entrance Examinations.

The slightly higher standard of attainment in arithmetic, which has recently been made to include easy questions in simple interest and percentage, seems to have been favourably received. Indeed, under the improved methods of teaching arthmetic which now generally prevail, there is no good reason why such questions should not be dealt

with at a still earlier time in the school course, especially in view of what appears to be the fact, that a large percentage of the pupils of the Public Schools never enter upon the work prescribed for the Fourth-class. It seems that the "Rule of Three," and "Interest," and "Stocks," and "Profit and Loss" have been for so many generations ranked amongst the mysteries into which only the few could be initiated, that even in the clearer light of these latter days, they are regarded as fraught with peril to all youthful minds not endowed with a special aptitude for the "science of numbers." Probably, in the not distant future it will be generally acknowledged that the principles of primary arithmetic are few and simple, and that easy problems on the practical subjects mentioned above, are quite within the power of the youth who has mastered the "fundamental" rules, and are not at all likely to impose on the "growing brain" a burden it cannot bear.

The consensus regarding the excellent effects of the Entrance examination may be accepted as evidence that it is working well. There are, of course, some complaints, chiefly amongst those with whom adverse criticism has become a habit; but the carpers are few as compared with the large number of all classes who are really interested in the examination. Now and then, an ambitious, but doubtless well-meaning Quixote, announces the discovery of a wrong that only his valiant arm can set right: "You are compelling the innocent child to wrestle with a too difficult problem; the 'parsing' question is beyond his comprehension; the paper in history covers the whole period of British history, and would prove a sufficient test for Froude himself; your geographical puzzles are born of a perverse ingenuity; your 'English literature' puts a premium on cram." Such are the accusations made against the examiners by voices, not many, indeed, but loud. Well, it may be admitted, without regret, that the examination papers are not perfect, but it may be stoutly affirmed—and I believe that the great majority of Public School Inspectors will bear willing testimony to this—that the entire series of Entrance Examination papers set during the last ten years will compare favourably with those of a similar grade that have ever been set in any other country, whether the examination be regarded as a means of education, or as a qualifying test.

When I stated in my last report that "the work of the candidates is very badly put down—without neatness, without method," I did not mean to imply that there were not many and marked exceptions. The examination of to-day shews wonderfully better results than that of a few years ago. In many of the towns and villages, and in not a few of the rural sections, the degree of efficiency that has been reached—if the work done at the Entrance Examination is any test—is one of which we may be justly proud. This satisfactory state of things is to be ascribed, I think, partly to the uniform promotion examinations, but more especially to the faithful supervision of inspectors in whom ability, judgment, and enthusiasm are combined. For if it is true that the master makes the school, it is equally certain that the teacher is, to no small extent, *what he is*, through the influence of the Inspector.

But, with all this, there is some room for improvement in even the best schools; and great room for improvement in the worst. The first class need no stimulant, for their tendency is always upward; in the second, the stream of upward tendency has not yet set in with visible power; and, therefore, with the hope of better things before me, I say again that the work of many candidates is badly put down—that slovenly work and inaccurate expression, and muddle for method, are decisive evidence of defective teaching.

It has been suggested that, instead of the "Outlines" of English History, more detailed work on a definite period should be prescribed. There does not appear to be great force in the objection to the "outline" plan. If English history is to be studied at all, it seems to me that the outlines can be acquired by a youth of fifteen years of age, without severely taxing either his strength or industry. Nay, I am not sure that, for even a more tender age the mastery of Creighton's Primer, or "A First History of England," would be an unreasonable, much less an impossible, task. Remembering that the average age of "Entrance" candidates is somewhat over fifteen years, and remembering, too, the improved methods of teaching which are common now, but seldom had place in the "brave days of old," I hope we shall not be reluctantly forced to admit that the boys of to-day are inferior to those of a generation ago, and that, after all, the asser-

tions of some ethnologists that this "climate was not made for the European," is being verified in slow but certain degradation in the life and energy of the race.

Objection has been made to the study of "Literature" as part of the Fourth Class work—or rather, perhaps, to the application of the examination test to this subject. It is said that the time of both teachers and pupils is largely taken up with the study of the few "literature lessons" that have been prescribed, that the principal object is to teach not *reading*, but what goes under the name of literature, and that, while good reading is likely to remain among the lost arts, there arises no equivalent benefit in the development of a taste for good literature, since words are studied rather than thoughts.

There is some force in this objection; but the evils referred to are incidental, and can be, to a great extent, if not altogether, removed. The examination test to determine the results of the teaching of literature is not very satisfactory. What can be determined by examination is not indeed valueless, but at the same time not the most valuable element in true literary training. By an examination one can ascertain whether the candidate has read the epitome of the life and times of the author of the selection, whether he has carefully considered the "editor's" estimate of the author's place in literature; whether he has learned the parsing of difficult passages and the etymology of certain words, with many other things of a like character. But this cannot determine whether the true aim of the study of literature has been attained, whether the student has been brought into living contact with the author—a contact that has quickened the pulses of his moral life, endowed his intellect with richer truths, and touched his heart with some impressive element of beauty.

Still, though the examination test in literature is unsatisfactory in the case of men, it is less so in the case of boys, and even if an unsatisfactory test, it is better than no test: for to study literature imperfectly is better than not to study it at all. Besides, the test can be made better than it has hitherto been. The *literature selections* of the old Fourth Book afford very poor material for the study of literature. From the new books much better selections can be made. Or better still, a separate collection of choice pieces can be made, leaving the reading book what it ought to be—a book from which to teach, not science, history, literature, but the *art of reading*. At all events, it will be a mistake to drop the examination in literature; if there is to be no examination, the teaching of literature will cease, just as when there was no examination in history, no history was taught; and literature, treated imperfectly *now*, will *then* not be treated at all. For in Public Schools, as in High Schools, it seems to be thought that only that study is of any value which is worth an examination, and that to give attention to a subject not on the examination list is a reckless dissipation of energy.

I would therefore—

(1) Continue the examination in literature.

(2) Have a collection of choice pieces independent of the reading books, which, without note or comment, could be sold at the cost of a few cents.

(3) Have, as a consequence, better examination papers set, *i.e.*, papers prepared to guide more wisely the teaching of literature.

(4) Have, at the Entrance and Promotion Examinations, more thorough examinations in *reading*, examinations which would compel both teachers and scholars to give more attention to this important branch of Public School education.

Course of Study in the High Schools.

(*a*) *General Remarks.*

While a somewhat greater degree of flexibility in the school course was desirable, the new curriculum has conceded too much in the way of options, and has not therefore met with general approval. I note a few points:—

1. There are so many options and possible substitutions that it is difficult to understand the scheme—to know what subjects are "obligatory" in the several examinations, what additional subjects are to be selected from the options, and what relation the Intermediate Examination bears to the Third-class certificate examination, and the Third-class to the Second-class. It has been gently insinuated that a strange ingenuity has

been shewn in devising a scheme which combines a maximum of difficulty in working with a minimum of utility in results.

2. The multiplied-option scheme is not in harmony with the Public School work. Certain elementary branches, among them history and geography, are "obligatory" in the Public School course, and for the Entrance Examination. Why then should any of those primary branches become optional in the Higher curriculum? Yet, in fact, history and geography, which are obligatory in the Public Schools, and algebra and Euclid, which form part of advanced Public School work, may be omitted altogether from an eclectic High School course.

In some cases the many-option system is a source of worry and perplexity to masters—causing an unnecessary increase in the number of classes, and not seldom calling for an unpleasant exertion, not of "authority" but "influence" to prevent young scholars, and their parents, from making an unwise choice of studies; in other cases where this judicious firmness on the part of the masters is wanting, it works a positive injury to the schools. The young scholar who has just passed the Entrance examination is not an intelligent and impartial judge of what forms, for him, the best course of study. Nor do I think that the choice in this matter ought to be placed wholly in the hands of parents; for even they are not so well qualified to select a proper course, as the teacher if he is master of his business. At any rate it is a mistake to prescribe a meagre fixed course with a multitude of options, and at the same time give to mere children the power of choosing whatever branches may please them. They will not choose a subject which is "hard"—which they "don't like," or which they imagine they "don't like"—while it is more than probable that that very subject which they reject is the one that for educational purposes ought to form part of their course. I have observed that where the masters have had the wisdom and firmness to choose for the pupils, the school-work proceeds very much as before, and no pernicious "reforms" have attended the new curriculum. But in cases where the masters have deemed it inexpedient to use a gentle pressure to ensure a judicious choice on the part of the pupil, the option system has worked serious injury to the schools. The boys and girls have been allowed to exercise their "legal" rights—they have chosen their own courses of study; they have heard something about over-worked brains—they are bound that their brains shall not be in peril from over-work; echoes of the ravings about the fatal effects of too many studies have reached their ears—they firmly resolve to shun this frightful source of danger; in short, they are bound to go through their school life with the least possible amount of work, and therefore of the easy "arrangements" of studies that the option-system admits of, they display a good deal of shrewdness in choosing the easiest. Nor is this all. In some schools those who have thus availed themselves of options, attend school—not for the entire school-day—but during only those hours which the time-table assigns to the branches they have chosen! In other cases, though the "Eclectics" are in their places during the whole school-day, they lose a large part of the effective teaching of the masters, inasmuch as there is many a subject in which they are not interested, and during the discussion of which they are left to their own resources. In the case of advanced students this plan may be followed with advantage; in the case of young pupils the results are positively injurious. A half-dozen of such *eclectics* affect injuriously a whole school. A little leaven of laziness or indifference, and the entire class becomes affected with the malady. In the course of inspection I have seen a few instances of those evil effects; where the earnest spirit is wanting; where the school-life is regarded as having no serious purpose; when precious time is wasted and habits of idleness are formed; where indifference about some of the school studies has extended to indifference for all; where the influence of a few has lowered the tone of the whole school; and where energy and enthusiasm, on the part of the masters, have failed to elicit the slightest manifestations of energy and enthusiasm on the part of the pupils.

To me, therefore, it is clear that a programme of studies which is poor in the obligatory subjects, and rich in "options," is a mistake; and that while some discretion as to the choice of a course of study ought to be allowed to teachers and parents, the sooner we return to a judicious *fixed course* with comparatively few options, the better it will be for the cause of education in this Province.

(*b*) *Drawing.*

I believe that the "new programme" was intended to give some encouragement to the teaching of Industrial Drawing in the schools. But, owing to some "amendments," it has failed to do this. It has not been given even the dignity of a mark-earning option. It is true that a student may take drawing if he wishes to do so; but he is obliged to make the regular percentage on the paper that may be set. This is a somewhat singular way of encouraging the study and practice of this useful branch. It is equivalent to saying: "We do not compel you to take drawing; but we very much wish you to take it, and to encourage you to do so, we *will make it increase your chances of being plucked.*" The refusal of this liberal "encouragement" requires, it may be easily supposed, no great self-denial on the part of the student; the dangers of plucking stand thick enough, without his voluntary addition to their number. We ought to change all this. DRAWING SHOULD BE MADE AN OBLIGATORY AND FUNDAMENTAL BRANCH IN NATIONAL EDUCATION. Its value as an educational subject is very high, and need not be dwelt upon here. But its practical value as bearing on the industrial life of the nation is higher still, and gives it its chief claim to a place in all practical systems of education. The charge is frequently heard that the education we are now giving the youth of the country is not sufficiently practical; it does not bear with sufficient directness on the occupations of the masses; it does not secure for the "workers"—the "bread-winners"—as good a training for *industrial* life, as the wealthier minority receive in the universities for *professional* life. Hence not a few boldly propose that "industrial" departments be established in connection with the schools, so that those who are intended for the constructive industries may be able to acquire a manual training in wood or metal, and in such mechanical studies as will fit them for industrial occupations. It is no doubt worth while to try the experiment of establishing independent industrial schools in various centres; but the idea of establishing a workshop in connection with every school, or with most of the schools, is a visionary one. We can, however, to a much greater extent than has hitherto been done, meet the demand for the practical in education. We cannot bring the workshop into the national school, but we can make the national school a better preparation for the workshop. We can do away with the reproach that these schools do not give, as fully as they might, such an education as our mechanics and artizans need, though in fact a large proportion of the pupils trained therein are to be employed in industrial pursuits. We shall do much towards removing the ground of this reproach by making provision for the teaching of Drawing in all the schools that are supported by the State. Apart from the value of this subject as an instrument of education, its practical value as the common foundation of manual skill, and as the chief means of improvement in industrial design, is admitted by all who have given any attention to the question. Canadians, amid all the outcry about tall chimneys and rising manufactures, have not yet fully recognized, in its influence on skilled labour and skilled design, the value of drawing as applied in the industrial arts. But the recognition is at hand. There is arising a demand for the development of education more in the direction of practical science and practical art. A new impulse in this direction must, therefore, be given to education, beginning in the public schools and carried on in the more advanced work of the High Schools. It will prove a waste of precious time to wait till the controversy respecting industrial schools is decided; we are not agreed on the feasibility of turning the school-room into the workshop; but we may and should agree in what is recognized by the nations which have made the greatest progress in the industrial arts, that industrial drawing is the foundation of manual and designing skill, and should therefore be classed among the "fundamental" branches in which all are to be educated. I am of opinion:—

1. That drawing should be taught in all the Public Schools—that every Fourth-class scholar should master the work covered by Smith's Primary Manual with, perhaps, some modifications and additions.

2. That the course should be continued in the High Schools—made OBLIGATORY—so that every Intermediate candidate shall master the amount of work covered by Smith's Intermediate Manual, with certain modifications and additions.

3. That, meantime, every class of teachers in training in the County Model Schools, shall receive some instruction in drawing and the methods of teaching it.

4. That the subject shall be so well taught in the Normal Schools that all teachers trained in these institutions shall be qualified to teach it in any County Model School or High School. It would soon follow that all, or nearly all, the teachers in the Province would be able to teach the subject in the Public Schools.

(*c*) *Music.*

A few of the schools have made provision for the teaching of vocal music, and, where teachers of experience have been employed, the scholars have shown great interest in the subject. Is there any good reason why vocal music should not be taught in every Public School in the Province? Is music one of the "humanities" in popular education, and is it to have no place in the Public Schools of Ontario? The subject has had for many years a place on the programme of studies for the Public Schools, and is supposed to have been taught to students in training in the Normal Schools. But in this matter the programme has been almost a dead letter, and the Normal School "training" all but worthless. But we are already witnessing the beginning of better things, and there is nothing extravagant in declaring that, before the next five years are passed, music may be effectively taught in almost every school in Ontario. To accomplish this our teachers must be qualified to teach the subject, and here, it is said, is the insuperable difficulty, for many now in the work and many who are entering the work, have no gift of music, and cannot become teachers of it. There is no force in this objection. Almost every teacher, with proper instruction, can learn enough of music—acquiring, too, sufficient voice-culture—to teach music in the schools; we can fairly apply the rule which is applied in Scotland, and exclude from the teacher's calling the very few who have *not* the power referred to.

It is to be regretted that so much misconception on this point prevails among teachers and the general public. In the case of both music and drawing the popular idea is that they are ART subjects—that ARTISTS are born, not made—and that it is a waste of time for any but the few that are endowed with special aptitudes to give any attention to these two "humanities" in public education. Nature must, no doubt, richly endow the great artist; we don't expect to make the masses great artists against the fiat of Nature. But Nature has not utterly forgotten the masses—left them blind to the beautiful, and deaf to the "concord of sweet sounds"; at any rate, *with* Nature or against Nature, we can employ music and drawing as instruments in education to give the "masses" a culture and humanity—as well as a useful element of power—of which, otherwise, they must remain forever deprived. Under the improved methods of teaching music in the Toronto Normal School, every student trained in the institution is qualified to teach music in the Public Schools; I know that in many cases the students have carried the enthusiasm with which they have been inspired by their Normal School teacher, into the schools to which they have been appointed, and have found how great a power music may become in education—strengthening the intellect, touching the heart, and brightening all the school-life of the child!

With the Normal Schools doing such work as this, it will not be too much to insist that every County Model School shall employ *one* teacher qualified to give the teachers in training instruction in music, and in the improved methods of teaching it, and thus in a few years every teacher in the land would be able to give instruction in the subject, and Canadians would be freed from the danger of becoming a songless race.

(*d*) *Reading.*

In some of the schools great attention is paid to reading, and the good results are plainly visible in the better teaching of literature, and on the general culture of the schools. But in too many schools it is very much neglected—having no place as an independent subject, on the programme of studies, and only incidentally forming a part of school work. It seems to be taken for granted that Reading is essentially a public school subject, or that, at all events, it is of but little importance as not being an

examination subject, and therefore, it is both necessary and expedient to leave it to take care of itself. But however well the Public School may do its work, there is something left for the High School to do. This is as true of reading as of all other branches. Most children leave the Public School at so early an age that they cannot be expected to be good readers on entering the High School; and therefore to see to their improvement in this most useful of the fundamental branches, is a duty which the High School ought not to ignore. The plea that there is no time to teach reading has no weight, and is never urged by the thoughtful and conscientious teacher. There is time, in the estimation of the wise and earnest teacher, to do everything that ought to be done; and the teacher who keeps constantly before him the obligations of duty, finds time to teach reading, and in the long run proves as usual that the path of duty is that also of expediency. For it happens invariably, I believe, that the able and conscientious teacher who keeps before him a high ideal of education, is more successful even in examination tests than is the less conscientious teacher who aims at "coaching" his pupils for examination, regardless of the worthlessness of his rapid methods for the purposes of true education. I think it desirable—

1. That in the Public Schools, through the efforts of the Inspectors and otherwise, greater attention be given to reading.

2. That reading be given a more prominent place in the Entrance Examination—no pupils being allowed to pass who cannot read with a fair degree of fluency and expression, any passage selected from his school reader.

3. That systematic instruction in reading be given in the High Schools. If to secure this it is found necessary to make it a "paying" subject, let no school in which this subject is neglected, receive the full Government grant.

4. That reading be made to count higher in the various departmental examinations, both a written (examination on principles, &c.) and an oral test being insisted on. And

5. That County Boards of Examiners, in examinations for admission to County Model Schools, have power to exclude all bad readers.

(*e*) *Science.*

While in some of the schools elementary science (elements of chemistry, physics, etc.) is very well taught, I cannot report a marked improvement "all along the line." Dr. Ryerson's School-law Improvement Act of 1871 had for one of its objects the introduction of the elements of science into all the Public Schools of the country. This possible and desirable object has not yet been accomplished. I would not hazard the statement that it is taught in all the High Schools of the country. There is not a doubt that elementary science can be brought within the range of Public School studies; there is, further, not a doubt of its value in intellectual discipline, and its worth in practical training for industrial pursuits. But the difficulty is to find teachers who can teach it on the principles of experiment and induction. Under effective science-training in the Normal Schools, and in some of the best High Schools, the number of science-teachers is increasing. But more can be done, and more ought to be done in the High Schools. Both the Education Department and the Universities can give encouragement to science-teaching in the High-Schools of the country. The Department can make science obligatory, and, if necessary, substantially reward proficiency in this branch; the Universities can aid the Department in this work by giving elementary science a place in their primary examinations. Is it too much to ask the Provincial University to follow in this respect the example of the University of London? If so, perhaps the "Denominational" Universities will take the lead in recognizing the essential unity of a national system of education—the strong bond that must unite all grades of institutions from the Primary School to the University. They were the first (and last) to recognize the Intermediate Examination as being any test of scholarship; they may also be the first to acknowledge practically the worth of science in Primary and Secondary, as well as in University education.

At any rate it the duty of the Universities to co-operate with the Department of Education in the effort to promote the study of science, since "it is an established fact

this study develops better than any other studies the observing faculties, disciplines the intellect by teaching induction as well as deduction, supplies a useful balance to the studies of language and mathematics, and provides much instruction for the occupation of after life."

(*f*) *English Grammar.*

"That the leading object of the study of English Grammar is to teach the correct use of English is an error, and one which is gradually becoming removed, giving way to the opinion that grammar is the reflective study of languages, for a variety of purposes, of which correctness in writing is only one, and a secondary and subordinate one—by no means unimportant but *best* attained when sought indirectly. . . . One must be a somewhat reflective user of language to amend, even here and there, a point by grammatical reasons ; and *no one ever changed from a bad speaker to a good one by applying the rules of grammar to what he said.*" The error here mentioned by Prof. Whitney is indeed gradually declining in most of our best schools ; but in others it holds its dominant place with the proverbial vitality of error. It is a great pity that Ben. Jonson prostituted his genius to bequeath to successive generations of school boys a heritage of oppression ; it is a great pity that the Philadelphia Quaker and his servile imitators should "so get the start of the majestic world" of common sense that only after three generations are signs of emancipation *beginning* to appear. Undoubtedly the grammarians, from Ben. Jonson to Lindley Murray, and from Lindley Murray to Mason, have much to answer for as the reckless inventors of modern English grammar. In a language where grammatical forms are few and simple—inflections having almost entirely disappeared ; where, what is to be taught is akin to logic rather than grammar—they have dragged in "Greek and Latin names to express nonentities," and attempted to make his mother tongue easy to the English boy by investing it with all the grammatical *impedimenta* of a highly inflected language. They have not succeeded in making the generations of English school boys able "to speak and write the English language with propriety," but they have succeeded in turning the English school house into a *carnificinda*—a place of torture to the flesh—and the English school boy into a good hater of English grammar as the occasion of many stripes. If "Grammar is the reflective study of language," what shall be said of the wisdom, or the humanity, of forcing the study of it on children at an age when this subtle exercise of the reflective faculties is clearly impossible ? "Truly," says Sir Philip Sidney, it (the English language) needeth not grammar ; for grammar it might have, but it needs it not ; being so easy of itself, and so void of the cumbersome differences of cases, genders, moodes and tenses. But for the uttering sweetly and properly the conceits of the mind, which is the end of speech, that hath it equally with any other tongue in the world." And a great cloud of witnesses fron Chaucer to Johnson and from Johnson to the best masters of English at the present day—may be summoned to prove that for the "sweet and proper uttering of the conceits of the mind," it was not and is not necessary to serve an apprenticeship to an art misnamed the "art of writing and speaking the English language with propriety." And so, the error mentioned by Whitney is beginning to lose its hold on the schoolmaster's mind—only *beginning* : for there is still, amongst many, a *furore* in the business of parsing and analysis ; there are models for parsing ; there are rectangular and tree-like forms for written analysis, into which *disjecta membra* of murdered sentences are forced, and out of which only a high degree of ingenuity can conjure the original shapely forms. It is to be hoped that the better methods now followed in some of our schools will quickly make way into all the schools, and that the English language will be taught in a more practical way—as in the construction and remodelling of sentences, the comparison of faulty with correct forms of expression, practice in epistolary writing, in simple narrative and descriptive composition, and the study of selections from the writings of the great masters of English whose "sweet and proper utterance" has made the English tongue the glory of the English race.

(*g*) *School Libraries.*

It is much to be regretted that the Education Department no longer gives substantial aid in the establishment and maintenance of libraries in the Public School. Notwith-

standing some defects in the management of the school library plan, I have not a doubt that they were of very great use in the work of popular education, and I hope that the Department will soon return to its former policy in regard to Public School libraries. More than this. I am sure that the formation and improvement of libraries in High Schools and Collegiate Institutes will tell with great effect on secondary education, and therefore on primary education. A number of High School libraries have already been formed containing books of reference and standard literature, and in all cases the results—as shewn in the development of a taste for good literature, are in a high degree satisfactory. Among the schools in which remarkable results in this direction have been attained, I think I make no invidious distinction in mentioning that there could scarcely be a more striking illustration of the saying "The master makes the school" than Orangeville, of which Alexander Steele is Principal; and it would be difficult indeed to find a better example of what an able, earnest, and enthusiastic teacher is able to accomplish in the way of true education. It is important that our children should learn to read; it is of still greater importance that they should learn to read in the right direction. This is the highest aim of the school master, and in the attainment of it he is greatly aided by a good school library to which he can constantly refer his scholars for information on matters of interest, and by means of which he can educate them to a love for some of the greatest works in all literature. This has been done in the school I have specially mentioned, and this can be done in every school where the master, endowed with sympathetic power, communicates a part of his own life, and energy, and spirit to those with whom he is daily and hourly in intellectual contact. If a teacher has power; if he has the ability to educate to a love of the beautiful and the great in English literature and thus fortify his pupils against the insidious foes of culture and intellectual energy, in the form of weak and mischievous books, he is the true child-leader, leading the youth on to a strong and cultured manhood, and contributing no small part to the highest destiny of the nation.

I strongly recommend, therefore, that a small sum be annually granted to every High School in which local efforts are making for the formation and improvement of these valuable auxiliaries in the work of national education.

(h) Training of High School Assistants.

On this matter I have only to say that the opinions given in my last report have been confirmed by more recent, and special, observation; and that I believe the Head Masters, and Boards of Trustees are unanimous, or all but unanimous, in support of the position therein taken—that some professional training for High School assistants is a necessity; we must train those teachers who are teachers of teachers.

(i) Distribution of Grant.

The new scheme for the distribution of the Government apportionment for High School Education, meets with general approval. Some changes in minor details may be found necessary; the fixed grant to Collegiate Institutes may have to be somewhat increased, and some change in the "percentage" allowed to three master schools; but the plan on the whole is a good one—perhaps the best that has yet been devised—and will, I am confident, have an excellent effect on education in Ontario. It is certain that no change can be made in this mode of distribution without at least a year's notice; it is equally certain that all who are concerned in High School work are wearied with incessant changes, and desire nothing so much as fixity of plan and purpose.

Conclusion.

I have dwelt on certain matters in reference to which I think improvement can be made in many schools; but it must not be inferred that our higher education is in an unsatisfactory state. On the contrary the people of Ontario have reason to be proud of their High Schools. There are but very few weak schools, and even these are doing work that ought not to be despised; while the many really good schools are doing work which merits high praise. I have seen many of the best High Schools in the United States,

and a few of the best in Great Britain, and I feel sure of two things: that in the department of Mathematics our schools are superior to any I have seen, and that in general standing they are inferior to none.

Toronto, December, 1883.

Report of J. E. Hodgson, M.A., Inspector.

Sir,—I beg to present the following brief report of my inspection of High Schools during 1883:—

Though the papers set for the Entrance Examination are uniform throughout the Province, the standards adopted by different Boards in assigning marks for the answers of candidates, vary considerably. To this circumstance is due, at least in part, the difference that is observable in the proficiency of the lowest forms of the High Schools, compared one with another. In some localities so few candidates present themselves for examination that the Examining Boards are constrained, on the principle that it is impossible to make bricks without straw, to "pass" boys and girls who are scarcely fit to enter on the High School course proper. The schools must have pupils, and the result is that High Schoolmasters are forced to do work that could be done as well, and more cheaply, in the fourth forms of the Public Schools.

I find, on looking over the reports of the last two Entrance Examinations, that of the rejected candidates, most failed in arithmetic or in dictation; fewer in English grammar or in composition; and scarcely any in reading or in writing. In the lower classes of the High Schools, however, the pupils are far less proficient in reading and writing than in the other subjects mentioned.

It is probable that the numerous "failures" in dictation at the Entrance Examination are owing in a great measure to the bad writing of the candidates. "For it is to be borne in mind," as Mr. J. G. Fitch says, "that spelling is a matter for the eye, not for the ear." If it were not that we had to write, spelling would be an altogether useless accomplishment; and it is only when we write that any deficiency in this respect comes to light.

* * * * * * * * * *

There are many persons who, if you ask them how to spell *receive*, or how many *s's* there are in *necessary*, would not tell you readily, but would say at once, 'Let me write the word down, and I will tell you if it is right.' And if it is written down incorrectly, it is the eye that is offended by not seeing the accustomed picture of the word; it is not the verbal memory or the reason that sets them right." But if a boy writes a difficult word illegibly, he has presented to his eye a *confused picture*, and consequently his spelling is very apt to be inaccurate. This is fully borne out by the number of mistakes made in dictation by good and by bad writers respectively. Anyone who is willing to take the pains can learn to write legibly; and, considering the great importance that is, in commercial life, attached to writing a clear "hand," it is to be regretted that so little attention is paid to the subject in the Public and High Schools.

The teaching of reading in the High Schools is very much neglected; those schools in which it is taught systematically or as a distinct subject, are few. And, judging from the performances of pupils recently admitted, one is forced to the conclusion that this useful art receives scant attention in the Public Schools. The fact that reading is not a test subject at the Departmental, or at the University Examinations, explains the neglect with which it is treated in the higher classes of most High Schools. The majority of the pupils in these higher classes are preparing to pass some public examination, and they are averse to devoting time to any subject that does not, in their opinion, tend directly towards the attainment of their object.

So far as the study of reading is concerned, this aversion is ill-founded, and those who entertain it overlook a very important consideration. For the art of reading aloud is valuable not only as an *end*, but also as a *means*.

It is worthy of cultivation in itself, since the skilful reader is justly regarded as an acquisition in the pulpit, on the public platform, or in the home circle; and as a means of cultivating taste and the appreciation of literary master-pieces, its claims to recognition in the higher forms of our schools are paramount. It has been said that some of our best books are never thoroughly appreciated until they have been read aloud. And, in corroboration of this opinion, I am free to say that, so far as I have been able to judge, those High School teachers who make oral reading an essential part of their pupils' training in Literature, are by no means less successful than others, even from the standpoint of examination results. And, whilst I am speaking of literature, I desire to call attention to the fact that the programme for Second Class Certificates embraces more French than English; this is surely an anomalous state of things, and ought to be changed by the prescribing of more and longer selections from English authors.

In very few High Schools is there an adequate supply of ordinary books of reference; in some, even the standard dictionaries are wanting. By having in the school library a moderate collection of good books, the teacher may be greatly aided in encouraging his pupils to develop a habit of supplementary reading, *i.e.*, of reading for the sake of knowledge, rather than for the sake of examinations. And the teacher that succeeds in inspiring his pupils with a love of the true and beautiful in literature, contributes much towards making them good and happy citizens. I think, therefore, that it would be wise to have prepared and sent out to the masters and Boards of Trustees, a list of books desirable for school libraries, with the name of the publisher and the price of each.

There is a rather wide-spread feeling among the masters in favour of a uniform minimum tuition fee in all High Schools and Collegiate Institutes, say $10 per annum. In my opinion this suggestion is a good one. In the first place, whilst increasing the funds at the disposal of the trustees, its adoption would tend to allay the opposition of those who hold that the State should not furnish *free* education beyond the Public Schools; and in the second place, it would be conducive to regularity of attendance on the part of pupils.

I believe that in the main our High Schools and Collegiate Institutes are in a healthy and efficient condition.

Toronto, December, 1883.

Division VIII.

NORMAL SCHOOL INSPECTION.

REPORT OF DR. MCLELLAN, DIRECTOR.

I have the honour to submit the following remarks and suggestions on the Normal Schools:—

In the report for 1882 I took occasion to give the conclusions at which I arrived, from personal observation of the best Normal Schools in the United States. I there insisted that:—

(1) The Normal School masters must have good material to work upon. Those who enter these institutions must possess a good degree of general education and culture and some aptitude for teaching, as shown by their previous work under a County Inspector.

(2) The Normal School Masters must also have a reasonable amount of time in which to do the work these schools are designed to accomplish.

(3) The Normal School Masters in connection with the professional Examiners must have power to reject for illiteracy.

As regards the general aim of these schools, I remarked:—

(1) There must be a methodizing of the student's knowledge; a review of important branches, with a view to giving scientific unity.

(2) There must be effected, in general, some improvement in the student's knowledge of important branches—music, drawing, experimental science.

(3) There must be sound instruction in ethics and mental science in their application to the work of education.

(4) There must be intelligent observation and practice, under efficient criticism in the Normal and the Model Schools.

(5) There must be, in many cases, an eradication of vicious habits of study, methods of teaching, etc., and the substitution of a more excellent way.

(6) There must be secured, as far as possible, that higher culture which comes from daily intercourse with strong and cultured men.

As to the practical application of these principles in the actual work of training teachers, I summarize the principal points as follows:—

(a) *Observation in the Model Schools.*

(1) Examination as to the results of observation—training to observe, so that students cannot escape, even if they wish, with a mere looking on. The inexperienced teacher will prove an unintelligent observer, *i.e.*, he will probably fail to note the object of the lesson which he is sent to observe, the salient points of the teaching, etc., unless he is taught *how to observe.*

(2) Observation of the teaching, by Normal School Masters, of classes drafted from the Model School.

(3) Observation and discussion of one another's work in teaching classes formed of teachers in training.

(4) Observation and discussion of one another's work in teaching classes drafted from the Model School.

(b) *Practice in Teaching.*

(1) With the Normal School class, under supervision and criticism of the Normal School Masters.

(2) With classes taken from the Model School into the Normal School—supervision and criticism as in (1).

(3) With classes in the Model School, under direction and criticism of Model School Teachers.

(c) *Methods of Instruction.*

Normal School Masters to teach and illustrate the best methods of instruction in every branch, for every age and stage of development; the Normal School Masters, in and by their own teaching, to exhibit these methods constantly before their students, so that the dead theory may become a living reality.

In accordance with the foregoing, the Minister of Education had a few suggestions and directions prepared for the guidance of the Normal School Masters: these appear on pp. 75 and 76 of the Minister's Report for 1882.

The following remarks will indicate how far these direct instructions have been followed, and direct attention to points requiring special consideration.

Ottawa Normal School.

Principal's Work—English Grammar and Literature.

To improve the student's knowledge of formal grammar, and to give him a fairly philosophic view of what grammar is as now taught by the most eminent authorities, Whitney's Essentials of English Grammar—the work recommended by the department—has been made the groundwork of the Principal's instructions.

From personal observation, from the general testimony of the students, and from the results of the teaching as shown by the final examinations, I am able to say that good work is doing in this department.

As regards literature, similar remarks may be made. I believe that the play of Shakspeare which was prescribed as a "study," has been treated, not so much for the

purpose of dealing with knotty points in grammar, etc., as for the purpose of putting the student in possession of the poet's thought, and educating him in a love for literature. The subject, I know, has been made attractive to the students, and many of them will doubtless, continue their Shaksperean studies.

Psychology and Principles of Education.

The Principal has been accustomed, from the first, to give talks on psychology, and of course on the principles of Education. In the longer time now at his disposal, he has entered more fully into the subject, using Hopkins and Bain as the groundwork of his lectures. He seems to pursue the true method—that of induction—leading students to question the "facts of consciousness," to note closely the phenomena of their own minds, so that, not dealing with mere unintelligible abstractions, they have entered with deep interest into the study of the subject. Psychology has hitherto had no place—or a very insignificant place—in our course for teachers, though it is admitted to be the basis of all true principles of education. But, with judicious teaching, it will soon, I hope, be made one of the most interesting of studies, as it certainly is one of the most useful, whether regarded as a means of intellectual discipline, or as the solid groundwork in the professional training of teachers.

Science Master's Work.

Sound instruction has been given in chemistry, physics, physiology and hygiene ; a great deal of good practical work being done in chemistry especially. The work gone over by the students in their non-professional course, has been thoroughly revised, systematized and made available for good school-room teaching. I can safely report a great improvement in this department.

Mathematical Master's Work.

Wm. Scott, B.A., formerly of the Toronto Model School was appointed to this department. He has charge of arithmetic, algebra, geometry, history, geography and object lessons. These subjects have been discussed and reviewed with a view to supplement the student's knowledge, and to "organize" it so that, as a teacher, he can use it to the best advantage of those whom he undertakes to educate. The best methods of teaching each of the subjects in Mr. Scott's department, are carefully discussed and illustrated. It may be mentioned, indeed, that in considering these subjects, METHOD is made the prominent feature, though, as before stated, the *methodizing* of the student's knowledge is constantly kept in view. A good deal of direct instruction has, of course, to be given ; for, in many cases, the knowledge of the students is found to be very imperfect. And this brings me to notice a complaint that is sometimes made in reference to the Normal School course of work and final examinations, viz., that having once passed in a subject at the non-professional examination, "it is not fair" that the student should be re-examined in the same subject. To this it may be replied:—

(1) The non-professional examination is only a preliminary examination. Success here gives the candidate no right to teach ; it gives him the privilege of entering on a course of training to prepare for a second and more important examination, success in which will give him the right to teach in the schools of the Province.

(2) The course of training has mainly, but not exclusively, METHODS for its object. The student has to study a few branches, which he had not previously studied, and acquire for teaching purposes a more thorough knowledge of those branches which he had studied before.

(3) If the student has this thorough knowledge of a subject, which every *teacher* ought to have, the examination on *methods* will be to him no new examination on the matter of the subject. But if his knowledge of the subject has, from the first been very imperfect ; or if, after having passed the non-professional examination in a subject, he takes no pains to retain his acquired knowledge of it, then the examination in *methods* will be to him, partly at least, an examination on the matter of the subject. For a knowledge of the *method* of teaching a subject cannot precede a knowledge of the subject itself.

It must be understood, once for all, that there can be no professional training worthy of the name grounded on general illiteracy; and that no one can illustrate a good method of teaching a subject which he never knew, or which, having once known, he made haste to forget.

Though Mr. Scott is styled "Mathematical Master," he might with greater propriety perhaps, be known as "Master of Methods." He is at any rate the Principal's "right hand" man in the department of methods, and gives valuable assistance in this essential part of professional training.

His long experience as a teacher enables him to give practical illustration of points of instruction, discipline, management and all other matters pertaining to successful school work.

Course of Professional Work—Observation, Practice, etc.

The following brief outline will give some idea of the course of observation, and practice in teaching, etc. As soon as the class is organized, the Principal and Mr. Scott begin their lectures on methods and the general principles of education, and the students are taken to the Model School to see the points laid down in the lectures exemplified. They are *always* accompanied by either the Principal or Mr. Scott, and at the earliest opportunity (generally immediately after witnessing the lessons as indicated), they are examined as to the results of their observations, questioned as to the plan and scope of the lesson observed, how the plan was carried out, matters of defect, points of excellence, etc., etc. Their observations are criticised and notes of the manner in which each student has used his eyes and ears are entered in a note-book. This is a most useful exercise. The students are taught—trained we may say—to *observe*. For at first they do *not* intelligently observe; they see the things that are of little worth, and are blind to the things they ought to see. But the exercise referred to sharpens the perceptive faculties to produce the seeing eye and the hearing ear and the understanding heart; producing in a short time results that are really surprising. After even a brief training, the dullest student of the class is awakened, and begins to observe with keen intelligence. And knowing, as they do, that they will be minutely questioned on what they have observed, they concentrate all their powers of observation and reflection in the effort to grasp all that takes place in the model lesson, and all that it is intended to impart. These or similar exercises are continued. Those students who had been slow and unobservant at the beginning, are found capable of giving a fair and intelligent criticism of the method followed in teaching any lesson.

From this outline a fair idea may be had of how the work of perfecting the academic training of the students is carried on, and to what extent the instructions quoted and referred to in the beginning of this report are followed by the Normal and Model School Masters and Teachers. It will be seen, I think, that such a course of training must be of great benefit to the student; that no student of average ability and industry can go through the course, without becoming possessed of all that goes to make at least a fairly successful teacher.

(1) The Normal School Masters, and equally the Model School Teachers, are thoroughly devoted to the great work for which the Institution was established, and one and all are animated by an ambition to make the present success the beginning of still better things throughout the session—lessons taught by the students themselves being substituted for those taught by the Model School Teacher.

(2) Each lesson taught to the students is made, as far as practicable, a model lesson in teaching—the master regarding his class of students as he would a class of younger pupils, and being careful to observe all the principles of good teaching. In the third week of the session he introduces the following exercises: A small class is brought in from the Model School, and taught by Mr. Scott, or by one of the students, in presence of the rest. The subject of the lesson is previously given out, so that every student comes prepared either to teach the lesson himself, or to criticise the teaching of it by others; to point out defects and suggest a more excellent way, etc. Every student enters heartily into the work, and the results, in all cases, are carefully noted, so that the Master's note-book furnishes him a history of the progress of each student.

(3) When the students are at length required to practise in the Model School, they are *always* accompanied by Principal MacCabe, or Mr. Scott. Merits and defects in the plan and scope of lessons, methods of presentation, etc., are carefully noted, and all the facts observed can be made the subject of criticism and discussion.

Toronto Normal School.

To the information which I have already supplied with regard to this Institution, I have not much to add. I may be permitted, however, to refer to Music and the Re-organization of the Model Schools.

Music.

In the department of Music I have to report a great improvement on the former state of things. In fact, the work now doing is most satisfactory; the students now take up the study of Music with a great deal of enthusiasm.

A majority of each class come up to the School almost totally ignorant of music, so that they have to receive instruction in the very elements of the subject, as well as training in methods of teaching and their applications.

Three things are required of every Candidate:

1. A thorough knowledge of the subject, so far as this can be acquired during the Normal School Session—the course to be followed in the Public Schools being kept in view.

2. The ability to sing sufficiently well to enable the student to teach music.

3. A knowledge of the best—or at least a *good*—method of teaching children.

The following is an outline of the plan that has been pursued for the last three Sessions:—

At first two or three lessons are given, outlining the intended work, setting forth its simplicity, and directing attention to the point aimed at, viz.:—to acquire the ability to teach music in the schools.

Then follows a course of primary lessons suitable for children from five to eight years of age. The class of students is taught as if composed of children of that age, except that frequent explanations and directions are given to them as teachers. The leading principles of the system are inculcated in the primary lessons, and the students are expected to make those lessons serve as models in teaching classes of that grade.

Next, the intermediate lessons are taken up, *i. e.*, lessons suitable for children over eight years of age. The main principles are still applied, but the students are shown that in teaching the rudiments to classes of a higher grade, a more direct method is desirable, and that the same amount of work may be gone over more rapidly than with younger children. Here individuals are called on to use the class as a class of children, and teach songs or exercises similar to those previously presented. Criticism follows. Numerous exercises are written in note-books, and any mistakes made by members of the class are corrected—the necessary corrections and examples being written on the black board for the benefit of the whole class. Classes of children from the Model School are taught in the Normal School in presence of the students-in-training, who also observe the methods followed in teaching the regular lessons in the Model School. Each student is required to give at least one lesson in the Model School, and criticisms are written out by the students who are "observing," and handed in to the Music Master, who himself observes and criticises the practice-lesson and discusses the written criticisms that have been made by the students in observation. Through ignorance or carelessness many voices are injured by misuse in childhood—sometimes also in adult age; it is found that constant vigilance is necessary to keep pupils from singing in a loud and forced tone.

In a few cases students labour under the disadvantage of being unable at first to distinguish a difference in the pitch and quality of musical sounds. This difficulty arises

from a defective sense of hearing, which fortunately may be overcome, in nearly all cases, by judicious training. A much larger proportion of adults than of children are marked by this defect; the proper teaching of music in the schools will gradually remedy this defect, as well as guard against the injury of voices through improper use.

After going through the intermediate course, more advanced music, particularly suited to adult voices, is studied; and songs in four parts by good composers are learned by the Normal classes.

At the end of the Session, the ability of each student to teach the subject is determined by (1) the marks given for lessons in the Model Schools; (2) an individual examination to test the voice-culture of the candidate; (3) a written examination to test his knowledge of the theory of music and of the methods of teaching.

It would be of great benefit to the students if they could attend during the session, at least one good concert, for the hearing of good music is an essential part of a musical education; in this case it would act greatly in broadening the views and elevating the taste of the teachers of music in our schools.

From the first a part of each lesson is devoted to the improvement of the students' voices and teaching them to sing by note.

It invariably happens that at the beginning of the session some students are found who, having never learned music in either theory or practice, believe that it is impossible for them to acquire the knowledge and voice culture necessary to teach the subject in the schools. But under the kind encouragement of Mr. Preston, and his skilled instruction, even these find that the task is not only possible but actually easy. Out of several hundred students who have passed through the Normal School during the last three or four sessions, not five per cent. have been required, on account of vocal defects, to come up again for examination in vocal music.

Of course voices differ very much in quality, but it is required that every student whether possessing good or defective vocal organs, shall show a decided improvement in the use of the voice. A superior voice, or even what is usually called a good voice, is not necessary in teaching children to sing; under the present system of teaching to read music very little singing by the teacher is required.

It may be suggested here that five or six minutes daily directed to breathing exercises as part of the ordinary Public School routine would be a great help in cultivating children's voices. In the semi-weekly music lessons in the Model schools, the time is too short for regular and systematic practice. This could be attended to by the regular teachers of the divisions; management of the breath is of so much importance in speaking and reading, as well as in singing, and the practice is so beneficial as a physical exercise that it might very properly be included in the daily work of the schools.

In conclusion I may express the opinion that under the excellent system which our Professor of Music is pursuing, and under the influence of the energy and enthusiasm which he throws into his work, every Normal class will be able to teach music in the schools; and we may hope to see in a few years, this essential branch of popular education taught in every school house in the land.

Re-organization of Provincial Model Schools.

Present plan is defective. Classification is not good. Schools are not as useful (for training purposes), and not efficient as they should be.

(1) The Provincial Model School has *eight* grades of pupils and *eight* teachers, yet each teacher has two grades of pupils instead of but *one*, a clear violation of the principle of division of labour.

(2) This anomaly is due to the ancient and now obsolete notion that girls and boys should not be educated together, a notion which has no place in the national schools of Ontario, except in the Toronto Collegiate Institute, and strange to say, in the very schools which have been established as a model for all the schools of the Province.

(3) This anomaly could be removed at once, and without expense, by adopting the

principle of co-education, and placing all pupils of the same grade under one teacher, instead of having them, as at present, half under one teacher and half under another.

(4) The change indicated would increase the efficiency of the school by saving the present waste of teaching power which at present amounts to about one-fourth. In other words the change would be equivalent to appointing *two additional* teachers under the present organization.

(5) The change would greatly facilitate the contemplated introduction of the kindergarten work which is necessary for Normal School purposes.

(6) It would give a check to the pernicious fourteenth century theory upon which the Model Schools were originally organized, a theory wholly alien to this country and continent, and founded on the foolish prejudice, that, in elementary education, girls cannot keep pace with boys.

(7) It would substitute for the present antiquated organization, a fair example of a good graded school, such as Normal School graduates have to manage in the cities and towns of the Province.

(8) It would do away with the anomaly that students, in training, never see boys and girls taught *together* in the *Model* School, while they never see them them taught *separately* any where else.

(9) No objection can be founded on the "association of boys and girls," for they would be kept as separate as they are now, except that they would be taught the same things by the same teacher and at the same time. Play-grounds being separate, they would never see each other but in the presence of the teacher.

(10) The change suggested would have a most salutary effect on the discipline and effieiency of the school. For it is the all but universal testimony of modern educators that boys and girls taught together exercise on one another a mutually refining and stimulating influence. At present this educative power is wholly lost.

(11) As the Model Schools exist solely for the benefit of the Normal Schools it is worth noting that Normal School students would then observe and practise in *eight* different classes instead of *four* as at present.

(12) The whole plan of observation and practice would be made more effective because more comprehensive, *all* the students would observe and practise in *all* the *Model* School classes. Whereas under the present system the women-teachers never see teaching in the Boys' School, while the men-teachers never see teaching in the Girls' School.

(13) The interference with the regular Model School work which arises from practice by the Normal School students, would be reduced about *one-half*, this would tell with good effect on the efficiency of the schools.

In view of the above considerations, amongst others which could be advanced, the undersigned has no hesitation in recommending the immediate re-organization of the Model Schools, the new classification, etc., to take effect at the opening of the next term.

J. A. McLellan.

Toronto, December, 1883.

PART III.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE

AND

SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE.

PART III.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TORONTO, AND SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE.

1. Annual Report of the Council of University College, Toronto, for 1882-3.

To His Honour, the Honourable John Beverley Robinson, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario, and Visitor of University College :

May it please Your Honour:—

The President and Council of University College, beg leave to present to your Honour, as Visitor on behalf of the Crown, the following report on the progress and present condition of the College for the year 1883 :—

The Council are gratified in being able to report the continued efficiency of the College, and the satisfactory attendance of students in all the departments of instruction. The entire number of students in attendance on lectures, and engaged in the practical work of the various branches of study carried out by the professors and lecturers of the College during the past year, was three hundred and eighty, including sixty students of the School of Science, who, under the arrangements which have now been successfully carried out since 1878, derive some of the most important branches of instruction from professors and lecturers of the College. Of these sixty students, there were nineteen in Mathematics and Physics ; thirty-seven in Biology, four in Mineralogy and Geology ; and fifty-four in Chemistry.

Of the students thus enumerated, who were in attendance on the College lectures during the academic year 1882-3, two hundred and eighty were matriculated students taking the full courses in the various years, and pursuing their studies with a view to proceeding to the degree of B.A. The number of students thus availing themselves of the advantages which the College affords is worthy of note, in view of the fact that during the past year, arrangements which were referred to in the last report of the College, have been since carried into effect, one of the results of which has been to double the fees required for admission to the college lectures.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act establishing a School of Practical Science, arrangements are now fully carried out, under an Order in Council, whereby the students of the School of Science enjoy the full advantage of all the instructions given by the professors and lecturers of University College, in so far as those form any part of their prescribed studies. At the same time additional facilities have been secured for the College students, including practical instruction in the laboratories and lecture rooms under the joint charge of the professors and lecturers of both institutions.

But the increasing number of the students in attendance, and the greater division of classes, consequent on the large amount of laboratory work now necessary in order to overtake the special requirements prescribed for the University Examinations in Physics and in the Natural Sciences—in all of which a practical acquaintance with the work is insisted on—have rendered it more and more difficult for the present staff of professors and lecturers to overtake such requirements

With a view to meet this constantly increasing difficulty, and to make immediate provision for some indispensable additions to the teaching staff, the Council, acting in co-operation with the University Senate, adopted an arrangement whereby the fees of all matriculated students have been increased from $10 to $20 per annum ; and the fund

thus created has been set apart for the payment of Fellowships in various departments, the holders of which are required to assist in the teaching and the practical work of the Department to which each Fellowship is attached, under the direction of the Professor. By this means provision has been made whereby, to some extent at least, the indispensable sub-division of teaching required for the practical work in the Natural Sciences, and in all the Honour work, has been secured; while at the same time it has furnished important facilities for post-graduate training in the highest branches of the various departments of instruction. It may be added that the increased scale of fees thus rendered necessary, has not, so far as yet appears, in any degree affected the number of students entering the College.

The admissions for the year 1882-3 of students entering for the first time has numbered one hundred and twenty-three, as compared with one hundred and ten of the previous year; and so far as appears from the entries of the present year, there is no reason to anticipate a decrease. But on the other hand, the number both of undergraduates and of occasional students availing themselves of the advantages of the College lectures in later years, shows a diminution. The experience of future years may prove this result to be temporary; but as it may be reasonably assumed to be due to the increase of tuition fees, affecting a class of students who have special claims on the advantages offered by a Provincial college, it must be accepted as a warning against further proposals for augmenting the income by these means.

Since the presentation of the last Annual Report, a vacancy has occured in the teaching staff, due to the resignation by Dr. Oldright of the Lecturership in Italian, the duties of which he had discharged since 1868. In the prospect of other possible changes, the Government were advised to make a temporary appointment to this Lectureship; and the duties are accordingly now performed by David R. Keys, B.A.

The following constitute the present teaching staff of University College, including the newly appointed Fellows :—

Classics, embracing the Greek and Latin languages and Literature: Professor Maurice Hutton, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.
Classical Tutor: F. A. Vines, M.A.
Fellows: J. C. Robertson, B.A.; H. R. Fairclough, B.A.
Oriental Languages, including Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, and Arabic: Lecturer: J. M. Hirschfelder, Esq.
German: Lecturer, W. H. VanderSmissen, M.A.
French: Lecturer, vacant.
French and German: Fellow, John Squair, B.A.
Italian: Lecturer, David R. Keys, B.A.
Rhetoric and English Literature: Professor, D. Wilson, LL.D., F.R.S.E.: Lecturer: David R. Keys, B.A.
Logic, Metaphysics, and Ethics: Professor, George P. Young, M.A.; Fellow: A. S. Johnston, B.A.
Ancient and Modern History: Professor, D. Wilson, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer, David R. Keys, B.A.
Mathematics and Physics: Professor, James Loudon, M.A.; Tutor, Alfred Baker, M.A.; Fellow, J. W. Reid, B.A.; Demonstrator of Physics, W. J. Loudon, B.A.; Fellow, T. G. Campbell, B.A.
Mineralogy and Geology: Professor, E. J. Chapman, Ph. D., LL.D.
Zoology and Botany: Professor, R. Ramsay Wright, M.A., B.Sc.; Fellow, T. Mackenzie, B.A.
Chemistry: Professor, W. H. Pike, M. A., Ph.D.; Fellow, T. P. Hall, B.A.

Examinations were held in the Michaelmas and Easter Terms of the past academic year, and the Honours and prizes won in the various departments were awarded at the College Convocation held on the 12th of October. The Honour Lists of the year, along with a synopsis of lectures and other details relative to the work of the College, will be found duly set forth in the College Calendar for the present year.

At the convention of the University held on the 8th of June, Degrees were conferred on ninety-one students who had pursued their undergraduate studies in Arts in this College; and had been duly reported by the Board of Examiners of the University as having fulfilled all requirements prescribed by the Senate as necessary for admission to the respective Degrees, viz: Thirteen to the Degree of Master of Arts; three to the Degree of Bachelor of Laws; two to the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine; and seventy-three to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Since the re-organization of the University and College on their present basis, in 1853, the Degrees conferred in the Faculties of Arts, Law, and Medicine, on students trained in University College are classified as follows: LL.D., 8; LL.B., 49; M.D., 19; M.B., 62; M.A., 231; B.A., 795; making a total of eleven hundred and sixty-four Degrees conferred on candidates who passed their studies, and received their preparatory training in this College. This, it may be added, does not include a considerable number of occasional students who have taken part of their preparatory instruction in University College before proceeding to the Degree of M.B.

The Council avail themselves of this opportunity to recall to the attention of the Government, that subsequent to the close of the academic year embraced in this Report, Monsieur Emile Pernet has resigned the Lectureship in French to which he was appointed in 1861. As the Lectureship in Italian, recently held by Dr. Oldright, has been only provisionally filled, in anticipation of a vacancy in this Lectureship, the Council beg leave to represent to the Government the desirableness of their taking advantage of the opportunity thus offered of re-organizing those branches of study on some more satisfactory and permanent basis.

(Signed) Daniel Wilson,
President. (L.S.)

---

2. Annual Report of the Board of Management of the School of Practical Science.

The Board of Management of the School of Practical Science beg leave to present the following report on the condition and progress of the school for the year 1882--3:—

The objects for which this institution has been established with a view to affording thorough scientific instruction, especially in Engineering and in the Physical sciences, in their application to mechanical and manufacturing industries, have been successfully prosecuted during the past academic year, under the system of joint action with University College, whereby the students of the school enjoy the full advantages of instruction from the professors and teachers in Mineralogy and Geology, Mathematics, Physics, Biology, Ethnology and Chemistry; in addition to the special instruction of the professors and assistants of the School of Science.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Board, $1,100 were voted last year for fitting up an additional practical laboratory in order to meet the requirements of the annually increasing number of students in Chemistry. The money thus apportioned has accordingly been expended for this purpose; and although it has proved inadequate for the full equipment of the new laboratory, it is now in use, and affords facilities the want of which had greatly impeded the carrying on of the practical classes in the Department of Chemistry. By this means, also, the upper laboratory is now set apart for Professor Ellis, and is exclusively devoted to the department of Applied Chemistry.

The following is a list of the Faculty of the School of Science, with the subjects taught by the different professors:—

D. Wilson, L.L.D., F.R.S.E., Chairman of the Board.
E. J. Chapman, Ph. D., L.L.D., Professor of Mineralogy and Geology.
James Loudon, M.A., Professor of Mathematics and Physics.

R. Ramsay Wright, M.A., B. Sc., Professor of Biology.
D. Wilson, L.L.D., F.R.S.E., Professor of Ethnology.
J. Galbraith, M.A., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Professor of Engineering.
W. H. Pike, M.A., Ph. D., Professor of Chemistry.
W. H. Ellis, M.A., M.B., Professor of Applied Chemistry.
Alfred Baker, M.A., Secretary.

In addition to the professors constituting the faculty of the school, its students have now the further advantage of the instructions not only of Mr. Baker, the Tutor in Mathematics, and of Mr. W. J. Loudon, the Demonstrator in Physics, but also of the Fellows recently appointed in the following Departments :—

J. W. Reid,	B.A.,	Fellow in	Mathematics.
T. G. Campbell,	"	"	Physics.
T. Mackenzie,	"	"	Biology.
T. P. Hall,	"	"	Chemistry.

By the establishment of tutorial fellowships in the various departments of instruction embraced in the curriculum of University College, an important addition has thus been made to the teaching staff in four important branches included in the work of the School of Science; and in which its students participate without any increased expenditure on its behalf. The Department of Engineering, however, being under the charge of a Professor in the School of Science, and dependent entirely on the Legislative appropriation, does not participate in the advantages resulting from the recently established fellowships, though in no department is there more urgent need for such additional aid.

Department of Engineering.

The number of regular students in this department has been steadily increasing year by year. When the school opened in 1878, the number of Engineering students was seven. In the present session it is thirty-three, of whom thirty are taking the regular course for the diploma in Civil Engineering, two are special students in Mechanical Engineering, and one a special student in surveying.

The room which is at present used as a drawing and lecture room can accommodate, at the utmost, only thirty-eight students, and if the increase in numbers next year be the same as in the past two or three years, this room will be inconveniently crowded. There are no other rooms in the present building which can be used for the purpose of engineering instruction, and consequently it will become necessary to build an extension, and have it ready for occupation before the session of 1885--6.

Another question of equal importance with that of increased accommodation has also forced itself upon the consideration of the Board, and that is, the necessity for supplying increased teaching power in connection with this department. Hitherto, the teaching in all the professional subjects has been done by the Professor of Engineering alone. The Engineering Department has, from its beginning to the present time, been in very much the same position as a medical school with full teaching power in the necessary but subsidiary subjects of Chemistry, Biology, etc., but with only one professor to teach all the medical subjects proper. As long as the success of this department remained a matter of doubt, the Board did not feel itself justified in urging very strongly the increased expenditure involved in the employment of additional teachers.

The time seems to have come, however, when this question has to be faced, if the efficiency of this department is to be maintained.

At present the Professor of Engineering gives fourteen distinct courses of lectures, twelve of which run through both terms of the session, the remaining two being given in the second term only. The courses which extend through both terms are as follows :—

To the first year, three, viz.:—Applied Statics, Descriptive Geometry, Surveying.

To the second year, three, viz.:—Strength of Materials, Descriptive Geometry, Applied Spherical Trigonometry.

To the third year, six, viz.:—Theory of Construction, Applied Mechanics, Rigid Dynamics, Theory of the Steam Engine, Practical Astronomy and Geodesy, Descriptive Geometry.

The courses which are given in the second term only are—

To the first year—Applied Dynamics.
To the third year—Hydraulics.

The above lectures are all given to the students in the Civil Engineering course. The Professor also gives lectures on the Principles of Mechanism to those students who are taking special work in Mechanical Engineering.

In addition to the above lectures the Professor gives practical instruction in the field, in surveying, levelling, and practical astronomy, and at the drawing-board at various kinds of drawing, viz., Map and Topographical Drawing, Mechanical and Construction Drawing and Design, the preparation of Profiles and Cross Sections, the construction of Strain Sheets for Bridges, the equilibration of Arches, etc.

The work involved in the above, while absolutely necessary in an engineering school, is evidently of far too varied a nature and far too great in amount to be successfully continued by one instructor with justice either to the students or to himself.

The Board therefore strongly recommends the appointment of an efficient assistant to take charge of the instruction in Drawing, and Descriptive Geometry, Surveying, Levelling, Spherical Trigonometry, and Astronomy and Geodesy.

Should it be found impracticable to secure a properly qualified assistant before the beginning of the next session, the Board would suggest the establishment of a fellowship, with a salary of $500 per annum, to be open to the graduates in Civil Engineering, and tenable on similar conditions to the fellowships lately established in University College.

It becomes evident, from the foregoing, that if the engineering department of this School is to meet with the same success in the future as it has hitherto, increased expenditure in buildings, salaries, and general maintenance should be provided within the next two years.

As an evidence of the popularity of the School with the profession, it may be mentioned that out of the twenty-one regular students in Civil Engineering who were in attendance last session, fourteen secured paid employment in surveying and railroad construction during the past summer.

The following is a classified list of the students in attendance on lectures, laboratory, and other practical work during the Terms of Michaelmas and Easter of 1882-3:—

	Michaelmas.	Easter.
Engineering—		
Regular students	21	21
Students at Evening Lectures	6	6
Mathematics and Physics—		
Regular students in Engineering	21	21
Chemistry—		
Students from University College	83	83
Regular students in Engineering	21	21
Special students (Veterinary)	131	131
" " (Medical)	37	37
" " at Evening Lectures	8	8
Of these students in Chemistry, 74 were taking practical work in the Laboratory.		
Biology—		
Students from University College	23	23
Special students (Medical)	37	37
Mineralogy and Geology—		
Students from University College	70	70
Regular students in Engineering	8	8
Special students	5	5

The above statement embraces the regular students taking the full courses in special subjects taught in the School, or proceeding to a Diploma in the Department of Engineering, or to a University Degree. In addition to this, lectures of a more popular, though thoroughly practical character, are given in some of the Departments. This branch of the special work of the School of Science is carried out by means of courses of evening lectures delivered in accordance with the requirements of the statute under which the School is constituted. Of those the following were delivered during the past winter:—

Professor Galbraith—On the Theory of the Steam Engine.
Professor Ellis—On the Chemistry of the Metals.

The following shows the attendance on the evening courses of lectures, including the veterinary students already referred to:—

Engineering	6
Chemistry	139

The Board begs leave to call the attention of the Government to the special provision of the Act, in the fulfilment of which those evening classes are maintained. It is there provided that, "besides training students in regular classes, instruction shall also be given to artisans, mechanics, and workmen, by evening classes, in such subjects as may further their improvement in their different callings." But the nature of the instruction given, as well as the hours set apart for this class of lectures, necessarily add considerably to the work required from the assistants and servants; and the Board would respectfully ask that some additional remuneration be allowed for evening service, either in a fixed allowance to any of the assistants employed on evening service, according to the number of hours they are in attendance; or, that a sum be placed at the disposal of the Board to be apportioned to the assistants in proportion to the amount of extra service thus required in the different departments of instruction.

In conclusion, the Board are able to report with confidence that, though the School of Practical Science is still imperfectly equipped in comparison with some of the most efficiently organized technological colleges and schools of science, both in Europe and in this continent, it is successfully carrying on the work for which it was instituted, and will in due time make some adequate return to the Province, in the practical value of the scientific training which it affords to a class of students, whose services will hereafter have an important bearing on not only the progress of this Province but of the Dominion at large.

All which is most respectfully submitted.

(Signed) Daniel Wilson,
Chairman, Board of Management.

PART IV.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

PART IV.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

1. Mechanics' Institutes.

The subject of Technical Education for our adult population, bearing as it does upon the development of our natural products and manufacturing interests, is of vital importance to us in an educational point of view, also, in the advancement of the commercial interests of this Province.

It has had the consideration of the representatives of the Government since 1835, when special acts were first passed and appropriations made from the public funds for promoting the formation of Mechanics' Institutes. In 1851 there were only three Institutes in this Province, an act was then passed to provide for the incorporation and better management of Mechanics' Institutes, seven new Institutes were established during this year, and the grant was increased from $600 to $2000. During the next five years the grant was increased to $12, 400, and altogether forty-nine Institutes were established.

In 1857 the Board of Art and Manufactures was incorporated for the purpose of assisting Mechanics' Institutes and to "promote the development of mechanical talent among the people of this Province, by disseminating instruction in Mechanics and Kindred Sciences," "and also to found schools or colleges for mechanics, and to employ competent persons to deliver lectures on subjects connected with the mechanical arts and sciences or with manufactures." For want of sufficient funds, and not having the co-operation of Mechanics' Institutes, the Board was unable to carry out the intentions of the Government and was abolished in 1868.

In 1858 the first investigation or inspection of Mechanics' Institutes seems to have taken place. A circular was sent to each Institute, with questions as to Membership, Library, Reading Room, Lectures, Classes, etc. After the replies had been received to this circular, the grants were reduced from $200 to $140 to each Institute, and this is the last year in which grants were paid to Institutes in Upper Canada.

In 1868, immediately after Confederation, the Mechanics' Institutes were placed under the supervision of the Commissioner of Agriculture, and the following clause inserted in the Act.

"Any Mechanics' Institute having evening classes organized for the imparting of practical instruction to its pupils, or having established a Library of books on Mechanics, Engineering, or Chemical or other manufactures, shall be entitled to receive from unappropriated moneys in the hands of the Treasurer of the Province, for the purpose of aiding in such class instruction or technical library, or both, a sum not to exceed two hundred dollars in any one year, provided the sum so paid shall not be greater than the sum locally contributed, or appropriated by such Institute."

In 1871 the grant was increased from $200 to $400, and each Institute received two dollars for each dollar locally contributed.

In 1872 amendments were assented to, 35 V. c. 32 appointing Inspectors of schools to inspect accounts, etc. of Institutes.

In 1873 an amendment to the Act was made permitting the *Government Grant* to be expended in works of History, Travels, Poetry, Biography, and Philosophy, in addition to the subjects allowed in the Act of 1871, and providing for the expenditure of not more than one fourth of the Government Grant, and local contribution for the purpose of a Reading Room. In 1877 an amendment was made to the Act, granting $50 additional for each fifty pupils over two hundred.

In 1880 the following Act 43 V. c. 5, was passed, transferring the supervision of Mechanics' Institutes, from the Commissioner of Agriculture to the Minister of Education.

(1) The Association of Mechanics' Institutes of Ontario, Mechanics' Institutes, the Ontario Society of Artists, and Schools of Art and Design, are placed under the supervision of the Minister of Education instead of the Commissioner of Agriculture, and shall report to such Minister in all matters in which, under the provisions of the Agriculture and Arts Act, they are respectively directed to report to such Commissioner; and the powers and duties by the said Act conferred upon the Commissioner of Agriculture in that behalf, are all transferred to and vested in the Minister of Education. 43 V. c. 5, s. 1.

(2) The Education Department shall have power to make, from time, to time, rules and regulations, subject to the approval of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, for the instruction in physical and practical science to be given in evening classes in Mechanics' Institutes, and for the appointment of sums of money out of any grants to be made by the Legislature for the purpose of such classes, and also for sanctioning the purchase of books for the libraries of such Institutes in other subjects than those expressly authorized by the said Act; and the purchases of any books or apparatus from the Education Department by Mechanics' Institutes shall be deemed as if purchased by public institutions. 43 V. c. 5, s. 2.

(3) It shall be the duty of the Minister of Education to see that every Mechanics' Institute, at least once in each year, is inspected, and the financial affairs thereof audited, and the standing of each Mechanics' Institute ascertained by the Public School inspectors, whose remuneration shall be regulated by the Education Department, from time to time. 43 V. c. 5, s. 3.

So far as I can trace back, I find that the intention of the Government in so liberally assisting Mechanics' Institutes was to do the same as is done in England and Continental nations by providing practical instruction for men and youths engaged during the day cultivating the teaching of subjects applicable to manufactures.

The want of our country is skilled labour: protection is said to be useful to a country to protect its industries, but the true protection of a country is the education of its people, a nation is strong by its superiority, and if we educate our mechanics so as to make our products superior to those imported, we shall not only diminish importation, but increase the exportation of valuable manufactures and thereby the wealth and independence of our country.

It is to be regretted that so far, very few Mechanics' Institutes have established Evening Classes, although the Legislature has been so liberal as to increase the grant to $25,000 per annum, yet during the past year there were only 27 Institutes conducting Evening Classes, and only 15 out of these established classes on technical subjects.

It is recommended that as far possible the teaching of elementary subjects, such as Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, be conducted under the direction of Public School Boards, as has been most successfully done in Toronto. Our Mechanics' Institutes, as a rule, are only circulating libraries, providing entertaining reading. From the returns of seventy-six Institutes (all that sent proper returns,) I find that over fifty five per cent. of the books circulated, consisted of novels. The total number of volumes in the libraries are, Fiction, 37,864 vols.; Other Subjects 116,229 vols.; Total, 154,093 vols., The total number issued was, Fiction, 139,618 vols.; Other subjects 112,302 vols.; Total, 251,920 vols.

In order to encourage Technical Education and to assist in forming Evening classes, I have prepared the following regulations for the guidance of the Directors and Inspectors of Mechanics' Institutes.

Regulations Respecting Mechanics Institutes.

instructions to directors.

1. Any number of persons, not less than ten, having subscribed or holding together not less than one hundred dollars in money or money's worth, for the use of their intended Institution, may make and sign a declaration (in duplicate) of their intention to establish a Library Association, or a Mechanics' Institute, or both. (For form of the declaration see chapter seventy-two of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, or chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the Revised Statutes of Ontario.)

2. Notice of the incorporation of any new Mechanics' Institute has to be given to the Minister of Education prior to the first day of December in the year of its formation.

3. No Mechanics' Institute is entitled to participate in the Legislative Grant until the year following its formation.

4. The Directors of an incorporated Mechanics' Institute having duly notified the Minister, and having established a Reading Room, or Evening Classes, or a Library, may, after the 1st of May in the year following its formation, apply to the Minister of Education for a share of the Legislative Grant.

5. The business year of each Institution ends on the first day of May in each year, and every Institute should hold its Annual Meeting, and submit its Annual Report, in May.

6. Three sets of blank forms will be sent to each Institute prior to the first day of May in each year. One set is to be returned to the Minister, another sent to the Secretary of the Mechanics' Institute Association, Toronto, and the third retained in the Institute.

Form "A" is the Report of the Transactions of the Institute during the year.

Form "B" is the Report of Attendance at Evening Classes.

Form "C" is the Application for Grant, and is intended to show from what sources it is proposed to raise in cash (not donations of books, &c.,) the local amount to entitle the Institute to Government aid. The statement on this form must be verified by the declaration of the Secretary or Treasurer, under the Dominion Act for the Suppression of Voluntary and Extra Judicial Oaths.

Forms "A" and "B" should be sent to the Minister immediately after the Annual Meeting, but Form "C" need not be sent until the first day of November.

7. Such Report of the Mechanics' Institute, when received, will, without delay, be sent by the Department to the Public School Inspector for his inspection of the Institues and audit of the accounts, and if found correct, form "C" will form the basis for the amount of grant payable to such Institute.

8. Institutes that have already received grants will only be entitled to new grants after having complied with the following regulations :—

The whole of the grant received and a sum equal to one-half of same, raised by local contributions, must have been expended for the following items :—

(*a*) Rent, light and fuel, (not to exceed 25 per cent. of grant, and only for the year in which grant is paid).

(*b*) Purchase of books for library (20 per cent. of grant may be expended for fiction).

(*c*) Purchase of magazines, newspapers, &c., for reading room.

(*d*) Binding of standard works (not fiction) and magazines.

(*e*) Evening Classes (teachers, apparatus, &c.)

(*f*) Expenses of scientific lectures, applicable to evening class instruction, over and above the admission fees to such lectures.

No allowance is made for salaries or any items except the above mentioned, unless by special permission obtained from the Minister.

9. The maximum grant to each Institute, for all objects, is $400; out of which $200 may be expended for library, $100 for reading room, and $100 for evening classes.

10. Institutes are recommended to conduct classes as follows :—

1. Elementary Subjects.

Writing (including Shorthand and Telegraphy), and Book-keeping, English Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration.

2. Technical Subjects.

(1). *Drawing*—A programme of studies, suitable for Elementary and Advanced Classes, will be sent to each Institute. The subjects will be the same as those studied in the Ontario School of Art and other institutions affiliated to the Ontario School of Art, for examination purposes.

Examinations will be held at stated intervals, and Mechanics' Institutes tudents will have the same privileges as Art students throughout Ontario, being eligible as candidates for Proficiency Certificates similar to those given at the Education Department by the Ontario School of Art, or as competitors for a Gold Medal given by the Minister of Education.

(2). *Elements of Physics and Chemistry*—A syllabus of studies, uniform for students throughout the Province, will be sent to each Institute. Students who pass the required examination will receive Certificates of Proficiency for each of the above subjects.

The term of instruction in the foregoing subjects should consist of at least 27 lessons, and it is recommended that classes be conducted on three evenings of each week, either Autumn or Winter, as may be most convenient to the Institute. At the end of the term notice should be sent to the Superintendent of the number of students who are eligible to compete for Proficiency Certificates. Such certificates are invaluable to young men, being testimonials of intelligence, industry and proficiency in certain branches applicable to the various trades and manufactures.

11. In order to encourage Evening Classes of Technical Instruction and increase their usefulness, each Institute which expends at least $50 (exclusive of fees), in addition to the Legislative Grant of $100, for Evening Classes, shall be paid an additional sum of $1 for every student over 15 years of age who attends at least two-thirds of the required time and obtains one certificate; and $2 for every student who receives two certificates; or $4 for every student who obtains all the certificates either in Drawing or Elements of Physics and Chemistry.

12. Any Director or office holder in any Institute is not permitted to sell or traffic in any books supplied to the Institute.

13. It is recommended that separate rooms for Library and Reading Room should exist, so far as possible.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

1. The Public School Inspector shall, after he has received instructions from the Education Department, visit the Institute in his inspectorial division with all convenient speed, and submit his return of inspection (Form "D") to the Department.

2. If the Inspector ascertains that moneys have not been expended in accordance with the Regulations (see clause 8) he will notify the Directors, so that they may make up the deficiency before the first day of November, following. Invoices and vouchers received after the Inspector's visit to make up such deficiencies, may be sent to the Department.

3. The Inspector will examine the books in Library and report on condition: also see that a classified return is entered on Form "A" of the books in Library and the books issued during the year. (This will be strictly enforced after the 1st May, 1884. Approved forms of Registers may be obtained from the Secretary of the Ontario Mechanics' Institute Association.)

4. He shall, at the same time, fully audit the financial affairs of each Institute, and in this shall carefully examine all books, vouchers, and invoices relating thereto, and ascertain what (if any) trade discounts have been allowed, and also that the entries in the ledger or other books of accounts agree with the accounts and vouchers. If the vouchers and account-books do not agree, or trade discounts have not been allowed, he should, in all such cases, call the attention of the Department to the same.

5. If any invoices were paid after the 1st of May belonging to the year preceding, the Inspector shall see that such invoices are charged to the proper year to which they belong.

6. The Inspector shall report on the accommodation provided for conducting the Institute, also ascertain whether qualified teachers had been engaged to conduct the Evening Classes.

A copy of these regulations, together with three sets of blank forms for reports, will be sent to each Mechanics' Institute before the 1st May, 1884.

Returns to the Department for 1882-3.

The following abstracts are taken from the Mechanics' Institute Reports for the year. For details showing the condition of each Institute see Appendix.

1. *Institutes Reporting.*

Ninety-three Institutes reported to the Department for the business year ending 1st May, 1883.

2. *Expenditure during the Year.*

76	Institutes expended for	Rent, Light and Heating	$7,443 62
72	" "	Salaries	8,086 02
85	" "	Books	19,348 94
65	" "	Magazines, Newspapers, etc.	5,016 55
32	" "	Evening Classes	3,539 72
6	" "	Scientific Lectures	397 50
27	" "	General Lectures and Entertainments	1,911 49
83	" "	Miscellaneous	8,858 96
	Total		$54,602 80

3. *Books in Libraries and Volumes Issued.*

The returns of books in Libraries and the books issued are incomplete, some of the Institutes do not keep proper records. The abstracts are made from the reports of all the Institutes that sent in complete returns.

Volumes in seventy-six Libraries.

Works of Fiction	37,864
Other subjects	116,229
Total	154,093

Volumes Issued by seventy-six Libraries.

Works of Fiction	139,618
Other subjects	112,302
Total	251,920

4. *Attendance at Evening Classes.*

Twenty-seven Institutes conducted Evening Classes in the following subjects :—

	No. of Classes.	No. of Pupils.
Writing and Book-keeping	22	522
Phonography	4	50
Telegraphy	2	34
English Grammar	10	294
Arithmetic and Mensuration	17	458
Drawing—Machines, etc	15	293
Natural Philosophy	2	49
Chemistry	2	58
Total number of classes and pupils	74	1,758

Classification of Institutes Reporting.

1.	Number with Reading Room, Library and Evening Classes	25
2.	" Reading Room and Library	34
3.	" Library and Evening Classes	4
4.	" Library only	30
	Total	93

6. *New Institutes Reporting.*

Manitowaning. | Palmerston.

7. *Institutes not Reporting.*

Alliston.	Listowel.	Port Colborne.
Arkona.	Markham.	Sarnia.
Arthur.	Merrickville.	Schomberg.
Aurora.	Mount Forest.	Thorold.
Berlin.	Napanee.	Thunder Bay.
Bolton.	Oakville.	Walkerton.
Bracebridge.	Orangeville.	Whitby.
Bradford.	Paisley.	Wiarton.
Brampton.	Petrolea.	Woodbridge.
Ingersoll.	Penetanguishene.	Wroxeter.
Kemptville.	Picton.	

The following statement shows the amount of Legislative Grant paid to each Institute for the year ending 1st May, 1883:—

Amount paid to each Institute.

Ailsa Craig	$150 00	Guelph	$400 00
Aylmer	280 00	Garden Island (Ev. Classes, $80).	480 00
Ayr	300 00	Hanover	200 00
Barrie	400 00	Harriston	200 00
Belleville (Evening Classes, $20)	420 00	Hespeler	320 00
Bowmanville	200 00	Ingersoll	400 00
Bradford	150 00	Kincardine	300 00
Brantford	400 00	Kingston	400 00
Brighton	120 00	London	400 00
Chatham	400 00	Lucan	90 00
Claude	80 00	Lindsay (Ev. Classes, $100.40)..	500 40
Clinton (Evening Classes, $67)..	467 00	Markham	200 00
Collingwood	150 00	Meaford	220 00
Dundas (Evening Classes, $60)..	460 00	Milton	100 00
Dunnville	240 00	Newmarket	50 00
Durham	150 00	New Hamburg	340 00
Elora	200 00	Niagara	100 00
Embro	400 00	Niagara Falls	400 00
Ennotville	100 00	Norwich	100 00
Exeter	280 00	Norwood	150 00
Fergus	300 00	Orillia	400 00
Forest	200 00	Owen Sound	400 00
Glencoe	300 00	Paris	400 00
Goderich	400 00	Parkdale	200 00
Georgetown	180 00	Perth	400 00
Galt	400 00	Petrolea	400 00
Grimsby	200 00	Peterborough	400 00

Port Elgin	$120 00	St. Mary's	$400 00
Port Hope	400 00	St. Thomas	400 00
Prescott	200 00	St. George	300 00
Preston	400 00	Toronto	400 00
Point Edward	400 00	Uxbridge	400 00
Renfrew	200 00	Walkerton	100 00
Ridgetown	400 00	Waterdown	80 00
Scarborough	100 00	Waterloo	300 00
Seaforth	400 00	Welland	200 00
Simcoe	200 00	Wingham	400 00
Smith's Falls	400 00	Wiarton	200 00
Strathroy	400 00	Woodstock	400 00
Streetsville	200 00		
Stouffville	200 00	Total amount granted to 81 Institutes	$23,277 40
St. Catharines	400 00		

Free Libraries.

An Act to provide for the establishment of Free Libraries was assented to 10th March, 1882, 45 Vic., Cap. 22.

The following amendment, which has reference to Mechanics' Institutes, was assented to, 26th January, 1883 :—

In case of any Mechanics' Institute transferring its library and reading-room, or either of them, to any Board of Management of a Free Library, under Section 10 of the "Free Libraries Act, 1882," if it is part of the agreement that the Board shall thenceforward receive the appropriation from the Mechanics' Institute Grant, which the Institute would otherwise receive, the Board shall, on the condition (if any) mentioned in the agreement, be entitled to the like aid from the unappropriated moneys in the hands of the Treasurer of the Province in respect of such reading-room and library, or either of them, as such Mechanics' Institute would have received under the provision of the Revised Act, Chapter 35, relating to Mechanics' Institutes.

Association of Mechanics' Institutes of Ontario.

This Association was organized in Toronto on the 21st January, 1868, to take the place of the Board of Arts and Manufactures then abolished.

The following Act to incorporate the Association of Mechanics' Institutes of Ontario was assented to on the 24th March, 1868, 31 Vic., Cap. 29, Sec. 24.

The Association received from Mechanics' Institutes five per cent. of the Government Grant paid to each Institute, these sums were employed for the purchase of scientific books, presented to the Institutes, for prizes to Evening Classes, and for the general encouragement and promotion of associated Mechanics' Institutes.

The five per cent. of Government Grant, as formerly paid by the Institutes to the Association, is now discontinued, and the following is the amended Act as now in force :—

The Association heretofore incorporated and known as the "Association of Mechanics' Institutes of Ontario," shall continue to be a body corporate, and may make by-laws for the admission of Associate Institutes, and for any purposes consistent with the objects of Mechanics' Institutes, and not contrary to the provisions of this Act or the general laws of the Province.

2. The Association may act in conjunction with any other Association or Associations, whose objects are the promotion of the interests of Arts and Manufactures, and generally may exercise such powers as are necessary to advance the Arts and Manufactures of the Province.

3. The Association shall have power to employ competent persons to deliver lectures on subjects connected with the Mechanical Arts and Sciences, or with Manufactures, and to use its funds for that purpose ; and any Associate Institute is also authorized to contribute from its own funds for the like object.

4. The Association shall keep a record of its transactions, and may from time to time publish or procure, in such manner and form as to secure the widest circulation among the members of the Associate Mechanics' Institutes, such works, reports, essays, lectures and other papers on subjects connected with the Mechanical Arts and Sciences, or with Manufactures, as the said Association may consider suitable.

5. The Association shall be entitled to receive from unappropriated moneys in the hands of the Treasurer of the Province, a sum of not less than twelve hundred dollars in any one year. 45 Vic., Cap. 4, Sec. 13.

The Association shall hold a meeting annually at any time during the month of September, and at such place as the Association or its Executive Committee shall from time to time determine upon, in each and every year; and a report of the proceedings of the Association shall be made to the Minister of Education within thirty days after the holding of such Annual Meeting. 45 Vic., Cap. 4, Sec. 14.

Each Associate Institute may be represented at the Annual Meeting by its President and Secretary, or by any two members that such Institute may appoint in place of its President and Secretary; but each Institute receiving Legislative aid, as provided for in the next following section, shall send at least one delegate to represent it at the next Annual Meeting of the Association. 45 Vic., Cap. 4, Sec. 15.

The fifteenth Annual Meeting was held in Toronto on the 28th September, 1883. Fifty-one Institutes were represented by seventy-six delegates. The following gentlemen were elected by ballot as officers of the Association for the ensuing year:—

President—Mr. Otto Klotz.

Vice-President—Rev. W. R. Harris, B.D.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mr. William Edwards.

Executive Committee—Mr. David Boyle, Elora; Mr. Thomas Cowan, Galt; Mr. N. C. Polson, Kingston; and Mr. J. A. Morton, Wingham.

Auditors—Mr. John Taylor and Mr. J. K. Macdonald.

The Annual Report of the Association contains a statistical table showing the Legislative Grants paid during the past year, Municipal Grants, number of Members, volumes in Library, books issued, Evening Classes, the various expenditures, and stock and assets.

During the year presentation books have been given to the following Institutes, which had become entitled to receive them, viz:—The Encyclopedia of Applied Mechanics, to the Institutes at Belleville, Orillia, and Sarnia; Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mining, to Scarborough Institute; and Chambers' Encyclopedia, to the Clinton Institute—the two latter Institutes paying the differences between the value of these works and the cost of the presentation books for the year in which they were entitled to receive them.

The following books are still on hand:—

Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mining—4 full sets of 4 volumes each.

Supplementary (or fourth) volume—3 copies.

Cyclopedia of Applied Mechanics—2 sets, of 2 volumes each

Johnston's Handy Royal Atlas—5 copies.

It is proposed to distribute the above books to those Institutes who have not yet received presentation books from the Association.

The report also contains important information on the subject of properly classifying and cataloguing books in Libraries, and how to keep correct records of the volumes issued and returned. This, as explained, can be done very effectually, yet in a simple manner, with a great saving of labour, and ensuring correct returns.

The Treasurer's statement appended shows that the receipts, including balance from previous year, amounted to $1,814.60, and the expenditure to have been only $486.25. The balance on deposit at Bank of Toronto is $1,328.35.

The Treasurer's Statement for the year ending August 31st, 1883.

Receipts.		$ c.	Expenditure.		$ c.
1882.			1882.		
Sept. 1.	To Balance in hand from previous year	538 10	Sept. 11	By Executive Committee expenses	23 00
" 5.	" Legislative Grant to Association	1,200 00	Nov. 24.	" *Globe* Printing Co.'s account, reports, etc.	37 50
" 9.	" Orillia Mech. Inst., 5 per cent on Leg. Grant for 1881-2	20 00	" 30.	" G. M. Adams, for set of Chambers Encyclopedia.	18 00
" 9.	" Sarnia Mech. Inst., 5 per cent on Leg. Grant for 1881-2	20 00	Dec. 13.	" Executive Committee expenses	21 00
" 16.	" Scarborough Mech. Inst., balance on full set of Ure's Dictionary, over presentation price	10 00	1883. Apr. 26.	" N. Ure & Co., "Bookseller" for 1882	2 00
Oct. 21.	" Belleville Mech. Inst., 5 per cent on Leg. Grant for 1881-2	20 00	May 2.	" Brown Bros., stationery	6 00
1883.			" 16.	" Executive Committee expenses	6 00
Mar. 3.	" Clinton Mech. Inst., balance on full set of Chambers' Encyclopedia, over presentation prices	6 50	June 14.	" *Globe* Printing Co.'s act	5 00
			July 27.	" Executive Committee expenses	9 25
			Aug. 31.	" Auditors' fees for the year 1881-2	10 00
			"	" A. J. Knight, set of People's Cyclopedia	20 00
			"	" Postage and express act. for the year	18 50
			"	" Sec.-Treasurer's remuneration	150 00
			"	" Prizes to Mechanics' Institutes for years 1881-2:— Brantford $40 00; Clinton 20 00; Peterborough 40 00; Point Edward 20 00; Stouffville 40 00	160 00
			"	" Balance on deposit at Bank of Toronto	1,328 35
Total		$1,814 60	Total		$1,814 60

John Taylor,
J. K. McDonald, } *Auditors.*

II. Art Schools.

The subject of Art teaching is of vast scope and has to a great extent revolutionized the systems of teaching in other countries.

In Germany it has to a great extent superseded the classical education which formerly was the ground work upon which the German schools were taught, and thus converted the nation into practical workers who have by their labours added to the resources of the country. In England the establishment of Schools of Art and Design have regained for manufacturers that prestige which they found they had lost in 1851, and again obtained for them pre-eminence over other manufacturing nations in those products requiring skilled workmanship and design. In the United States, Schools of Art are educating workmen to perform skilled labour which was formerly done by workmen brought for that purpose from other countries, and in one State, Massachusetts, an act was passed which made it compulsory in all cities and towns which had a population of above ten thousand, to provide free instruction for adults in evening classes in the subject of industrial drawing. In the Province of Quebec fourteen Free Evening Drawing Schools were in operation last year.

At the present time Ontario has equal if not superior advantages to any other coun-

try for Art education, as we have over one hundred Mechanics' Institutes liberally assisted by the Legislature and encouraged to establish classes for technical education.

The subjects prescribed will be of a practical character, take drawing for example, it is not the object of the Government to encourage amateurs whose sole object is to draw something agreeable merely for the sake of representation, but rather to provide instruction which will assist in explaining the production of that which is represented.

It is intended to have a uniform system of the subjects taught in the different Art Schools, Mechanics' Institutes, and other Institutes receiving Government aid for the support of evening classes.

The teachers and pupils in all Public and High Schools, Collegiate Institutes, Colleges, &c., will also be allowed to compete for Proficiency Certificates in drawing or any other awards given by the department for this purpose.

---

1. Report of Dr. S. P. May, Superintendent of the Ontario School of Art.

The Hon. G. W. Ross, M.P.P.,
Minister of Education.

Sir.—I have the honour to submit herewith my report as Superintendent of the Ontario School of Art. As this School has always been entirely supported by Government Grants (which average over 70 per cent. of total expenditure), together with the fees of students, I have prepared for your information a brief sketch of the transactions of this School from its commencement in 1876.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
S. P. May.

Report.

The founding of the Ontario School of Art is due to the efforts of the Ontario Society of Artists.

In 1875 a deputation of members of the Society waited upon the Hon. Adam Crooks, Provincial Treasurer, and represented to that gentleman the advantages that would be derived to the Province by establishing a School of Art in connection with their Society; they asked for a grant from the Government for this purpose, and offered at the commencement of the school to provide tuition without remuneration. The result of this application was a grant of $1,000 in 1876, and the school commenced operations on the 30th October of that year.

A Council was appointed for the management of the school consisting of the Hon. Adam Crooks and six representatives of the Society of Artists.

The school was conducted in the building occupied by the Society of Artists.

During the first three years the Legislative Grants paid for the support of the school were as follows:—1876, $1,000; 1877, $1,100; 1878, $1,100.

The grant for 1878 was paid in March; on the 2nd April an approximate account from the commencement of the school to the 1st of July was submitted to the Council, showing that after paying rent, caretaker, and all expenses there would be a surplus of $1,019. It was agreed that this amount be paid to the teachers for their services at the rate of $3.25 per lesson. The salaries paid since that time have been at the rate of $4 per lesson.

In 1879 it was found that $1,100 was not sufficient to pay all the expenses of the school, including rent, teaching, etc., and an appeal was made to the Minister of Education, which resulted in an additional grant of $1,000; the total sum paid for 1879 was $2,100.

In 1880 the Council memorialized the Government for increased grant to pay outstanding debts and for the maintenance of the school for that year. An extra grant of $3,400 was voted; the total amount for 1880 being $4,500.

In the Annual Report of the Council for the year ending 31st December, 1880, they say: "The school is growing too large, and the question of art education in the Province too important to be conveniently managed by a voluntary association of teachers, and that the time has come when it is desirable that the Council should have the assistance of a first-class trained teacher from South Kensington, whose services would be so valuable, also, in the oversight of the art education of the Province." In this report the Council pray that the sum of $3,000 be placed in the estimates for the ensuing year.

In the Annual Report of the Vice-President of the Ontario Society of Artists for the year ending 1st May, 1881, he refers to the grant of previous year ($4,500), as follows: There was every reason to suppose that a similar sum would have been given this year, so far however, only a portion has been granted, being only sufficient to pay the expenses connected with the school for the present time. The Society at one of its monthly meetings came to a decision that it could not consent to re-open the classes unless all this miserable uncertainty were done away with and a regular grant given.

As the grant now required for the maintenance of the school was so much in excess of the annual sum voted by the Legislature, and the desirability of removing the Art-School to the Education Department so that the objects of Art in the Museum might be made of practical use to the students, having been frequently recommended to the Minister, I was appointed to investigate the matter and prepare a report for the Minister showing how far accommodation could be provided at the Department and the probable cost of maintenance of school if removed; the result of my report and recommendations is shown in the *suggestions and recommendations* of the Minister in his Annual Report for the year ending 1881 in which he says:

"Hitherto the complete and valuable collection of the Education Department in sculpture, paintings, architectural and other designs, engravings and models, have not been utilized as fully for practical art studies as they are capable of being made; and now that space has been afforded by the discontinuance of the Depository, and the removal of many objects more suitable to other Provincial institutions, excellent accommodation could be afforded in this Department to the Ontario School of Art and Design, and thus give effect to the unanimous feeling expressed by the Directors of the Society in the resolution of their meeting of the 19th September, 1881, that they should carry on their work of the School of Art at the Education Department. As abundance of room is now available for this work, one thousand dollars at least of the expenditure of the school for rent, taxes and incidental expenses would be directly saved; while the management of the school could be advantageously left with the Directors of the Society, subject to such control of this Department as could be mutually arranged upon with the view of enlarging its benefits and thus giving more adequate equivalents for the Provincial revenue, by which this school has been so largely supported in the past."

A proposition having been made by the Minister to remove the School of Art to the Education Department, a special meeting of the Ontario Society of Artists was held on 19th September, 1881, and it was resolved "That the Minister of Education be respectfully informed that this Society, having considered his proposition to carry on the work of the School of Art at the Normal School, and in the interim pending preparation of the new quarters in these rooms, the feeling is unanimously in favour of doing so."

Negotiations were then entered into between the Society and the Minister of Education, and finally the Minister agreed to pay the outstanding debts and remove the school to the Education Department. On the 18th September, 1882, the Minister submitted for the consideration of the Ontario Society of Artists the following proposals as the basis of an arrangement between the Education Department and the Society.

THE ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN.

Heads of proposed arrangement between the Education Department and the Ontario Society of Artists as follows

I. The Department on its part to provide the following:

(1) Drawing rooms as at present prepared for the purposes of the school with such additional light, gas fixtures and furniture as may be necessary.

(2) Water, gas and heating for drawing rooms and lavatories.

(3) The use of all art studies in the Department, such as sculpture, paintings, engravings and other works in the Museum and Library.

(4) Service as required through clerk and attendants in the Superintendent's branch.

(5) Payment from grant when authorized by the Legislature of an amount equal to one half of that annually required for teachers salaries.

(6) The foregoing to be subject to such direction as the Minister may give from time to time.

II. The Ontario Society of Artists on its part agrees, through the Ontario School of Art and Design, to engage teachers and provide art instruction in the several branches, for day and evening classes respectively, the latter being especially directed to industrial objects, and available for Normal School students, proposed teachers of drawing and mechanics.

(2) The tuition fees to be charged pupils in the different branches will be imposed by the Council of the Society, but shall be subject to the approval of the Minister.

(3) The fees for evening classes shall not exceed one half of those charged for day classes.

(4) Instruction in oil and water colour is to be paid for from fees actually received from pupils, and shall not be chargeable to the funds of the school.

(5) The Council of the Society may, subject to the approval of the Minister, prescribe the terms and conditions in which the diploma of the school and certificates of proficiency in special branches may be granted.

The Council of the Society, having first ascertained that the incidental expenses, including printing, advertising, etc., would be paid for by the Department, resolved, at a meeting held on the 25th September 1882, that the Council desire to express their entire satisfaction with the proposed arrangements.

The rooms of the department were then fitted up for the opening of the school at the commencement of the next session.

The Council for the management of the school consisted of the following gentlemen :—

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONTARIO SOCIETY OF ARTISTS.

Hon. G. W. Allan, President; Mr. W. J. Revell, Vice-President; Messrs. L. R. O'Brien, E. B. Shuttleworth, James Smith, R. F. Gagen; T. M. Martin, A. D. Patterson, W. Reford.

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Dr. S. P. May, Superintendent.

Chairman of Council, Hon. G. W. Allan.

Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. E. B. Shuttleworth.

At the Minister's request, Mr. Shuttleworth, former Vice-President of the Society, prepared a draft of proposed By-laws for the Council. After some amendments were made by the Minister, the following By-laws and Constitution were submitted to the Council, and unanimously adopted :—

BY-LAWS AND CONSTITUTION OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART.

Passed 12th October, 1882.

1. The Council shall, in future, consist of the President and Vice-President, and seven members of the Ontario Society of Artists, elected by the Society at its annual meeting in each year, with an additional member, as representing the Education Department, appointed by the Minister from time to time.

II. The Council shall elect from its members a Chairman, who shall preside at all its meetings at which he may be present, and in his absence a chairman may be appointed *pro tem.*

III. A Secretary-Treasurer shall be elected, who shall keep the minutes and accounts of the Council, and, at the close of the session, and on receipt of the balance of fees and the Government grant, and all other moneys, shall deposit the same in some bank approved by the Council, in the name of the Ontario Society of Artists, and all cheques for payment of moneys shall be signed by the Secretary-Treasurer and countersigned by the Chairman.

IV. Meetings shall be held at such times as the Chairman shall appoint, but a special meeting may be called at any time on requisition of three members, addressed to the Chairman. A notice of the object of such meeting to be sent to members at least three days before the time appointed.

V. At all meetings four shall constitute a *quorum.*

VI. The representative of the Education Department shall possess the like powers, as to voting and taking part in the discussions and other proceedings of the Council of the School, as other members thereof.

VII. No member of the Council who is actually employed as a paid teacher in the school, or is a candidate for such a position, shall take part in any discussion or vote on any matter relating to the appointment of teachers or their emoluments.

VIII. In case there shall be a tie amongst the members present at any meeting of the Council of the School, the Chairman shall, in addition to his own vote, possess a second or casting vote.

IX. In case of a vacancy in the Council, the Council shall appoint a successor to act until the next annual election.

X. The By-laws cannot be amended except upon at least one month's notice, to be given at a previous meeting of the Council of the School, and only by a vote of two-thirds of the whole members of the Council.

XI. The Superintendent, under the Education Department, shall be empowered to pay from the fees of students, after the commencement of the session, any sum that may be required by the teachers, on receiving an order for the same from the Chairman, who shall first satisfy himself that such teacher is entitled to receive the amount, and, at the end of the session, hand over to the Secretary-Treasurer the balance of the fees.

XII. At all meetings the order of business shall be as follows :—

1. Signing of names by members.
2. Reading minutes of previous meeting.
3. Reading and consideration of correspondence.
4. Accounts.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Unfinished business.
7. Notices of motion.
8. General business.

XIII. All former By-laws are hereby repealed.

G. W. ALLAN,
Chairman.

E. B. SHUTTLEWORTH,
Secretary.

First Session of the Ontario Art School at the Education Department.

The following teachers were appointed by the Council :—

Day Classes.

Morning—Elementary Classes,	Mr. Matthews	$4	per lesson.
" "	Miss Windeat (Assistant)..	2	"
Afternoon "	Mr. Matthews	4	"
" "	Miss Windeat (Assistant)..	2	"
" Advanced Classes,	Mr. Cruickshanks.....	4	"

Evening Classes.

Freehand and Model Drawing,	Miss Windeat (Assistant)..	$2	per lesson
Ornamental Design, etc.,	Mr. Revell.....	4	"
Advanced Perspective and Geometry,	Mr. Baigent.....	4	"
Freehand, Shaded, Flat and Cast,	Mr. J. A. Fraser.....	4	"

The school commenced on 10th October, 1883.

Terms :

Day Classes.—Elementary and Advanced courses, $6 per term of thirty-six lessons.
Evening Classes.—Specially for mechanics, etc., $3 per term of thirty-six lessons. Normal School students $1.50 per term of thirty-six lessons.

The classes were conducted as follows :—

Morning Classes.—Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.
Afternoon Classes.—Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.
Evening Classes.—Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 7.30 p.m. to 9.30 p.m.

Programme of Studies.

Elementary Course.—Freehand Outline, Model Drawing, Geometry, Perspective.
Advanced Course.—Freehand Shaded, Ornamental Design, Painting in Water and Oil Colours.
Mechanical Course.—Practical Geometry (Plane and Solid), Machine Drawing, Building Construction. (Students in this class need not take the Elementary Course.)

It having been decided that students must pass an examination in Elementary subjects before being admitted to the Advanced Classes, the entrance examination commenced under the direction of the Superintendent and teachers, in the Public Hall, on the 10th October.

Printed examination papers, Drawing-boards, etc., were supplied to each pupil.

The following list shows the number of pupils that passed the first examination :—

No. of Students.	Subjects in which they passed.
28	Freehand Drawing.
17	Perspective "
28	Memory "
21	Geometrical "
12	Model "

As this was the first time that examinations had been held, and many students who had previously attended the school were unprepared for an examination, the Council decided to have a second examination on the 20th November. This was conducted in a similar manner to that of the 10th October, and the following list of succesful candidates shows the excellent results of the labour of the teachers during this short interval :—

No. of Students.	Subjects in which they passed.
25	Freehand Drawing.
26	Perspective "
26	Memory "
30	Geometrical "
15	Model "

The teachers were paid $4 per night as examiners. As it was decided to give certificates of proficiency at the close of each session, and it was not considered advisable that teachers should examine their own pupils, I prepared a scheme for conducting examinations, the appointment of a Board of Examiners and the establishment of a uniform system of examination for Art Schools and Mechanics Institutes throughout Ontario.

A Board of Examiners was appointed on the 4th December, 1882, and the following rules adopted :—

Rules for Board of Examiners.

1. The Board of Examiners shall consist of a Chairman and four Examiners; to be appointed annually by the Council of the Ontario School of Art.
2. The Chairman will attend all examinations, take charge of examination papers, notify students of the results of examinations, and keep records of same.
3. Each of the other examiners shall attend alternately at the entrance examinations of students in the Ontario School of Art.
4. The entrance examinations are not to be continued more than four nights.
5. All the examiners are requested to be present when papers are examined, whether belonging to the Ontario School of Art or any other public institution.
6. Closing examinations will require an examiner in charge of each class.
7. The Superintendent will notify the examiners when examinations are to take place.

Moved by W. Revell, seconded by A. D. Patterson, and

Resolved, That the examiners be Messrs. O'Brien, Shuttleworth, Smith, Gagen, and Dr. May as Chairman.

The examiners are paid same fees as teachers, $4 per night.

The following circular was issued :—

Ontario School of Art.—Education Department, Toronto.

RULES FOR EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS.

1. Elementary Classes :—

1. Freehand Drawing from flat examples.
2. Freehand Drawing from models.
3. Practical Geometry.
4. Linear Perspective.
5. Memory Drawing.

Examinations will take place on the above subjects at the commencement and close of each session, and Certificates of Proficiency will be given to successful Candidates for each subject. Students who hold the first two, and one other of the five Certificates, will be permitted to study in any or all of the Advanced Classes.

2. Advanced Classes for Teachers' Certificates in Public or High Schools and Mechanics' Institutes :—

1. Shading from flat example.
2. Advanced Perspective.
3. Outline Drawing from the round.
4. Shading from the round.
5. Drawing flowers and objects of Natural History from flat examples.
6. Blackboard Drawing.

Examinations will be held on the above subjects at the close of each session. Candidates will receive Certificates for subjects passed at each session, and need not present themselves a second time for examination on any subject for which they already hold a Certificate. Students in possession of all the Proficiency Certificates in the Elementary and Advanced Classes will be entitled to a Teachers' Certificate.

3. Technical Instruction Classes:—

Students must pass an examination in Freehand Drawing before they will be allowed to study in any of these Classes.

1. Mechanical and Machine Drawing.
2. Plane and Solid Geometry.
3. Ornamental Design. Shading from the flat and round.
4. Linear Perspective.
5. Plan Drawing. Building Construction.

Certificates of Proficiency will be given for each of the above subjects. Students passing in all the subjects will be entitled to a Technical Instruction Certificate.

Toronto, January 8th, 1883.

The total number of students that attended the first session was as follows:—Morning Classes, 28; Afternoon Classes, 53; Evening Classes, 121; total, 202.

The following is an analysis of the purposes of study:—

55 students represent the various Trades and Manufactures.
44 " were studying to become Teachers of Drawing.
21 " were Normal School students.
4 " were School Teachers.
7 " were studying to become Professional Artists.
1 student was a Physician studying for professional purposes.

The other students, not enumerated in above list, include those who are studying for general improvement, and are undecided as to their future employments.

A Conversazione and Exhibition of Students' Work was given by the students and Council on the 18th January, 1883. It was largely attended, over 2,000 invitations having been accepted.

The School closed on the 20th January, 1883; the examinations for certificates held at the close of this session included new students who had entered for the second session. The following abstract shows the satisfactory results of the progress of the students during this session.

Students Entitled to Certificates.

	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Freehand Drawing	32	31	Shading (from round)	4	0
Linear Perspective	23	24	Drawing Flowers, etc.	4	1
Memory Drawing	33	35	Blackboard Drawing	7	7
Practical Geometry	29	29	Mechanical Drawing	2	0
Drawing from Models	15	18	Plane and Solid Geometry	1	0
Shading (from flat)	3	0	Building and Construction	1	0
Advanced Perspective	2	1			

Total number of Certificates 302

The students are supplied with drawing boards, easels, etc., free, and with drawing materials at cost price.

The following regulations for conducting the School were approved of by the Minister of Education:—

Rules for the Guidance of Students.

1. All fees must be paid in advance, and students are required to show their admission tickets whenever requested.

2. Students will assemble on the ringing of the opening bell, and leave off work at the closing bell, when the School will be immediately closed. This applies to both Day and Evening Classes.

3. The roll will be called half an hour after the classes commence their work.

4. Students who fail to attend at least two-thirds of the lessons in each session will not receive any certificates of attendance for such session.

5. As conversation interferes with proper attention to the work of the class, students are reminded that this cannot be permitted.

6. No visitors to students are allowed in the class-rooms during the hours of study.

7. The class-rooms are for the exclusive use of students of the Art School, during the prescribed class hours.

8. Students are strictly enjoined not to deface or otherwise injure the casts, walls, screens, etc., and to keep from scribbling or drawing thereon.

9. Smoking is strictly prohibited on the premises, or in the Education Department and grounds.

10. The teachers are requested to see that these rules are strictly complied with.

The Library of Reference and the Reading-room in the Education Department are open for the admission of Art students on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, from 10 to 12 a.m., and 1.30 to 2.45 p.m. The students are admitted free, but have to comply with the following rules :—

1. Papers and Magazines must be replaced where found.

2. Students applying for the loan of books must present their tickets, signed by the Superintendent.

3. Not more than one book will be loaned to a student at any one time.

4. A fine of 25 cents per day will be charged for any book not returned within four days.

5. Any injury to books must be paid by the borrower; the amount for damage to be assessed by the Superintendent.

6. Students will be debarred the use of Reading-room and Library until all fines are paid.

The amount paid by the Minister of Education to the Council was $500, towards payment of teachers and examiners, and $100 for superintendence. The total amount collected from students was $640.50.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART FOR SESSION ENDING 20TH JANUARY, 1883.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	EXPENDITURE.	$ c.
Fees from students, Day Classes	358 50	Teachers' and Examiners' Fees.....	1,082 00
" " Evening Classes	282 00	Minute Books and Postage	3 00
Government Grant.....	600 00	Balance	205 83
Balance from Ontario Society of Artists..	50 33		
Total	1,290 83	Total	1,290 83

E. B. SHUTTLEWORTH, *Treasurer.*

JAMES SMITH, *Auditor.*

The following office work in connection with the School is performed in the Superintendent's Department :—

1. Student's Entrance Papers are filled in and are filed in the Department.

2. Fees are collected from the students, accounts kept and transferred to the Council.

3. Registers of students of Day and Evening Classes are kept, showing for each student, date of entrance, name, age, address, occupation, subjects studied, and purposes of study.

4. Registers of attendance, Day and Evening Classes.

5. Correspondence—Letter Books for letters sent and letters received.

6. Examination papers are endorsed and filed.

7. Certificate Book, showing date of certificate, subject passed, name of student, addresses, etc. Certificates are filled in and sent to students.

SECOND SESSION OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART AT THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

The Second Session commenced on the 29th January, 1883. The Entrance Examination was conducted together with the Closing Examination of the First Session, but a subsequent examination was held, and eight students passed in Freehand, and ten students in Model Drawing.

The same teachers were appointed to conduct the classes during this Session in the following subjects:—

Day Classes.

MR. MATTHEWS.—1. Freehand Drawing from Flat Examples. 2. Freehand Drawing from Models. 3. Practical Geometry. 4. Linear Perspective. 5. Advanced Perspective.

Miss Windeat (Assistant) to take Day Classes on Mondays.

MR. CRUICKSHANKS.—Shading and Drawing from Flat Examples, including Flowers and Objects of Natural History. 2. Outline Drawing from the Round. 3. Shading in chalk from the Round.

Evening Classes.

MR. REVELL.—1. Practical Geometry. 2. Linear Perspective. 3. Advanced Geometry. 4. Plain and Solid Geometry. 5. Plan Drawing and Building Construction. 6. Ornamental Design.

MISS WINDEAT (Assistant).—1. Freehand Drawing from Flat Examples. 2. Freehand Drawing from Models.

MR. BAIGENT—Normal School Students' Class.—1. Freehand Drawing from Flat Examples. 2. Freehand Drawing from Models. 3. Practical Geometry. 4. Linear Perspective.

MR. J. A. FRASER.—Shading and Drawing from Flat Examples, including Flowers and Objects of Natural History. 2. Outline Drawing from the Round. 3. Shading in Chalk from the Round.

The teachers were paid this Session as follows:—

Mr. J. A. Fraser	$4	per lesson
" Baigent	"	"
" Cruickshanks	"	"
" Matthews	"	"
" Revell	"	"
Miss Windeat, assistant teacher	3	"

A rule was adopted this Session that students must take at least twelve consecutive lessons in any subject for which they enter, and shall take up Practical Geometry before entering the Perspective Classes.

The rules for examination were slightly changed, permitting students who hold certificates of the first two subjects, and one other, to attend the advanced classes.

The examinations for Proficiency Certificates took place on the 26th April. The following list shows the number of students that passed in each subject:—

Subject.	Males.	Females.	Subject.	Males.	Females.
Freehand	8	17	Outline from the Round	1	4
Perspective	7	13	Shading from the Round	2	6
Memory	8	14	Flower Drawing	2	11
Geometry	12	20	Mechanical and Machine Drawing	1	0
Model Drawing	9	16	Plane and Solid Geometry	1	0
Shading from the Flat	1	1	Ornamental Design	2	0

TOTAL—Males, 54; Females, 102.

Miss Banting passed in all the subjects, and is entitled to a Teacher's Certificate.

During this Session the attendance was:—Morning Classes, 31; Afternoon Classes, 50; Evening Classes, 110.

The following is a detailed statement showing the occupations of the students and their purpose of study.

OCCUPATION.	PURPOSE OF STUDY.	No. OF STUDENTS.
Morning Class.		Males.
Clerk	Artist	1
Student	Teaching	1
		Females.
Student	Artist	1
Students	Teaching	18
"	Improvement	11
		31
Afternoon Class.		Males.
Clerk	Artist	1
Student	Improvement	1
"	Teaching	1
		Females.
Student	Artist	1
Students	Improvement	17
"	Teaching	28
Teacher	"	1
		50
Evening Classes.		Males.
Carpenters	Technical	2
Cutter	"	1
Engravers	"	5
Land Surveyor	"	1
Lithographers	"	2
Machinist	"	1
Painters	"	2
Clerk	Improvement	1
Druggist	"	1
Engravers	"	6
Machinist	"	1
No Occupation	"	4
School Pupils	"	5
Student	"	1
Tinsmith	"	1
Commercial Traveller	Teaching	1
Normal School Students	"	19
Clerk	Artist	1
Telegraph Operator	"	1
Tinsmith	"	1
Photographer	"	2
Painter	"	1
School Pupils	Indefinite	2
Student	"	1
Painter	"	1
		64
		Females.
Art Students	Improvement	2
No Occupation	"	2
Photographers	"	2
Art Student	Teaching	1
No Occupation	"	15
Normal School Students	"	14
Public School Teachers	"	7
No Occupation	Indefinite	3
		46

This session closed on the 25th April 1883, and the examinations were conducted during the following week.

The amount paid by the Department to the Council was the same as for preceding session, viz.: $500 towards the payment of teachers and examiners, and $100 for superintendence.

The total amount collected for students' fees, was $549.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL OF ART FOR SESSION ENDING 25TH APRIL, 1883.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	EXPENDITURE.	$ c.
Balance on hand	$205 83	Teachers' and Examiners' Fees	1,228 00
Students' Fees, Day Class	342 00	Bonus to Curator	25 00
Students' Fees, Evening Class	207 00	Balance on hand	101 83
Government Grant	600 00		
Total	1,354 83	Total	1,354 83

JAMES SMITH,
Auditor.

E. B. SHUTTLEWORTH,
Treasurer.

THIRD SESSION OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL OF ART AT THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

At the annual meeting of the Ontario Society of Artists, the following gentlemen were elected as Council of the School of Art :—

Representatives of the Ontario School of Art.

Hon. G. W. Allan, President; Mr. W. Revell, Vice-President; Messrs. L. R. O'Brien, E. B. Shuttleworth, James Smith, R. F. Gagen, A. W. Patterson, Arthur Cox, J. C. Forbes.

Representative of the Education Department.

Superintendent—Dr. S. P. May.

Chairman of Council—Hon. G. W. Allan.

Secretary and Treasurer—E. B. Shuttleworth.

Some changes having been made in the programme of studies, the following circular was issued :—

Ontario School of Art.

Examinations for Advanced Classes commence Monday, 8th October, 1883.

The classes in drawing, painting, and modelling, under the direction of the Ontario Society of Artists, will be re-opened on Monday, 15th October, 1883, in the commodious rooms, furnished for this purpose, at the Education Department Buildings, St. James' Square (Church Street entrance).

Terms:—Afternoon Classes—Elementary and Advanced Classes, $6 per term of thirty-six lessons. Evening Classes—specially available for mechanics, teachers, and Normal School students, $3 per term of thirty-six lessons.

(The fees of teachers and Normal School students were reduced to $1.50 per term of thirty-six lessons.)

The classes will be conducted as follows :— Afternoon Classes—Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Evening Classes—Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, from 7:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.

Painting classes, $6 per term of twelve lessons; modelling in clay, $6 per term for Day Classes, and $3 per term for Evening Classes.

Fees to be paid strictly in advance.

PROGRAMME OF STUDIES.

Elementary Classes.—Freehand Drawing from flat Examples, Freehand Drawing from models, Practical Geometry, Linear Perspective.

Advanced Classes.—Shading from flat examples, Advanced Perspective, Outline Drawing from the round, Shading from the round, Drawing Flowers and objects of Natural History.

Technical Instruction Classes.—Plane and Solid Geometry, Ornamental Design (shading from the flat and round), Linear Perspective.

Painting Classes.—Painting in Oil Colours, Painting in Water Colours.

Modelling Classes.—Modelling in Clay.

Students for the Advanced Drawing Classes, and the Oil and Water Colour Painting Classes must pass the necessary examinations. This applies to Afternoon and Evening Classes.

Students must take at least twelve consecutive lessons in any subject for which they enter, and shall take up Practical Geometry before Perspective.

Students will have access to the Art Library of the Education Department, and be allowed to copy from the paintings, sculptures, etc., in the Educational Museum.

For further information, apply to

THE SUPERINTENDENT,
Education Department, Toronto.

The following teachers were appointed :

Day Classes.

Mr. Matthews and Miss Windeat (assistant)—Freehand from Flat and Model Drawing, Practical Geometry, Linear Perspective, Advanced Perspective.

Mr. Cruickshanks—Shading and Drawing from flat and round, Flower Drawing and objects of Natural History.

Evening Classes.

Mr. Revell, with Miss Windeat and Mr. Reading as assistants—Freehand from flat, Model Drawing, Ornamental Design, Linear Perspective, Practical Geometry, Plane and Solid Geometry, Advanced Perspective.

Mr. Cruickshanks—Same subjects as Day Classes.

Mr. Dunbar—Modelling in Clay.

Painting Classes.

Mr. Matthews—Oil and Water Colours.

The fees of teachers are the same as paid in former session, viz.: teachers, $4 per lesson ; assistant teachers, $3 per lesson.

Mr. Matthews is not paid by the Council for Painting Classes, but receives the fees of students for his services.

The examiners of present session were re-appointed, viz.: Messrs. L. R. O'Brien, R. F. Gagen, James Smith, E. B. Shuttleworth, and Dr. May, Chairman.

The following statement shows the number of students that passed Elementary Examinations, commencing on the 8th October, 1883, and a subsequent examination for persons from the country and others unable to attend at the opening, held on 29th October.

Examination, 8th October.

	Males.	Females.
Freehand	3	6
Model Drawing	2	8
Perspective	3	4
Geometry	1	5

Examination 29th October.

	Males.	Females.
Freehand	9	5
Model Drawing	7	6
Geometry	8	4
Perspective		1
Total	33	39

As the number of applicants for the Morning Class did not warrant the expense of conducting this class it was abandoned and a Modelling Class established instead thereof.

The following statement shows the occupation of students and their purposes of study:

OCCUPATION.	PURPOSE OF STUDY.	No. of Students.
Afternoon Class		Males.
Clerk	Artist	1
No Occupation	"	2
Student	Indefinite	1
		Females.
No Occupation	Artist	1
" "	Improvement	10
" "	Indefinite	6
" "	Teaching	16
Governess	"	1
Total		38
Evening Class		Males.
Art Student	Artist	1
Clerks	"	2
No Occupation	"	1
Lithographer	"	1
Sign Writer	"	1
Telegraph Operator	"	1
Tinsmith	"	1
Art Student	Improvement	1
Carpenter	"	1
Lithographer	"	1
No Occupation	"	1
School Pupils	"	6
Proof Reader	"	1
Glass Stainer	Indefinite	1
No Occupation	"	3
Photographer	"	1
School Pupils	"	8
Normal School Students	Teaching	8
Public School Teachers	"	3
Cabinet-maker	Technical	1
Carvers	"	2
Carpenter	"	1
Engravers	"	9
Glass Stainer	"	1
Jewellers	"	2
Lithographers	"	4
Millwright	"	1
Painter	"	1
Surveyor	"	1
		Females.
No Occupation	Improvement	2
Milliner	Indefinite	1
No Occupation	"	1
School Pupil	"	1
Artist	Teaching	1
Art Students	"	2
No Occupation	"	9
Normal School Students	"	7
Public School Teachers	"	21
Total	"	111
Modelling Class.		Males.
Book Clerk	Improvement	1
Plasterer	"	1
School Boy	"	1
Telegraph Operator	Artist	1
		Females.
Teachers	Teaching	2
Kindergarten	Improvement	4
No Occupation	"	3
Total		13

Scholarships.

On the 24th October, 1883, it was resolved that twelve scholarships, embracing free tuition in the Ontario School of Art, tenable for three successive years from the date of examination, be given to the pupils of the Public Schools of Ontario, and six scholarships to pupils of High Schools or Collegiate Institutes of Ontario, provided that all such pupils pass the examination prescribed by the Council of the Ontario School of Art.

As this session is still in progress, I am unable to give further details, but may state that it has been decided to have an Exhibition and Conversazione at the close of the Session, to give those interested in Art Education an opportunity of seeing the description of work done by the students of the Ontario School of Art.

Remarks.

In my report to the Minister of Education for 1882, I submitted for his consideration the following proposals, which, from unavoidable circumstances, have not yet been decided upon :—

1. That pupils in the Mechanics' Institutes, taught by qualified teachers, be allowed the same privileges as the Art School students in being candidates for examination, and receive the certificates awarded by the Council: this will not necessitate Mechanics' Institutes students attending the examinations at Toronto, as sealed papers will be sent to the persons appointed to conduct the examinations.

2. It is also suggested, in order to increase the study of Drawing in our Public and High Schools, that any teacher or pupil may be a candidate for examination and entitled to certificates the same as Art School students.

Since that time I have had a personal application from the President of a prominent college in Ontario, who is desirous that the College he represents shall be affiliated with the Ontario School of Art so far as examinations are concerned. He proposes that his students shall study the subjects prescribed by the Council and submit themselves to the examinations required.

I would also recommend for your consideration the question as to whether the time has not now arrived when the School of Art should be so enlarged as to become a real *Normal Art School*, with its branches in other parts of the Province.

If school children are to be taught drawing, competent and qualified teachers must be provided, and this, at a very small expense to the Province, can be now effectually carried out by enlarging the sphere and usefulness of the Ontario School of Art.

This would also provide for the tuition of mechanics and artisans in a branch of knowledge invaluable to them in their labours and conducing to the development of artistic skill applicable to all manufacturing industries, thus indirectly increasing the wealth of our country.

2.—Report of the Western Ontario School of Art and Design, London.

The School is governed by a Board of Directors elected annually, and at present consisting of Col. J. Walker, President; W. Saunders, Vice-President; W. R. Meredith, M.P.P., Col. R. Lewis, B. Cronyn, Jas. Durand, Jas. Griffiths, A.R.C.A., John R. Peel, J. H. Griffiths, S. K. Davidson, and Chas. Chapman.

The school year is divided into three terms of twelve weeks each, commencing on the second Tuesday of January, April and October. The evening classes being held on Tuesdays and Thursdays, each lesson, of two hours' duration; porcelain painting is taught on the afternoons of the same days. Also Saturday afternoon classes at which, with other subjects, painting is taught to the advanced pupils.

Fees.—The fees are $2 for each term in all the classes with the exception of the colour or painting classes, the fees for which are $3 for each term.

The number of pupils in attendance during the year was as follows :

Evening classes	257
Afternoon "	154
Porcelain "	48
Total	459

The course of tuition comprises the following subjects :—

1. Freehand Drawing from flat examples—outline.
2. " " " models—outline.
3. " " " " shaded.
4. Perspective.
5. Mechanical and Geometrical drawing from the flat.
6. " " " " " models.
7. Architectural drawing.
8. Lettering.
9. Modelling in clay or wax.
10. Ornamental design.
11. Painting in Monochrome from models.
12. Painting in oil and water colours.
13. Painting on China.

In the following report of the Secretary-Treasurer will be found the details of the receipts and expenditure in connection with the school during the year.

Receipts.

Balance on hand including part of Government grant for 1881, unexpended January 1st, 1882	$795 54
Fees from pupils for the year 1883	800 00
Interest on deposits	15 08
Government Grant	1000 00
	$2610 62

Disbursements.

Rent, fuel, light and attendance	$ 250 00
Tuition, four teachers	1008 00
Secretary and Treasurer's salary	50 00
Printing and advertising	42 00
Drawing boards, fittings and furniture	67 00
Studies and models	126 00
Repairs of models; &c	14 00
Sundry small accounts	18 00
Books, stationery, audit, postage, etc	17 00
	$1592 00
Balance on hand	$1018 62

The general progress has been of such a satisfactory nature that the Directors cannot but feel gratified at the great success which has hitherto attended the school, and look forward to the future with confidence that its usefulness will still further increase. In the mechanical and modelling department the attendance has been larger than that of any previous year. Many pupils having availed themselves of the facilities of the school to fit themselves for their various trades and professions, and much practical benefit has been obtained as a result of such teaching. The attendance during the last term was so large that the desirability of dividing the classes must be considered so as to relieve the overcrowded condition of the school. With the increased number now desiring tuition the expenditure will be necessarily increased, the Directors will, however, continue as heretofore to exercise rigid economy in the use of the funds placed at their disposal so far as is consistent with efficiency.

During the summer we were favoured with a visit from Dr. S. P. May, Superintendent of the Art Schools, etc., who expressed himself much gratified with the progress the

school had made, he enquired into the working of all its departments, and kindly gave us many excellent suggestions with a view to its increased efficiency, which we have endeavoured to carry out.

(Signed), Chas. Chapman,

Secretary-Treasurer.

---

3. Report of the Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society.

The Council of the Society in presenting their annual report state that the past year has been one of the most successful in its history. The Council have leased most desirable rooms in the heart of the city of which possession will be taken on the first of May. The benefit that will accrue to the Society from this change may be judged from the fact that since the removal was first finally decided upon, about a month ago, seventy-five new members have joined the Society, making the total of those elected during the year one hundred and twenty-four (124) or nearly three times as many as had been elected in any previous year.

The fees from evening classes show a decrease, owing to the fact that members of the Society were admitted free to the classes.

The number of volumes in the library as reported by the Librarian is 1588, or eighty-eight more than last year. Of these a certain number were added by purchase under the authority of a Resolution of Council appropriating $50 to this end. Others were presented by the teachers of Classes and by some kind friends of the Society to whom our sincere thanks are hereby tendered. Certain of the magazines were bound and form a valuable addition to the library. It is however evident that with the increased membership and generally improved condition of the Society following upon the change of premises, a large addition to the library will be necessary and that a considerable appropriation should be made for this purpose. The Reading Room has been better attended than ever before, and as far as the Council are aware there are in it no papers that are not well read. Thirty-nine newspapers and magazines are received at the Rooms.

Not much change has taken place in the Museum during the year. Some insects and plants have been added, also a very fine specimen of gold.

The programme of Lectures and conversazione was carried out in strict accordance with the published circulars, and the course as a whole was very successful.

Evening Classes were held as follows :—Chemistry, eleven students ; Geometry as applied to the arts of construction, thirteen students ; and Geometrical drawing, thirteen students. In maintaining these classes the Society have the satisfaction of knowing that they are rendering an important service not only to the individuals who receive instruction, but indirectly to the whole community. It is also right to state that a class in Botany in connection with the Field Naturalists' Club was kindly thrown open to the members of the Society, many of whom availed themselves of the privilege of attending.

A short time ago a general meeting of the Society was held at which were received the reports of the teachers of classes, and these reports shewed that a good measure of success had attended the efforts put forward during the season.

At the commencement of the Lecture season prizes were offered for essays to be written by members and for reports of lectures.

In concluding this Report the Council feels justified in expressing the belief that the Society is entering upon a new period of prosperity. The recent appeals that have been made on behalf of its furnishing and literary fund have thus far been very kindly responded to, and there is every prospect that in its new rooms the Society will be able to carry on the several branches of its work more successfully than ever.

The Treasurer's report is herewith submitted.

(Signed) F. K. BENNETTS,

Secretary.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH OTTAWA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY.

Dr.

	$ c.	
To Balance on hand	77 04	
" Government grant	300 00	
" Members' subscriptions	397 00	
" Government grant for classes	100 00	
" Lecture tickets	87 50	
" Cash taken at door	49 00	
" Sale of periodicals	26 17	
" Rent of lecture room	62 04	
" Waste paper	8 77	
" Class fees	7 00	
" Sundry donations	53 90	
		$1168 42

Cr.

	$ c.	
By Travelling expenses—Lectures	26 85	
" Subscriptions to papers, etc	116 19	
" Custodian's salary	312 50	
" Rent	150 00	
" Expenses of classes	86 60	
" Lighting	103 60	
" Fuel	31 23	
" Advertising and printing	83 55	
" Binding	4 40	
" Water rate	9 35	
" Expenses of premises	3 03	
" Books	44 90	
" Sundries	16 35	
" Stationery and postage	17 08	
" Balance of cash on hand	162 79	
		$1168 42

(Signed) JOHN R. ARMSTRONG, *Treasurer.*

4.—Report of the French Canadian Institute.

The President reports that during the last year, that is to say, from October, 1882, until April, 1883, the French Canadian Institute at Ottawa had two regular courses of lectures: one, on the History of Canada, by Benj. Suth; and a second, by Rev. Father Fillatié, on Domestic Education.

These courses were given every week, and were well attended by our public.

Two special lectures were also given during the winter, by Rev. Father Nolin, on Natural Sciences. Besides these, the Institute had its weekly meetings to transact the business of the Institution and organize the public courses.

Unfortunately our limited means did not permit our continuing the course of drawing. The salary to be paid to a professor, with expenses of light and fuel, required more than we could dispose of, and we had therefore to close the School.

As for our class of Mineralogy, we were also obliged to give it up, on account of want of encouragement by the public. This dry science would have required a professor of our own language to make it a success; unfortunately our professor had to labour under great difficulty, in speaking a language which was not his own.

We have hopes for the future, owing to many new members who are joining our Institution. Regular lectures on History, Domestic Education, and Natural Sciences, with microscopical demonstrations, contribute to make our Institute a centre of instruction, which our population seem, so far, willing to appreciate.

(Sd.) Dr. L. C. Prevost,

President.

5.—Report of the Canadian Institute.

The Council of the Canadian Institute in submitting their thirty-fourth annual report are pleased to be able to direct attention to the continued success of the Institute.

They are particularly gratified with the character of the communications which have been read at the meetings, and point with pleasure to the fact that some of the more important of them are the work of quite young men, from whom many additional valuable original investigations may be expected in the future. Another promising feature of the history of the Session that has just closed is the great increase in the number of members, which has risen from 139 to 225. The Council also have pleasure in reporting an increase in the average attendance at the Saturday evening meetings.

During the month of September, a course of popular lectures on Sound was delivered in the Library Hall, under the auspices of the Institute, by Professor Loudon, of University College in this city, and Dr. Kœnig, of Paris. Another course, consisting of four lectures, including one by each of the following members, namely, President Wilson, Dr. Reeve, Professor Wright, and Mr. Lauder, was delivered in January and February, under the management of a committee of the Council. The Council recall with pleasure the share they had in furnishing the public with an opportunity of hearing these exceedingly instructive and valuable lectures.

Early in the Session the Council deemed it advisable to adopt a resolution, providing that the Library and Reading Room should be kept open seven hours on Saturdays and five hours on other week days.

Appended to this report are abstracts showing: (1) The present condition of the membership; (2) the Lecture Committee's balance sheet; (3) the Treasurer's balance sheet.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. M. Buchan,

President.

Membership.

Members at commencement of Session, 1882-3	139
Members elected during the Session	117
	256
Withdrawals and deaths	31
Total membership, March, 1883	225

COMPOSED OF:

Corresponding member	1
Honorary member	1
Life-members	17
Ordinary members	206
	225

Lecture Committee.

By season and single tickets	$129 25
To honorarium to lectures, advertising, etc	122 50
	$6 75

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1882-83.

Dr.

	$ c.	
To Annual Subscriptions	509 00	
" Subscriptions to building fund	21 00	
" Government grants	1,500 00	
" Rent from warehouse	60 00	
" " Toronto Medical Society	50 00	
" " Elocution Society	25 00	
" " Catholic Literary and Debating Society	18 75	
" " Natural History Society	7 50	
" " J. Buchan for use of hall	5 00	
" Journals sold during the year	2 25	
		$2,198 50

Cr.

	$ c.	
By Due to Treasurer from last audit	133 75	
" Interest	238 78	
" Salary	335 33	
" Fuel	117 90	
" Gas-fixtures	146 34	
" Furniture	115 00	
" Printing	80 70	
" Advertising	75 60	
" Periodicals	69 75	
" Painting	31 60	
" Postage	48 87	
" Carpenter work	27 57	
" Gas-supply	24 34	
" Water-supply	18 00	
" Express charges	11 95	
" Taxes	9 51	
" Contingencies	25 07	
" Balance in bank	689 04	
		$2,198 50

JOHN NOTMAN, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX TO PART IV.

CONTAINING DETAILS OF THE CONDITION OF EACH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, FOR THE BUSINESS YEAR ENDING 1st MAY, 1883, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

APPENDIX.

AILSA CRAIG MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1877.

Number of Members, 170. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$ 13 65	For Salaries	$ 45 00
From Members	164 85	" Books (purchase of)	202 71
" Legislative Grant	150 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	25 00
" Other sources	4 85	" Miscellaneous	57 23
		Balance on hand	3 41
Total	$333 35	Total	$333 35

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	176	254
Fiction	209	1022
History	138	156
Miscellaneous	542	1207
Poetry and the Drama	42	33
Periodical Literature	32	181
Science and Art	177	135
Voyages and Travels	96	193
Works of Reference	25	
Total	1437	3181

Assets, $1,359.41. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1878 to 1883, $1,050.

Remarks.

The Inspector says:—"The books and vouchers are accurately and methodically kept. The treasurer and secretary are gentlemen who take an active interest in the Institute. The president is an excellent worker for the good of the Institute. I am of opinion that this Institute deserves liberal treatment from the Government. Ailsa Craig is a small village, and should be encouraged in spreading wholesome reading matter."

Note.—On comparing this report with that of last year, it will be found, in a few cases, that the cash balances on hand do not agree with those brought forward 1st May. This may be accounted for by some Institutes having paid for books after first May, 1882, which belonged to that year, and others having received overdue fees after the annual report had been sent to the Department.

ALEXANDRIA MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 27. Annual Subscription, $2.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$23 52	For Miscellaneous	$21 45
From Members	42 00	Balance on hand	44 07
Total	$65 52	Total	$65 52

Donations in Books or specimens for museum, value of $50.00

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	22	
Fiction	10	
History	67	
Miscellaneous	56	
Poetry and the Drama	27	Not
Periodical Literature	40	
Science and Art	3	Reported.
Voyages and Travels	10	
Works of Reference	46	
Total	281	

Assets, $440.07. *Liabilities*, $45.00.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $320.00.

REMARKS.

The Directors of this Institute, having complied with the requirements of the Department, were entitled to and paid grant for this year.

AYLMER MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1874.

Number of Members, 175. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$125 10	For Rent	$51 75
" Legislative Grant	280 00	" Light and heating	11 60
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" Salaries	50 00
		" *Books (purchase of)	215 18
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
		" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	24 00
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	17 75
		" Miscellaneous	64 55
		Balance on hand	20 27
Total	$455 10	Total	$455 10

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $8.00

* The sum of $111.45 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	134	Classification not given.
Fiction	302	
History	163	
Miscellaneous	343	
Poetry and the Drama	72	
Periodical Literature	22	
Science and Art	273	
Voyages and Travels	104	
Works of Reference	104	
Total	1517	3,610

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 2. Magazines and Periodicals, 6.

Assets, $2,325.00. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1875 to 1883, $2,010.

REMARKS.

The Directors report "great prosperity and increase of interest in the Institute during past year. Hitherto the reading-room and library have occupied one room, but the increased interest compelled us to secure an additional room adjoining present one, to be used exclusively for reading purposes, and our next report will show a much larger number of magazines and periodicals."

The Inspector also, says, "I have much pleasure in testifying to the prosperity and usefulness of the Aylmer Mechanics' Institute. It is the life of the village."

AYR MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1856.

Number of Members, 173. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$8 86	For Light and Heating	$49 62
From Members	132 90	" Salaries	15 00
" Legislative Grant	300 00	" Books (purchase of)	277 63
" Donations in money	1 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	30 36
" General Lectures and Entertainments	94 53	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	90 33
" Other sources	32 40	" Scientific Lectures	59 10
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	7 60
		" Miscellaneous	28 28
		Balance on hand	12 27
Total	$570 19	Total	$570 19

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	260	235
Fiction	680	2,242
History	299	97
Miscellaneous	553	372
Poetry and the Drama	68	54
Periodical Literature		1,007
Science and Art	188	79
Voyages and Travels	206	299
Works of Reference	37	12
Total	2,291	4,397

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 16. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $2,372.84.

BARRIE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1862.

Number of Members, 303. Annual Subscription, $1.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$283 00	For Rent	$40 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Light and Heating	53 50
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Salaries	91 25
" Donations in money	15 00	" Books (purchase of)	457 75
" General Lectures and Entertainments	17 45	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	94 32
" From other sources	48 13	" General Lectures and Entertainments	45 15
		" Miscellaneous	81 61
Total	$863 58	Total	$863 58

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	280	156
Fiction	736	2,236
History	294	269
Miscellaneous	300	215
Poetry and the Drama	74	66
Periodical Literature	71	243
Science and Art	239	201
Voyages and Travels	261	669
Works of Reference	43	..
Total	2,298	4,055

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 15.

Assets, $2,268.59. *Liabilities*, $559.43.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $3,612.00.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says, "The Institute is doing a splendid work in and for the town."

BELLEVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1876.

Number of Members, 164. Annual Subscription, $3.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$45 44	For Rent	$400 00
From Members	565 50	" Light and Heating	130 25
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	350 00
" Municipal Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	248 02
" Special for Evening Classes of previous year	20 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	50 00
" Proceeds from Scientific Lecture	474 90	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	156 19
" General Lectures and Entainments		" Evening Classes, Advertising	2 50
" Other sources	533 45	" Apparatus therefor	14 00
		" Scientific Lectures	396 74
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	
		" Miscellaneous	464 61
		Balance on hand	26 98
Total	$2,239 29	Total	$2,239 29

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	68	100
Fiction	568	795
History	177	300
Miscellaneous	299	650
Poetry and the Drama	25	60
Science and Art	70	100
Voyages and Travels	91	300
Works of Reference	130	200
Total	1,428	2,505

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 15. Magazines and Periodicals, 11.

Assets, $2,522.00. *Liabilities*, $135.00.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1877 to 1883, $2,820.00.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports that "It is the intention to make the reading-room free to the public on certain days in the week. Everything is correct as stated in the report, and I am glad to say that the Institute is in a very efficient state financially and in other ways."

BLYTH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1876.

Number of Members, 38. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$38 00	For Rent	$25 00
" Municipal Grant	20 00	" Books (purchase of)	38 56
" General Lectures and Entertainments	2 00	" Miscellaneous	4 06
" Other sources	8 15	Balance on hand	0 53
Total	$68 15	Total	$68 15

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	78	28
Fiction	144	28
History	75	49
Miscellaneous	254	292
Poetry and the Drama	55	5
Periodical Literature	64	3
Science and Art	55	31
Voyages and Travels	72	50
Works of Reference	15	
Total	812	486

Assets, $578.56. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1882, $330.00.

BOWMANVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1868.

Number of Members, 94. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$94 00	For Rent	$30 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Light and Heating	10 00
" Pupils at Evening Classes	70 75	" Salaries	40 00
" Other Sources	3 11	" Books (purchase of)	141 63
		" Evening Classes	138 33
		" Miscellaneous	7 50
Total	$367 86	Total	$367 86

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	92	Not Reported.
Fiction	364	
History	178	
Miscellaneous	442	
Poetry and the Drama	28	
Periodical Literature	30	
Science and Art	83	
Voyages and Travels	167	
Works of Reference	33	
Total	1,417	

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
16	Writing and Bookkeeping.
13	Shorthand.
13	English Grammar.
15	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $1,350. *Liabilities*, $2.61.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $1,975.

BRANTFORD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1836.

Number of Members, 350. Annual Subscription, $2 ; Females and Juniors, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$ 1 32	For Rent	$100 00
From Members	246 41	" Light and Heating	81 04
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	150 00
" Municipal Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	403 72
" Pupils at Evening classes	29 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
" General Lectures and Entertainments	104 90	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	128 89
" Other sources	40 00	" Evening classes	65 50
		" Miscellaneous	74 71
		Balance on hand	18 27
Total	$1,022 13	Total	$1,022 13

LIBRARY

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	473	248
Fiction	1456	6365
History	411	218
Miscellaneous	754	431
Poetry and the Drama	143	151
Periodical Literature	268	848
Science and Art	664	278
Voyages and Travels	279	305
Works of Reference	124	124
Total	4,572	8,968

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 22. Magazines and Periodicals, 20.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
17	Writing and Bookkeeping.
17	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, Not given. *Liabilities*, None.

The total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $5,344.38.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says: "The library and reading-room have been well patronized during the year, and the membership has very considerably increased. Much of the success of both is due to the activity and energy of the President, who for several years back has selected most of the books. The citizens, I know, value very highly the advantages afforded by their excellent reading-room and library. The classes in arithmetic, book-keeping, etc., made very satisfactory progress during the session."

BRIGHTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1872.

Number of Members, 90. Annual subscription, $1.

Receipts during the Year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$27 31	For Rent	$64 50
From Members	69 00	" Light and Heating	9 31
" Legislative Grant	120 00	" Salaries	53 00
" Donations in money	29 00	" Books (purchase of)	71 47
" General Lectures and Entertainments	25 35	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	23 10
" Other sources	25 80	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	56 29
		" Miscellaneous	7 85
		Balance on hand	10 94
Total	$296 46	Total	$296 46

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	82	30
Fiction	203	566
History	137	43
Miscellaneous	153	68
Poetry and the Drama	32	85
Periodical Literature	50	59
Science and Art	166	63
Voyages and Travels	103	70
Works of Reference	17	
Total	946	984

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 11. Magazines and Periodicals, 5.

Assets, $860.94. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $1,756.14.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says "the room is very commodious and the meetings of this Institute well attended by the members. I visited the Institute several times during the year, and it affords me high satisfaction to state that it is in a flourishing condition."

BRUSSELS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1874.

Number of Members, 16. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$0 39	For Books (purchase of)	$15 00
From Members	15 91	" Miscellaneous	1 30
Total	$16 30	Total	$16 30

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	130	85
Fiction	100	348
History	113	62
Miscellaneous	308	296
Poetry and the Drama	33	35
Science and Art	88	50
Voyages and Travels	47	88
Works of Reference	32	
Total	851	964

Assets, $917.00. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1875 to 1882, $1,296.

CHATHAM MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Re-established 1878.

Number of Members, 284. Annual Subscription, $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$20 17	For Rent	$155 83
From Members	562 38	" Light and Heating	102 16
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	178 00
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" *Books (purchase of)	363 31
" Donations in money	54 03	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	161 79
" General Lectures and Entertainments	296 90	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	74 94
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	300 93
		" Miscellaneous	46 52
Total	$1,383 48	Total	$1,383 48

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $15.75.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	191	98
Fiction	607	5043
History	178	242
Miscellaneous	246	308
Poetry and the Drama	69	74
Periodical Literature	65	65
Science and Art	194	141
Voyages and Travels	66	449
Works of Reference	44	
Total	1660	6420

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 28. Magazines and Periodicals, 25.

Assets, $2,401.61. *Liabilities*, $105.00.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $2,100.

Remarks.

The Inspector reported that through a mistake the Directors had added the trade discount to the amount paid for books. This was at once corrected, and the Directors expended the necessary amount to qualify for grant.

* The sum of $92.75 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

CLAUDE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1877.

Number of Members, 31. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$26 81	For Books (purchase of), including works of Fiction	$120 00
From Members	31 00	" General Lectures and Entertainments	27 00
" Legislative Grant	80 00	" Miscellaneous	1 32
" General Lectures and Entertainments	40 19	Balance on hand	29 68
Total	$178 00	Total	$178 00

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	73	49
Fiction	95	107
History	64	33
Miscellaneous	244	126
Poetry and the Drama	17	15
Science and Art	81	24
Voyages and Travels	72	70
Total	646	424

Assets, $1,049.68. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1878 to 1883, $486.84.

CLARKSBURG MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 21. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$63 44	For Salaries	$10 00
From Members	14 75	" Books (purchase of), including works of Fiction	43 16
		" Miscellaneous	0 50
		Balance on hand	24 53
Total	$78 19	Total	$78 19

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	32	No record kept.
Fiction	112	
History	29	
Miscellaneous	47	
Poetry and the Drama	16	
Periodical Literature	10	
Science and Art	33	
Voyages and Travels	23	
Works of Reference	19	
Total	321	

Assets, $439.18. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879, $245.70.

CLINTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1869.

Number of Members, 170. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$0 34	For Rent	$32 50
From Members	95 70	" Light and Heating	25 59
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	150 00
" Special Grant for Evening Classes	67 00	" *Books (purchase of)	129 86
" Donations in Money	125 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	126 15
" Pupils at Evening Classes	48 00	" Evening Classes	246 18
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	7 27	" Miscellaneous	18 76
		Balance on hand	14 27
Total	$743 31	Total	$743 31

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $120.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	125	378
Fiction	379	1,096
History	185	280
Miscellaneous	186	700
Poetry and the Drama	53	150
Periodical Literature	97	1,500
Science and Art	143	258
Voyages and Travels	102	460
Works of Reference	52	70
Total	1,322	4,892

* The sum of $39.72 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 15. Magazines and Periodicals, 21.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
8	Writing and Book-keeping.
3	English Grammar.
51	Drawing (two terms).
27	Applied Chemistry (two terms).

Assets, $1,622.27. *Liabilities*, $86.25.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1870 to 1883, $5,189.58.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports that the library and reading-room are in a good condition, and good accommodation provided. The senior classes were conducted for two terms, viz., 7th March to 7th June, and 7th September to 7th December, 1882.

COLLINGWOOD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1855.

Number of Members, 73. Annual Subscription, $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$1 32	For Rent	$40 00
From Members	122 75	" Light and Heating	20 59
" Legislative Grant	150 00	" Salaries	76 98
" Donations in Money	17 00	" Books (purchase of)	198 17
" Other sources	113 17	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	56 00
		" Miscellaneous	12 50
Total	$404 24	Total	$404 24

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	448	448
Fiction	637	637
History	589	590
Miscellaneous	722	722
Poetry and the Drama	99	99
Periodical Literature	101	159
Science and Art	552	552
Voyages and Travels	480	480
Works of Reference	319	320
Religious	44	44
Total	3,991	4,051

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 5. Magazines and Periodicals, 14.

Assets, $3,125. *Liabilities*, $63.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1870 to 1883, $3,156.84.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reported that in consequence of a change of officials in this Institute, invoices, etc., could not be found; but the Directors, who are men of integrity, assured him that the amounts entered on report had been expended. It is probable that the statement of vols. in library and vols. issued is incorrect.

COLUMBUS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1871.

Number of Members, 23. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$23 00	For Light and Heating	$4 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	33 24	" Salaries	15 00
" Other sources	4 00	" Miscellaneous	5 74
		Balance on hand	35 50
Total	$60 24	Total	$60 24

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	29	No proper record.
Fiction	87	
History	66	
Miscellaneous	230	
Poetry and the Drama	19	
Science and Art	25	
Voyages and Travels	9	
Total	465	102

Assets, $575.50. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grant paid this Institute in 1872, $116.

REMARKS.

This Institute received a grant of $116 in 1872, but the Directors never sent in a report nor applied for new grant until present year. A statement has been received showing that about $400 had been expended from 1873 to 1882, thus entitling them to new grant, which has been paid.

DUNDAS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1857.

Number of Members, 136. Annual Subscription, $2; Apprentices, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$208 00	For Rent	$50 00
" Legislative Grant	460 00	" Light and Heating	98 02
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Salaries	100 00
" Donations in money	18 70	" * Books (purchase of), including works of Fiction	318 71
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	12 60	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	72 56
" Other sources	22 40	" Miscellaneous	149 77
		Balance on hand	32 64
Total	$821 70	Total	$821 70

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	750	208
Fiction	804	937
History	540	153
Miscellaneous	990	200
Science and Art	1,246	230
Voyages and Travels	820	487
Works of Reference	171	208
Total	5,321	2,423

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 10. Magazines and Periodicals, 5.

Assets, $8,117.64. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $5,860.

DUNNVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1864.

Number of Members, 120. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$57 50	For Rent	$22 00
From Members and Evening Classes	120 00	" Books (purchase of)	267 00
From Legislative Grant	240 00	" Evening classes	150 00
" Other sources	22 00	" Miscellaneous	0 50
Total	$439 50	Total	$439 50

* The sum of $113 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography, Fiction, History, Miscellaneous, Poetry and the Drama, Periodical Literature, Science and Art, Voyages and Travels, Works of Reference	Not classified.	No record kept.
Total	1,200	1,275

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.	No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
2	Drawing.	18	Writing.
18	Grammar.	18	Arithmetic.

Assets, $1,150.50 *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1874 to 1883, $340.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says, "This Institute has been struggling for an existence for several years back, and the Directors are endeavouring to place it on a solid footing."

DURHAM MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1873.

Number of Members, 86. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$19 84	For Light and Heating	$1 54
From Members	72 00	" Salaries	15 00
" Legislative Grant	150 00	" *Books (purchase of)	135 00
" Donations in money	0 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	15 00
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	22 08	" Miscellaneous	188 67
" Other sources	100 00	Balance on hand	9 21
Total	$364 42	Total	$364 42

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	210	121
Fiction	484	1,149
History	142	47
Miscellaneous	286	162
Poetry and the Drama	45	44
Science and Art	196	108
Voyages and Travels	62	177
Works of Reference	33	
Total	1,458	1,808

*The sum of $75 was expended after the 1st of May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

Assets, 2,473.21. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1881 to 1883, $450.

Remarks.

The Inspector reports that "This Institute does not make its accounts for financial year open and close concurrently with the end of April and 1st of May." The Directors have been sent a copy of the Act which shows, in clause eighty-one, that the business year of every Mechanics' Institute, claiming a grant under this Act, shall end on the first day of May in each year.

ELORA MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1871.

Number of Members, 184. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$60 90	For Rent	$50 00
From Members	158 65	" Light and Heating	5 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	25 00
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	33 85	" Books (purchase of)	251 96
" General Lectures and Entertainments	132 67	" Printing catalogue	72 00
" Other sources	40 09	" General Lectures and Entertainments	62 00
		" Miscellaneous	151 90
		Balance on hand	8 30
Total	$626 16	Total	$626 16

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	540	134
Fiction	1,139	2,398
History	535	152
Miscellaneous	1,022	306
Poetry and the Drama	150	76
Periodical Literature	366	771
Science and Art	1,159	243
Voyages and Travels	628	457
Works of Reference	173	
Total	5,712	4,537

Assets, $5,851.71. *Liabilities*, $108.00

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $4,500.

Remarks.

The Directors report that their income has been increased $161.78 over that of last year; and although they cannot establish evening classes and reading-room, that their library is in a very flourishing condition, for which they hope in the near future to provide more commodious rooms for the accommodation of members.

The Inspector also says, in reference to the library: "They have one of the finest libraries in Ontario, not being over ten per cent. of Fiction. Considering the large and well selected collection they possess, I recommend that they, for this year, be allowed to expend their money on a building which they propose to erect." This could not be allowed.

EMBRO MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1881.

Number of Members, 102. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$48 49	For Rent	$36 00
From Members	101 50	" Light and Heating	26 73
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	41 65
" Donations in money	23 06	" *Books (purchase of)	145 76
" General Lectures and Entertainments	62 40	" Works of fiction (purchase of)	50 00
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	33 38
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	2 00
		" Miscellaneous	7 55
		Balance on hand	292 38
Total	$635 45	Total	$635 45

Library.

	Vols in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	55	120
Fiction	209	656
History	91	360
Miscellaneous	77	175
Poetry and the Drama	37	75
Periodical Literature	6	38
Science and Art	23	25
Voyages and Travels	21	35
Works of Reference	20	12
Total	539	1,496

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Assets, $719.58. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1882 to 1883, $400.

* The sum of $308.13 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

ENNOTVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated, 1856.

Number of Members, 57. Annual Subscription, 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$5 19	For Light and Heating	$2 73
From Members	23 50	" Salaries	10 00
" Legislative Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	130 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	41 72	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	20 00
" Other sources	20 00	" Miscellaneous	0 45
		Balance on hand	27 23
Total	$190 41	Total	$190 41

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	116	50
Fiction	140	150
History	131	80
Miscellaneous	288	170
Poetry and the Drama	28	50
Periodical Literature	49	120
Science and Art	56	50
Voyages and Travels	43	69
Works of Reference	91	10
Total	942	749

Assets, $1,258.23. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $380.

EXETER MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated, 1879.

Number of Members, 65. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$11 85	For Rent	$40 00
From Members	65 65	" *Books (purchase of)	165 88
Legislative Grant	280 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	37 10
		" Miscellaneous	5 20
		Balance on hand	109 32
Total	$357 50	Total	$357 50

* The sum of $177.50 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	100	51
Fiction	400	1309
History	90	72
Miscellaneous	173	102
Poetry and the Drama	100	31
Periodical Literature	100	70
Science and Art	123	36
Voyages and Travels	74	95
Works of Reference	98	24
Total	1,258	1,790

Assets, $951.01. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $680.

FENELON FALLS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 117. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$87 28	For Rent	$108 70
From Members	102 75	" Light and Heating	70 79
" Municipal Grant	25 00	" Salaries	10 00
" Donations in money	19 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, Reviews	39 72
" General Lectures and Entertainments	100 94	" Miscellaneous	72 66
" Other sources	28 40	Balance on hand	61 50
Total	$363 37	Total	$363 37

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	48	48
Fiction	1,315	1,315
History	214	214
Miscellaneous	200	200
Poetry and the Drama	48	48
Science and Art	69	69
Voyages and Travels	368	368
Total	2,262	2,262

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 27. Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Assets, $569.83. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $1,000.

FERGUS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1857.

Number of Members, 148. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$6 21	For Light and Heating	$26 97
From Members	99 50	" Salaries	29 50
" Legislative Grant	300 00	" Books (purchase of)	183 40
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	92 30
" Donations in money	13 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	75 42
" Pupils at evening classes	24 50	" Evening classes	100 25
		" Miscellaneous	17 75
		Balance on hand	17 62
Total	$543 21	Total	$543 21

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	335	161
Fiction	690	2,198
History	450	243
Miscellaneous	490	378
Poetry and the Drama	91	141
Periodical Literature	444	492
Science and Art	448	286
Voyages and Travels	204	183
Works of Reference	83	42
Total	3,235	4,124

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
25	Writing and Bookkeeping.
25	English Grammar.
25	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $4,267.62. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1874 to 1883, $2,420.

Remarks.

The Inspector says: "I notice they have expended more than the percentage allowed for Fiction, but they claim to have expended a sufficient amount over and above the Government grant to permit of said purchase of Fiction."

FOREST MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 134. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$158 04	For Rent	$80 00
From Members	98 75	" Light and Heating	20 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	35 00
" Donations in money	36 75	" *Books (purchase of)	108 22
" Other sources	28 80	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	28 23
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	52 50
		Balance on hand	198 39
Total	$522 34	Total	$522 34

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	121	71
Fiction	274	1,569
History	77	117
Miscellaneous	110	116
Poetry and the Drama	29	28
Science and Art	127	78
Voyages and Travels	32	92
Works of Reference	25	33
Total	795	2,104

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 5. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

Assets, $1,050.73. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $860.

Remarks.

The Inspector reports that books have been ordered to make up the deficiency, so as to entitle the Institute to new grant.

* of $—— was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

GALT MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1853.

Number of Members, 467. Annual Subscription, $1, $1.50, $2.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$100 53	For Rent	$70 25
From Members	557 65	" Light and Heating	47 87
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	210 00
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" Books (purchase of)	232 04
" Donations in money	50 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	29 87
" Pupils at evening classes	82 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	170 59
" General Lectures and Entertainments	192 23	" Evening classes	235 65
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	159 68
		Balance on hand	276 46
Total	$1,432 41	Total	$1,432 41

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $100.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	246	320
Fiction	474	6,380
History	333	287
Miscellaneous	539	831
Poetry and the Drama	139	189
Periodical Literature	486	1,404
Science and Art	280	366
Voyages and Travels	220	961
Works of Reference	201	12
Theology		132
Unbound Periodicals		720
Total	2,918	11,602

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 28. Magazines and Periodicals, 21.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
27	Drawing.
13	Applied Mechanics.

Assets, $5,550. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $5,450.

GARDEN ISLAND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1869.

Number of Members, 134. Annual Subscription, $1.50

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$201 00	For Rent	$75 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Light and Heating	75 77
" " for Evening classes	80 00	" Salaries	80 00
" Municipal Grant	244 98	" Books (purchase of)	148 82
" Donations in money	128 41	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	20 00
" Other sources	78 70	" Magazines, Newspapers, and reviews	105 81
		" Evening classes	366 84
		" Apparatus therefor	122 12
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	13 76
		" Miscellaneous	124 97
Total	$1,133 09	Total	$1,133 09

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	53	187
Fiction	187	719
History	346	233
Miscellaneous	218	527
Poetry and the Drama	115	269
Periodical Literature	19	113
Science and Art	654	187
Voyages and Travels	411	244
Works of Reference	91	65
Total	2,094	2,544

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 16. Magazines and Periodicals, 14.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.	No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
53	Writing and Bookkeeping.	53	Arithmetic and Mensuration.
2	Shorthand.	44	Drawing, etc.
20	Telegraphy.	36	Natural Philosophy.
53	English Grammar.	31	Chemistry.

Assets, $2,700. *Liabilities*, $273.22.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1875 to 1883, $3,680.

GEORGETOWN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1880.

Number of Members, 95. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$16 04	For Salaries	$56 00
From Members	86 50	" Books (purchase of)	176 19
" Legislative Grant	180 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	32 23
" General Lectures and Entertainments	14 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and reviews	38 14
" Other sources	113 45	" General Lectures and Entertainments	25 00
		" Miscellaneous	10 50
		Balance on hand	71 93
Total	$409 99	Total	$409 99

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	65	52
Fiction	180	740
History	78	131
Miscellaneous	337	953
Poetry and the Drama	24	30
Periodical Literature	102	181
Science and Art	120	33
Voyages and Travels	38	130
Works of Reference	26	
Total	970	2,240

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 9. Magazines and Periodicals, 4.

Assets, $764.21. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1881 to 1883, $780.

Remarks.

The Inspector has given a detailed statement of the financial affairs of this Institute, showing that the sum of $211.54 must be expended to entitle the Directors to new grant.

GLENCOE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1881.

Number of Members, 95. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$10 01	For Books (purchase of)	$48 00
From Members	71 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	12 00
" Legislative Grant	300 00	Paid indebtedness on last year's purchase of books	25 50
" General Lectures and Entertainments	3 43	*Paid borrowed money	298 00
		Balance on hand	0 94
Total	$384 44	Total	$384 44

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	94	262
Fiction	25	263
History	109	258
Miscellaneous	126	219
Poetry and the Drama	33	79
Science and Art	63	70
Voyages and Travels	39	
Works of Reference	20	47
Total	509	1,198

Assets, $510.07. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1882 to 1883, $300.

GODERICH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 124. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$42 27	For Rent	$80 00
From Members	103 75	" Light and Heating	35 75
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	107 48
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" †Books (purchase of)	185 89
" Donations in money	32 35	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	77 90
" Pupils at Evening classes	59 00	" Evening classes	59 00
" Prize from Mechanics' Institutes' Association	40 00	" Appropriated for purchase of Books, but since expended	197 21
" General Lectures and Entertainments	16 24	" Miscellaneous	68 25
" Other sources	36 60	Balance on hand	18 73
Total	$830 21	Total	$830 21

* The borrowed money was to pay for books purchased the previous year.

† The sum of $199.13 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library	Vols. Issued.
Biography	97	Not reported.
Fiction	240	
History	174	
Miscellaneous	221	
Poetry and the Drama	28	
Periodical Literature	144	
Science and Art	179	
Voyages and Travels	99	
Works of Reference	41	
Total	1,223	

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 17. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
6	Writing and Bookkeeping.
6	Drawing, Freehand, etc.

Assets, $1,249.06. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,600.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says, "This Institute is in excellent working order, the reading-room and library kept clean and comfortable, and the accounts carefully and neatly kept."

GRIMSBY MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1871.

Number of Members, 80. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$20 67	For Rent	$36 00
From Members	80 75	" Light and Heating	6 25
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	24 00
" Donations in money	4 25	" Books (purchase of)	178 92
" General Lectures and Entertainments	63 59	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	54 85
" Other sources	3 43	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	28 38
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	18 54
		" Miscellaneous	25 75
Total	$372 69	Total	$372 69

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols Issued.
Biography	146	24
Fiction	352	1,176
History	169	55
Miscellaneous	705	253
Poetry and the Drama	40	113
Periodical Literature	8	755
Science and Art	465	82
Voyages and Travels	291	53
Works of Reference	16	11
Total	2,192	2,522

READING ROOM.

Magazines and Periodicals, 9.

Assets, $2,617.68. *Liabilities*, $343.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $2,572.56.

GUELPH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, (NOW FREE LIBRARY).

Incorporated 1850.

Number of Members, 716. Annual Subscription, Free.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$26 89	For Rent	$162 50
From Members	91 00	" Light and Heating	47 75
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	225 00
" Municipal Grant	10 00	" Books (purchase of)	194 91
" Pupils at Evening classes	100 00	" Evening classes	170 00
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	24 00	" Apparatus therefor	1 50
" General Lectures, &c.	450 00	" Scientific Lectures	93 40
" Other sources	58 41	" General Lectures, &c.	230 64
		" Miscellaneous	34 60
Total	$1,160 30	Total	$1,160 30

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $25.00.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	341	270
Fiction	997	7,229
History	369	204
Miscellaneous	678	588
Poetry and the Drama	88	65
Religious	177	71
Periodical Literature	184	1,312
Science and Art	285	148
Illustrated Books	69	
Voyages and Travels	200	779
Works of Reference	394	179
Total	3,782	10,845

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 11. Magazines and Periodicals, 17.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
30	Writing.
17	Bookkeeping.

Assets, $3,375. *Liabilities*, $50.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $4,527.34.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports that, "The Free Library Board took possession of the Institute about 1st Feb.; and, in addition have expended $465.75 principal for books, magazines, etc.

HANOVER MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1881.

Number of Members, 43. Annual Subscriptions, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$55 25	For *Books (purchase of)	$172 48
From Members	45 00	" Miscellaneous	21 55
" Legislative Grant	200 00	Balance on hand	106 22
Total	$300 25	Total	$300 25

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in. Library	Vols. Issued.
Biography, Fiction, History, Miscellaneous, Poetry and the Drama, Periodical Literature, Science and Art, Voyages and Travels, Works of Reference	268 Not Classified.	Not Reported.
Total	268	

Assets, $343. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1882 to 1883, $200.

* The sum of $127.52 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports that the required amount would have been expended before 1st May, "but for the inability of the Directors to procure works of practical use and for reference by mechanics, after repeated applications for catalogues or lists of such books from publishers."

HARRISTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1873.

Number of Members, 107. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$47 11	For Rent	$60 00
From Members	99 65	" Light and Heating	25 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	124 28
" Pupils at Evening classes	16 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	24 80
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	3 45	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	52 13
" General Lectures and Entertainments	32 00	" Evening classes	48 80
" Other sources	18 05	" General Lectures and Entertainments	24 00
		" Miscellaneous	14 15
		Balance on hand	43 10
Total	$416 26	Total	$416 26

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	112	89
Fiction	407	630
History	116	115
Miscellaneous	318	212
Poetry and the Drama	46	37
Science and Art	176	94
Voyages and Travels	96	165
Works of Reference	43	94
Total	1,314	1,436

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 7. Magazines and Periodicals, 3.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
40	Writing and Bookkeeping.
38	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $1,679.45. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1874 to 1883, $1,940.

HESPELER MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1870.

Number of Members, 88. Annual Subscription, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$54 63	For Light and Heating	$16 67
From Members	83 50	" Salaries	62 50
" Legislative Grant	320 00	" Books (purchase of)	77 72
" Donations in money	52 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	32 96
" Pupils at Evening classes	11 80	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	40 50
" Other sources	24 80	" Evening classes	140 00
		" Miscellaneous	3 61
		Balance on hand	173 27
Total	$547 23	Total	$547 23

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	177	102
Fiction	245	584
History	163	65
Miscellaneous	353	735
Poetry and the Drama	64	50
Periodical Literature		1,321
Science and Art	255	151
Voyages and Travels	118	167
Total	1,375	3,175

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 2. Magazines and Periodicals, 13.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
40	Writing and Bookkeeping.
40	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $2,370.27. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $2,712.

KINCARDINE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1866.

Number of Members, 150. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$107 96	For Rent	$16 66
From Members	122 05	" Light and Heating	15 25
" Legislative Grant	300 00	" Salaries	37 00
" Municipal Grant	25 00	" *Books (purchase of)	352 24
" Donations in Money	15 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	20 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	41 47	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	92 59
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	30 00
		" Miscellaneous	26 63
		Balance on hand	21 61
Total	$611 98	Total	$611 98

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $10.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	90	66
Fiction	361	1,763
History	107	183
Miscellaneous	227	293
Poetry and the Drama	66	83
Periodical Literature	370	1,777
Science and Art	129	116
Voyages and Travels	81	214
Works of Reference	99	48
Total	1,530	4,543

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 26.

Assets, $1,188.65. *Liabilities*, $49.49.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883 $1,979.70.

* The sum of $22.66 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

KINGSTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated, 1835.

Number of Members, 311. Annual Subscription, $2. Apprentices, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$323 99	For Rent	$165 00
From Members	585 25	" Light and Heating	99 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	350 00
" Donations in money	50 00	" Books (purchase of)	210 50
" Pupils at Evening classes	43 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	291 93
" General Lectures and Entertainments	18 00	" Evening classes	118 00
" Other sources	167 32	" Miscellaneous	79 97
		Balance on hand	273 16
Total	$1,587 56	Total	$1,587 56

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	130	96
Fiction	900	6,450
History	175	140
Miscellaneous	350	420
Poetry and the Drama	15	75
Periodical Literature	600	3,800
Science and Art	130	74
Voyages and Travels	140	300
Works of Reference	80	132
Total	2,520	11,487

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 33. Magazines and Periodicals, 17.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.	No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
15	Writing and Bookkeeping.	80	Arithmetic and Mensuration.
25	Shorthand.	6	Drawing.
72	English Grammar.		

Assets, $2,883.16. *Liabilities*, $108.89.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $2,200.

LINDSAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 122. Anuual Subscription, $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$43 64	For Rent	$100 00
From Members	189 45	" Light and Heating	65 55
" Legislative Grant	500 40	" Salaries	106 28
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" Books (purchase of)	209 85
" Donations in Money	40 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	53 43
" Pupils at Evening classes	19 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	119 75
" General Lectures and Entertainments	12 35	" Evening classes	100 00
" Other sources	39 05	" Apparatus therefor	7 75
		Balance on hand	131 28
Total	$893 89	Total	$893 89

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	63	170
Fiction	241	540
History	137	300
Miscellaneous	228	246
Poetry and the Drama	29	20
Periodical Literature	42	210
Science and Art	94	80
Voyages and Travels	59	320
Works of Reference	27	
Total	920	1,886

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 12. Magazines and Periodicols, 19.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subject.
37	Drawing.

Assets, $1,416.48. *Liabilities*, $110.60.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,700.40

LONDON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1852.

Number of Members, 367. Annual Subscription, $2. Ladies and Juniors, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$499 00	Balance due Treasurer, May 1st, 1882	$131 45
" Legislative Grant	400 00	For Light and Heating, and Water	192 31
" Donations in money	291 25	" Salaries	327 19
" Other sources	2,351 65	" Books (purchase of)	428 17
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	38 70
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	141 23
		" Insurance	202 50
		" Interest on Mortgage	1,528 20
		" Miscellaneous	252 15
Total	$3,541 90	Total	$3,541 90

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	190	92
Fiction	570	2,749
History	244	130
Miscellaneous	655	345
Poetry and the Drama	88	56
Periodical Literature	410	343
Science and Art	229	131
Voyages and Travels	130	379
Works of Reference	128	
Religious	137	24
Total	2,781	4,249

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 44. Magazines and Periodicals, 22.

Assets, $25,500. *Liabilities* $18,481.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $5,100

LUCAN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 43. Annual Subscription, $1. Ladies, 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$24 81	For *Books (purchase of)	$94 25
From Members	31 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of	20 00
" Legislative Grant	90 00	" Miscellaneous	15 59
" Other sources	2 70	Balance on hand	19 17
Total	$149 01	Total	$149 01

Library.

	Vols. in Library	Vols. Issued.
Biography	51	43
Fiction	107	230
History	86	58
Miscellaneous	85	118
Poetry and the Drama	31	17
Periodical Literature	8	5
Science and Art	32	17
Voyages and Travels	46	92
Works of Reference	5	12
Total	451	592

Assets, $411.42. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $314.30.

MANITOWANING MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1882.

Number of Members, 57. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$107 00	For Books (purchase of)	$85 27
" Donations in money	13 25	" Works of Fiction(purchase of)	19 88
		" Miscellaneous	9 96
		Balance on hand	5 14
Total	$120 25	Total	$120 25

*The sum of $22.75 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	14	22
Fiction	19	86
History	21	28
Miscellaneous	26	50
Science and Art	29	12
Voyages and Travels	6	23
Works of Reference	3	5
Total	118	226

Assets, $105.14. *Liabilities*, None.

MEAFORD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1868.

Number of Members, 105. Annual Subscription, $1. Females 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$32 91	For Rent, Light and Heating	$50 00
From Members	51 34	" Salaries	20 00
" Legislative Grant	220 00	" *Books (purchase of) Works of Fiction (purchase of)	82 65
" Pupils at Evening classes	22 55	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	8 75
		" Evening classes	93 40
		" Miscellaneous	33 57
		Balance on hand	38 43
Total	$326 80	Total	$326 80

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	89	16
Fiction	315	694
History	86	38
Miscellaneous	147	25
Poetry and the Drama	37	5
Periodical Literature		25
Science and Art	72	6
Voyages and Travels	92	26
Works of Reference	12	
Total	850	835

* The sum of $140 was expended after the 1st of May 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
19	Writing and Bookkeeping.
19	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $1,952.93. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $1,927.59.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says, "The Library is in good condition and well looked after."

MIDLAND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1880.

Number of Members, 80. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$116 79	For Rent	$20 00
From Members	73 00	" Light and Heating	5 53
" Municipal Grant	25 00	" Salaries	27 00
" Other sources	4 30	" Books (purchase of)	7 30
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	18 74
		" Evening classes	20 00
		" Apparatus therefor	1 80
		" Miscellaneous	41 48
		Balance on hand	77 24
Total	$219 09	Total	$219 09

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	16	20
Fiction	121	156
History	15	3
Miscellaneous	34	30
Poetry and the Drama	11	6
Science and Art	22	7
Voyages and Travels	13	15
Works of Reference	18	2
Total	250	239

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 4. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
7	Writing and Bookkeeping.
8	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $242.24. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1881 to 1882, $400.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports that they have a splendid reading-room, and a small but well used library of good books. Both are doing an immense amount of good for the educational advancement of the village, which is growing very rapidly.

MILTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1855.

Number of Members, 101. Annual Subscription, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$00 29	For Salaries	$40 00
From Members	74 35	" Books (purchase of)	111 90
" Legislative Grant	100 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	8 23
" Donations in money	11 77	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	30 10
" General Lectures and Entertainments	3 95	" General Lectures and Entertainments	1 00
" Other sources	8 71	Balance on hand	7 84
Total	$199 07	Total	$199 07

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	238	72
Fiction	361	1,559
History	377	104
Miscellaneous	557	50
Poetry and the Drama	96	20
Periodical Literature	297	700
Science and Art	465	25
Voyages and Travels	258	320
Works of Reference	44	
Total	2,693	2,850

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 11. Magazines and Periodicals, 1.

Assets, $4,847.84. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $2,680.42.

MITCHELL MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1849.

Number of Members, 127. Annual Subscription, $1. Children and Apprentices 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$34 75	For Rent	$60 00
From Members	77 90	" Light and Heating	31 81
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Salaries	100 80
" General Lectures and Entertainments	107 30	" *Books (purchase of)	2 00
" Other sources	47 70	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	66 36
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	71 42
		" Miscellaneous	8 50
		Balance on hand	26 76
Total	$367 65	Total	$367 65

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	99	59
Fiction	313	904
History	147	55
Miscellaneous	233	620
Poetry and the Drama	33	41
Periodical Literature	115	254
Science and Art	137	31
Voyages and Travels	322	276
Works of Reference	164	
Total	1,563	2,240

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 10. Magazines and Periodicals, 11.

Assets, $2,545.22. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1880, $2,900.00.

Remarks.

The Inspector says this Institute has excellent accommodation and the reading-room and library are well looked after by a careful and competent librarian.

* The sum of $193.14 was expended after 1st May 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

NEW HAMBURG MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1881.

Number of Members, 52. Annual Subscription, $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$77 62	For Rent	$36 00
From Members	85 80	" Light and Heating	11 16
" Legislative Grant	340 00	" Salaries	54 18
		" Books (purchase of)	238 81
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	100 00
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	31 07
		" Miscellaneous	13 10
		Balance on hand	19 10
Total	$503 42	Total	$503 42

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	19	16
Fiction	136	213
History	24	2
Miscellaneous	95	47
Poetry and the Drama	23	9
Science and Art	7	3
Voyages and Travels	9	6
Works of Reference	11	
Total	324	296

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 8.

Assets, $438.98. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1882 to 1883, $340.00

NEWMARKET MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1856.

Number of Members, 35. Annual Subscription, $1. Ladies 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$9 16	For Rent	$79 00
From Members	30 00	" Salaries	20 00
" Legislative Grant	50 00	" Miscellaneous	25 20
" Municipal Grant	25 00	Balance on hand	4 16
" General Lectures and Entertainments	12 10		
" Other sources	2 10		
Total	$128 36	Total	$128 36

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	60	20
Fiction	246	557
History	94	26
Miscellaneous	198	67
Poetry and the Drama	33	14
Periodical Literature	19	8
Science and Art	45	24
Voyages and Travels	110	81
Works of Reference	23	13
Total	828	810

Assets, $729.16. *Liabilities*, $15.

Total amounts of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $721.

NIAGARA MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1848.

Number of Members, 50. Annual Subscription, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$43 62	For Light and Heating	$28 75
From Members	99 61	" Salaries	47 50
" Legislative Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	12 05
" General Lectures and Entertainments	19 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	99 16
" Other sources	0 25	" *Evening classes	48 19
Due Treasurer	2 12	" General Lectures and Entertainments	13 70
		" Miscellaneous	15 25
Total	$264 60	Total	$264 60

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	346	150
Fiction	479	600
History	445	75
Miscellaneous	267	249
Poetry and the Drama	167	17
Periodical Literature	422	1,007
Science and Art	294	20
Voyages and Travels	273	16
Works of Reference	40	3
	2,733	2,137

*For previous year.

READING ROOM.

Magazines and Periodicals, 22.

Assets, $3,040. *Liabilities*, $2.12.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $3,229.30.

NIAGARA FALLS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 177. Annual Subscription, 25 cents.

Receipts during the year.			*Expenditure during the year.*		
Balance on hand	$117	08	For Rent	$50	00
From Members	44	25	" Light and Heating	20	80
" Legislative Grant	400	00	" Salaries	110	00
" Municipal Grant	300	00	" Books (purchase of)	374	53
" Donations in money	9	00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	129	40
" Pupils at Evening classes	63	00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	58	63
			" Evening classes	63	00
			" Miscellaneous	17	32
			Balance on hand	109	65
Total	$933	33	Total	$933	33

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	202	140
Fiction	527	1,864
History	190	199
Miscellaneous	252	330
Poetry and the Drama	99	155
Periodical Literature	35	30
Science and Art	246	104
Voyages and Travels	148	140
Works of Reference	38	
Total	1,737	2,962

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
21	Writing and Bookkeeping.

Assets, $2,417.65. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $2,000.

NORWICH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1876.

Number of Members, 71. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$43 80	For Rent	$18 00
From Members	58 50	" Light and Heating	3 81
" Legislative Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	115 56
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	26 22
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	12 81
		" Miscellaneous	9 31
		Balance on hand	16 59
Total	$202 30	Total	$202 30

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	87	57
Fiction	347	909
History	121	43
Miscellaneous	273	72
Poetry and the Drama	34	15
Periodical Literature	41	240
Science and Art	130	10
Voyages and Travels	76	110
Works of Reference	35	35
Total	1,144	1,491

Assets, $1,104.59. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1877 to 1883, $1,070.

NORWOOD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1872.

Number of Members, 53. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$32 02	For Rent	$25 00
From Members	31 25	" Books (purchase of)	104 96
" Legislative Grant	150 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	75 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	16 15	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	25 00
" Other sources	5 52	Balance on hand	4 98
Total	$234 94	Total	$234 94

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	95	No classified record kept.
Fiction	420	
History	85	
Miscellaneous	153	
Poetry and the Drama	25	
Voyages and Travels	130	
Works of Reference	25	
Total	933	1,213

READING ROOM.

Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Assets, $927.98. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1872 to 1883, $983.20.

ORILLIA MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1865. Re-established 1880.

Number of Members, 195.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$4 25	For Rent	$71 25
From Members	199 25	" Light and Heating	33 55
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	36 25
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" Books (purchase of)	245 27
" Pupils at Evening classes	39 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	66 36
" Other sources	23 15	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	67 91
		" Evening classes	120 00
		" Miscellaneous	72 25
		Balance on hand	3 31
Total	$716 15	Total	$716 15

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	95	51
Fiction	287	1,211
History	134	134
Miscellaneous	226	287
Poetry and the Drama	50	55
Science and Art	186	222
Voyages and Travels	104	363
Works of Reference	47	
Total	1,129	2,323

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 13.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
13	Arithmetic and Bookkeeping.
10	Shorthand.
12	Arithmetic and Mensuration.
7	Drawing, machines, etc.

Asstes, $1,418.31. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,200.

OWEN SOUND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1855.

Number of Members, 197. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$285 02	For Rent	$10 00
From Members	196 50	" Light and Heating	50 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" * Books (purchase of)	361 71
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	
		" Miscellaneous	37 65
		Balance on hand	422 16
Total	$881 52	Total	$881 52

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography, Fiction, History, Miscellaneous, Poetry and the Drama, Periodical Literature, Science and Art, Voyages and Travels, Works of Reference	About one-third Fiction, balance about equally divided in other subjects.	About one half Fiction, balance equally divided in other subjects.
Total	1,221	2,500

Assets, $2,922.16. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1872 to 1883, $1,400.

The sum of $435.63 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

PALMERSTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1882.

Number of Members, 96. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$97 87	For Light and Heating	$5 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	14 81	" Books (purchase of)	77 55
		" Miscellaneous	30 13
Total	$112 68	Total	$112 68

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $4.36.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	10	23
Fiction	51	136
History	7	14
Miscellaneous	21	48
Poetry and the Drama	5	3
Science and Art	7	8
Voyages and Travels	15	12
Total	116	244

Assets, $85.91. *Liabilities*, $24.04.

REMARKS.

This is a new Institute.

PARIS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1858.

Number of Members, 303. Annual Subscription, $2; Ladies, $1.50; Apprentices, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$356 10	For Light and Heating	$72 60
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	138 30
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	373 94
" Donations in money	46 39	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	80 00
" Other sources	117 57	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	141 45
		" Miscellaneous	166 15
		Balance on hand	47 62
Total	$1,020 06	Total	$1,020 06

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $30.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	333	184
Fiction	530	3,451
History	497	166
Miscellaneous	627	895
Poetry and the Drama	135	90
Periodical Literature	221	310
Science and Art	524	216
Voyages and Travels	392	531
Works of Reference	87	
Theology and Philosophy	382	101
Total	3,728	5,944

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 18. Magazines and Periodicals, 26.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils, 77. (See Remarks.)

Assets, $7,247.62. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $4,950.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says, "The library and reading-room are in the best of order; 342 volumes have been added since my last report, at a cost of $453.97. I examined the books and found among them many excellent works. A wealthy manufacturer furnished the means for the organization of classes during the three winter months. These (numbering 77 students) were under the charge of the High School Mathematical Master.

PARKDALE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1880.

Number of Members, 118. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$21 65	For Rent	$45 00
From Members	113 75	" Light and Heating	39 96
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	100 50
" Municipal Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	272 85
" Donations in money	10 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
" Other sources	10 70	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	42 75
		" Miscellaneous	44 90
		Balance on hand	10 14
Total	$556 10	Total	$556 10

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	22	5
Fiction	297	420
History	39	45
Miscellaneous	135	132
Poetry and the Drama	23	2
Periodical Literature	35	41
Science and Art	36	15
Voyages and Travels	34	75
Works of Reference	11	
Total	632	735

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 8.

Assets, $631.74. *Liabilities*, $55.70.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $600.

PARKHILL MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1873.

Number of Members, 49.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$93 27	For Rent	$50 00
From Members	63 50	" Light and Heating	10 00
" Other sources	31 50	" Salaries	15 00
		" Books (purchase of)	32 60
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	9 21
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	12 00
		" Miscellaneous	30 63
		Balance on hand	28 83
Total	$188 27	Total	$188 27

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	148	63
Fiction	299	305
History	138	40
Miscellaneous	112	82
Poetry and the Drama	70	25
Periodical Literature	105	
Science and Art	136	30
Voyages and Travels	86	132
Works of Reference	68	13
Total	1,162	690

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 2.

Assets, $1,189.83. *Liabilities*, $16.

Total amount of Government Grants paid this Institute from 1874 to 1882, $2,109.

PERTH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1881.

Number of Members, 125. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$18 20	For Rent	$57 40
From Members	146 00	" Light and Heating	57 61
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	104 27
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" *Books (purchase of)	286 92
" General Lectures and Entertainments	139 31	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	125 00
" Other sources	2 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	61 37
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	69 85
		" Miscellaneous	22 87
		Balance on hand	20 22
Total	$805 51	Total	$805 51

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	112	61
Fiction	198	364
History	114	57
Miscellaneous	423	433
Poetry and the Drama	31	16
Periodical Literature	13	86
Science and Art	85	20
Voyages and Travels	50	75
Works of Reference	20	4
Total	1,046	1,116

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 11.

Assets, $1,019.14. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1882 to 1883, $400.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports very favourably of the progress of this Institute.

* The sum of $72 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

PETERBOROUGH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1867.

Number of Members, 365. Annual Subscription, $1 and $1.50.

Receipts during the year.

Balance on hand	$23 28
From Members	426 25
" Legislative Grant	400 00
" Municipal Grant	100 00
" Pupils at Evening classes	34 50
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	44 62
" Other sources	89 33
Total	$1,117 98

Expenditure during the year.

For Rent and Taxes	$53 15
" Light and Heating	17 40
" Salaries	156 00
" Books (purchase of)	347 22
" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	107 95
" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	104 65
" Evening classes	220 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	61 95
" Miscellaneous	31 00
Balance on hand	18 66
Total	$1,117 98

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $5.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	377	106
Fiction	600	2,729
History	296	97
Miscellaneous	2,145	2,816
Poetry and the Drama	102	78
Periodical Literature	110	112
Science and Art	435	200
Voyages and Travels	329	412
Works of Reference	136	
Total	4,530	6,550

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 14. Magazines and Periodicals, 27.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
35	Writing and Bookkeeping.
15	English Grammar.
9	Arithmetic.
11	Drawing.

Assets, $5,047.18. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $5,800.

POINT EDWARD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1880.

Number of Members, 103. Annual Subscription. $1, Juniors, 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$0 61	For Rent	$76 00
From Members	112 15	" Light and Heating	19 54
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	48 00
" Municipal Grant	60 00	" Books (purchase of)	368 75
" Donations in money	51 58	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	81 25
" Other sources	42 96	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	39 60
		Miscellaneous	33 25
		Balance on hand	0 91
Total	$667 30	Total	$667 30

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	78	10
Fiction	205	253
History	81	47
Miscellaneous	157	28
Poetry and the Drama	9	1
Science and Art	118	40
Voyages and Travels	60	61
Works of Reference	4	
Total	712	440

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Assets, $1,299.47. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,600.

PORT ELGIN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1870.

Number of Members, 94. Annual Subscription, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$12 61	For Rent	$15 00
From Members	50 55	" Salaries	20 00
" Legislative Grant	120 00	" Books (purchase of)	38 74
" Municipal Grant	50 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	31 29
" Other sources	5 00	" Miscellaneous	18 02
		Balance on hand	115 11
Total	$238 16	Total	$238 16

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	Not reported.	56
Fiction		729
History		82
Miscellaneous		270
Poetry and the Drama		58
Periodical Literature		52
Science and Art		125
Voyages and Travels		161
Works of Reference		6
Religious		15
Total		1,554

Assets, $935.11. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1870 to 1883, $1,184.10.

PORT HOPE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1874.

Number of Members, 170. Annual Subscription, $2 and $4.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$118 83	For Rent	$70 00
From Members	315 75	" Light and Heating	59 51
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	180 00
" Donations in money	30 00	" *Books (purchase of)	191 51
" Other sources	98 99	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	78 90
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	152 13
		" Miscellaneous	70 99
		Balance on hand	160 53
Total	$963 57	Total	$963 57

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	165	90
Fiction	632	2,095
History	163	167
Miscellaneous	218	230
Poetry and the Drama	28	18
Political Economy	6	
Science and Art	113	60
Voyages and Travels	117	129
Works of Reference	21	
Total	1,463	2,789

* The sum of $78 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 16. Magazines and Periodicals, 29.

Assets, $1,919.93. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1875 to 1883, $3,200.

PORT PERRY MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1870.

Number of Members, 77. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$53 92	For Books (purchase of)	$53 92
Total	$53 92	Total	$53 92

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.
Biography	75
Fiction	292
History	95
Miscellaneous	230
Poetry and the Drama	54
Science and Art	194
Voyages and Travels	60
	1,000

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute in 1876, $400.

REMARKS.

This report is incomplete in consequence of the accounts, etc., having been destroyed by fire. This Institute has now qualified for a new grant.

PRESCOTT MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 169. Annual Subscription, $1 ; Juniors, 50c.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$6 11	For Light and Heating	$3 33
From Members	162 00	" Salaries	48 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	258 59
Other sources	18 35	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	51 84
		" Miscellaneous	7 28
		Balance on hand	17 42
Total	$386 46	Total	$386 46

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	174	76
Fiction	370	1,400
History	136	83
Miscellaneous	167	136
Poetry and the Drama	50	62
Theology and Religion	29	61
Science and Art	86	78
Voyages and Travels	145	370
Works of Reference	23	28
Total	1,180	2,294

Assets, $1,508.01. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $1,200.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says this Institute is decidedly popular and prosperous, and there is a talk of having evening classes.

PRESTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1871.

Number of Members, 80. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$8 11	For Rent	$40 00
From Members	81 50	" Light and Heating	21 42
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	50 00
" Municipal Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	318 22
" Donations in money	10 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	64 20
" Other sources	14 96	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	116 19
		" Evening classes	52 50
		" Miscellaneous	50 83
		Balance on hand	1 21
Total	$714 57	Total	$714 57

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	367	129
Fiction	323	680
History	344	44
Poetry and the Drama	659	259
Periodical Literature	123	426
Science and Art	974	224
Voyages and Travels	508	531
Works of Reference	79	
Total	3,377	2,293

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 10. Magazines and Periodicals, 24.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils, 25. Subjects: Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $6,441.15. *Liabilities*, $25.85.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $5,200.

RENFREW MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1852.

Number of Members, 94. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$32 40	For Salaries	$16 00
From Members	94 00	" Books (purchase of)	307 40
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	70 85
" Municipal Grant	25 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	21 80
" General Lectures and Entertainments	49 15	" General Lectures and Entertainments	8 00
" Other sources	39 00	" Miscellaneous	15 50
Total	$439 55	Total	$439 55

LIBRARY.

	Vols in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	80	110
Fiction	227	983
History	133	332
Miscellaneous	137	221
Poetry and the Drama	43	43
Periodical Literature	80	250
Science and Art	88	78
Voyages and Travels	68	113
Works of Reference	21	11
Theology	26	
Total	903	2,141

Assets, $1,157.25. *Liabilities*, $52.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $470.

RIDGETOWN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 167. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.			*Expenditure during the year.*		
Balance on hand	$251	96	For Rent	$52	50
From Members	177	00	" Light and Heating	7	65
" Legislative Grant	400	00	" Salaries	50	00
" Donations in money	54	81	" *Books (purchase of)	272	19
" General Lectures and Entertainments	289	60	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	72	69
" Other sources	14	30	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	94	67
			" Apparatus therefor	7	32
			" General Lectures and Entertainments	226	55
			" Miscellaneous	12	88
			Balance on hand	391	22
Total	$1,187	67	Total	$1,187	67

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	53	61
Fiction	324	1,420
History	90	132
Miscellaneous	117	478
Poetry and the Drama	18	52
Periodical Literature	47	275
Science and Art	109	225
Voyages and Travels	57	475
Works of Reference	41	64
Total	856	3,182

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 12.

Assets, $1,498.22. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,600.

Remarks.

This Institute tried to establish evening classes but failed to get teachers.

* The sum of $92.98 was expended after 1st of May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

RICHMOND HILL MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1869.

Number of Members, 66. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$108 23	For Rent	$75 00
From Members	64 00	" Salaries	15 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	27 14	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	48 85
" Other sources	5 60	" Miscellaneous	9 71
		Balance on hand	56 41
Total	$204 97	Total	$204 97

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	25	26
Fiction	142	142
History	21	21
Miscellaneous	160	160
Poetry and the Drama	6	6
Periodical Literature	171	171
Science and Art	5	5
Voyages and Travels	9	9
Works of Reference	7	7
Total	546	547

Reading Room.

Magazines and Periodicals, 11.

Assets, $756.41. *Liabilities*, $102.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1870 to 1882, $1,086.92.

SCARBORO' MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 57. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$6 90	For Rent	$1 00
From Members	66 55	" Salaries	2 00
" Legislative Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	122 42
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	30 12
		" Miscellaneous	1 50
		Balance on hand	16 41
Total	173 45	Total	$173 45

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $20.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	203	116
Fiction	303	786
History	198	62
Miscellaneous	515	352
Poetry and the Drama	51	11
Periodical Literature	96	296
Science and Art	161	93
Voyages and Travels	176	90
Works of Reference	34	19
Total	1,737	1,825

Assets, $1,136.41. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $560.64.

REMARKS.

The Inspector says: "The books are well arranged. I know of no library anywhere that is better kept. It is really a credit to the municipality and its managers."

SEAFORTH MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1869.

Number of Members, 344. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$88 97	For Rent	$150 00
From Members	348 50	" Light and Heating	65 20
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	265 00
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	162 28
" Pupils at Evening classes	114 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	22 51
" General Lectures and Entertainments	49 42	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	100 11
" Other sources	215 00	" Evening classes	228 00
		" Miscellaneous	269 57
		Balance on hand	53 22
Total	$1,315 89	Total	$1,315 89

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	160	542
Fiction	608	4,524
History	326	1,498
Miscellaneous	281	896
Poetry and the Drama	55	223
Periodical Literature	197	734
Science and Art	349	499
Voyages and Travels	177	1,777
Works of Reference	32	
Total	2,185	10,693

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 16. Magazines and Periodicals, 12.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
57	Drawing, etc.

Assets, $3,713.22. *Liabilities*, $750.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $4,000.

REMARKS.

The Inspector reports very favourably of the prosperity of this Institute.

SIMCOE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1850.

Number of Members, 187. Annual Subscription, $1, and 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$1 91	For Light and Heating	$4 97
From Members	134 40	" Salaries	60 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	275 37
" Other sources	217 18	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
		" Miscellaneous	183 99
		Balance on hand	29 16
Total	$553 49	Total	$553 49

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	222	171
Fiction	1,076	3,837
History	240	246
Miscellaneous	426	244
Poetry and the Drama	116	129
Periodical Literature (Essays)	.	43
Science and Art	228	148
Voyages and Travels	237	465
Works of Reference	67	
Total	2,612	5,283

Assets, $9,179.16. *Liabilities*, $1,300.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $4,200.

SMITH'S FALLS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1854.

Number of Members, 230. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$0 59	For Rent	$75 00
From Members	217 25	" Light and Heating	36 43
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	112 00
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	400 45
" Donations in money	40 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	91 10
" Pupils at Evening classes	25 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	75 15
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	60 50	" Evening classes	50 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	120 40	" Scientific Lectures	54 10
" Other sources	21 63	" General Lectures and Entertainments	31 40
		" Miscellaneous	52 77
		Balance on hand	6 97
Total	$985 37	Total	$985 37

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	221	219
Fiction	383	2,237
History	239	219
Miscellaneous	655	788
Poetry and the Drama	58	52
Periodical Literature	80	392
Science and Art	380	446
Voyages and Travels	239	444
Works of Reference	111	
Total	2,366	4,797

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 14. Magazines and Periodicals, 8.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
50	Writing and Bookkeeping.
50	English Grammar.
50	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $3,531.97. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $2,700.

Remarks.

The Inspector reports that "This Institute is in first-class condition. The reading-room and library (centrally located) are supplied with copies of the best periodicals and works in the language. The Night School was well attended. This Institute is doing excellent work here."

ST. CATHARINES MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1849.

Number of Members, 184. Annual Subscription, $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$272 50	For Rent	$75 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Light and Heating	26 09
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Salaries	201 01
" Balance due Treasurer	141 14	" Books (purchase of)	404 76
		" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	40 00
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	55 50
		Balance due Treasurer, 1882	66 78
		For Miscellaneous	44 50
Total	$913 64	Total	$913 64

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	490	158
Fiction	1,461	2,408
History	524	212
Miscellaneous	630	394
Poetry and the Drama	150	53
Periodical Literature	209	1,733
Science and Art	567	185
Voyages and Travels	536	1,147
Works of Reference	156	
Total	4,723	6,290

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 7. Magazines and Periodicals, 10.

Assets, $5,180. *Liabilities*, $141.14.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1883, $5,200.

ST. GEORGE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 65. Annual Subscription, $1.50 and $1.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$3 42	For Rent	$55 00
From Members	48 40	" Light and Heating	28 48
" Legislative Grant	300 00	" Salaries	274 93
" Municipal Grant	30 00	" Books (purchase of)	55 00
" Donations in money	45 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	55 63
" General Lectures and Entertainments	42 32	" General Lectures and Entertainments	10 75
" Other sources	28 00	Balance on hand	17 35
Total	$497 14	Total	$497 14

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	84	Proper record not reported.
Fiction	420	
History	138	
Miscellaneous	89	
Poetry and the Drama	16	
Periodical Literature	31	
Science and Art	64	
Voyages and Travels	118	
Works of Reference	67	
Total	1,027	924

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 5. Magazines and Periodicals, 16.

Assets, $1,181.44. *Liabilities*, $130.00.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1883, $1,100.

Remarks.

The Inspector says, "The Library is well patronized. The last has been the best year. The Directors have had more books taken out and more interest manifested. Numbers attend the Institute from within a radius of several miles."

ST. MARY'S MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1869.

Number of Members, 198. Annual Subscription, $1.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$197 50	For Rent	$84 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Light and Heating	58 00
" Municipal Grant	150 00	" Salaries	86 24
" Donations in money	55 50	" Books (purchase of)	305 00
" Pupils at Evening classes	37 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	75 00
" Other sources	27 70	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	54 46
Due Treasurer	209 52	" Evening classes	67 50
		Amt. paid Treasurer for 1882.	291 89
		For Miscellaneous	55 13
Total	$1,077 22	Total	$1,077 22

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	341	187
Fiction	692	2,218
History	428	375
Miscellaneous	875	624
Poetry and the Drama	152	62
Periodical Literature	152	343
Science and Art	441	537
Voyages and Travels	340	572
Works of Reference	140	93
Total	3,561	5,011

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subject.
19	Drawing.

Assets, $3,245. *Liabilities*, $209.52.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1870 to 1883, $4,009.

ST. THOMAS MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1873.

Number of Members, 613. Annual Subscription, $1.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$132 63	For Rent	$72 00
From Members	245 50	" Light and Heating	81 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	300 00
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Books (purchase of)	291 55
" Pupils at Evening classes	41 50	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	134 48
" Other sources	152 89	" Evening classes	125 50
		" Miscellaneous	67 99
Total	$1,072 52	Total	$1,072 52

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography and History	201	
Fiction	634	
Miscellaneous	615	
Poetry and the Drama	37	
Periodical Literature	128	
Science and Art	164	
Works of Reference	65	
Total	1,844	8,457

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 40. Magazines and Periodicals, 25.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
33	Writing and Bookkeeping.
31	English Grammar.
22	Arithmetic and Mensuration.
22	Drawing, Freehand, etc.

Assets, $1,450. *Liabilities*, $119.71.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1874 to 1883, $2,400.

STOUFFVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1878.

Number of Members, 111. Annual Subscription, $1.00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$00 26	For Rent	$32 10
From Members	114 50	" Salaries	15 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Books (purchase of)	122 74
" Donations in money	11 40	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	30 00
" Pupils at Evening classes	16 87	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	31 63
" Other sources	2 70	" Evening classes	60 00
		" Apparatus therefor	26 00
		" Miscellaneous	3 50
		Balance on hand	24 76
Total	$345 73	Total	$345 73

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	66	38
Fiction	183	552
History	87	15
Miscellaneous	177	146
Poetry and the Drama	27	15
Periodical Literature	11	21
Science and Art	152	60
Voyages and Travels	66	132
Works of Reference	24	20
Total	793	999

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 7.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
13	Drawing.

Assets, $1,114.76. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1879 to 1883, $1,086.76.

Remarks.

The Inspector says, "The library and reading-room are well kept, and a great public convenience.

STRATFORD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1846.

Number of Members, 83. Annual Subscription, $1 00.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$15 67	For Salaries	$61 00
From Members	81 00	" Books (purchase of)	114 60
" Municipal Grant	150 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	64 52
" Donations	52 00	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	204 31
Borrowed Money	202 00	" Evening classes previous year	30 00
" Other sources	44 08	" Miscellaneous	70 32
Total	$544 75	Total	$544 75

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	179	70
Fiction	1,050	1,714
History	259	128
Miscellaneous	668	149
Poetry and the Drama	90	112
Periodical Literature	298	12
Science and Art	282	83
Voyages and Travels	250	203
Works of Reference	30	80
Total	3,106	2,551

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 7. Magazines and Periodicals, 29.

Assets, $2,650.54. *Liabilities*, $250.00

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1882, $4,025.80

STRATHROY MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated, 1872.

Number of Members, 216. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$44 64	For rent	$60 00
From Members	196 27	" Light and Heating	35 57
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	100 00
" Donations in money	123 34	" Books (purchase of)	207 24
" Pupils at Evening classes.	22 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	87 45
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	19 90	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	91 48
" Other sources	47 71	" Evening classes	84 50
		" Apparatus therefor	9 00
		" Scientific Lectures	48 00
		" Miscellaneous	26 61
		Balance on hand	104 01
Total	$853 86	Total	$853 86

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	138	121
Fiction	574	2,707
History	279	292
Miscellaneous	265	249
Poetry and the Drama	70	75
Periodical Literature	103	486
Science and Art	204	128
Voyages and Travels	148	476
Works of Reference	163	116
Total	1,944	4,650

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 8. Magazines and Periodicals, 13.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
25	Writing and Bookkeeping.
14	English Grammar.
19	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $3,104 01. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $4,288.34

Remarks.

The Inspector says, "The books and vouchers of this Institute are neatly and correctly kept.

STREETSVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1854.

Number of Members, 93. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
From Members	$35 75	For Rent	$48 00
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	30 00
" Donations in money	45 75	" Books (purchase of)	165 79
" General Lectures and Entertainments	16 50	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	41 42
" Other sources	92 22	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	48 35
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	25 00
		" Miscellaneous	34 66
Total	$390 22	Total	$390 22

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $9.92.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	119	
Fiction	442	
History	215	
Miscellaneous	290	Not
Poetry and the Drama	191	reported.
Science and Art	252	
Voyages and Travels	153	
Works of Reference	29	
Total	1,691	

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 4. Magazines and Periodicals. 11.

Assets, $2,870.50. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $2,677.

TILSONBURG MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1880.

Number of Members, 109. Annual Subscription, $1 ; Apprentices, 50c.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$138 88	For Rent	$24 00
From Members	106 50	" Salaries	26 00
		" *Books (purchase of) including Works of Fiction	151 67
		" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	28 35
		" Miscellaneous	13 85
		Balance on hand	1 61
Total	$245 38	Total	$245 38

* The sum of $65.28 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	100	19
Fiction	347	373
History	60	10
Miscellaneous	151	111
Poetry and the Drama	21	3
Periodical Literature	72	
Science and Art	35	14
Voyages and Travels	32	8
Works of Reference	40	
Total	858	538

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 7. Magazines and Periodicals. 7.

Assets, $527.22. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1881 to 1883, $400.

TORONTO MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1847.

Number of Members, 856. Annual Subscription, $3 ; Ladies, $2.50.

Receipts during the year.			*Expenditure during the year.*		
Balance on hand	$71	33	For Interest	$980	00
From Members	1,790	79	" Light and Heating	600	50
" Legislative Grant	400	00	" Salaries	1,477	81
" Recreation Room	1,984	35	" Books (purchase of)	71	91
" Excursions	95	65	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	115	93
" Other sources	2,708	10	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	386	75
			" Recreation Room	1,214	40
			" Miscellaneous	714	45
			Balance on hand	1,488	47
Total	$7,050	22	Total	$7,050	22

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $4.50.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Religious	233	95
Biography	709	348
Fiction	3,567	18,630
History	777	462
Miscellaneous	648	426
Poetry and the Drama	213	172
Periodical Literature	1,736	2,171
Science and Art	582	440
Voyages and Travels	722	771
Works of Reference	1,447	54
Total	10.634	23,569

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 51. Magazines and Periodicals, 56.

Assets, $49,920.53. *Liabilities*, $21,182.12.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1868 to 1883, $5,800.

REMARKS.

This Institute has now been handed over to the Managers of the Free Public Library.

UXBRIDGE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1873.

Number of Members, 194. Annual Subscription, $1 and $2.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$38 50	For Rent	$200 00
From Members	240 85	" Light and Heating	83 48
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	50 00
" Pupils at Evening classes	31 30	" Books (purchase of)	263 95
" General Lectures and Entertainments	305 95	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	83 22
" Other sources	128 88	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	82 90
Amount due Treasurer	7 35	" Evening Classes	80 60
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	104 70
		" Miscellaneous	203 98
Total	$1,152 83	Total	$1,152 83

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	364	431
Fiction	1,279	3,566
History	306	583
Miscellaneous	228	167
Poetry and the Drama	62	57
Periodical Literature	109	106
Science and Art	510	229
Voyages and Travels	303	610
Works of Reference	45	
Total	3,206	5,749

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 10. Magazines and Periodicals, 20.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subject.
4	Writing and Bookkeeping.
17	Drawing.

Assets, $4,438. *Liabilities*, $267.35.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1873 to 1883, $4,20

REMARKS.

The Annual Report of this Institute shows that the receipts from members are $32 more than those received in any previous year. It is in a very flourishing condition, the library and reading-room are well patronized, and altogether the work of the Institute is a great success.

VITTORIA MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated, 1850.

Number of Members, 27. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$8 09	For Rent	$6 00
From Members	19 70	" Books (purchase of)	4 00
" General Lectures and Entertainments	21 19	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	28 10
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	4 00
		" Miscellaneous	2 35
		Balance on hand	4 53
Total	$48 98	Total	$48 98

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	37	No classified record kept.
Fiction	35	
History	73	
Miscellaneous	140	
Poetry and the Drama	13	
Periodical Literature	6	
Science and Art	16	
Voyages and Travels	29	
Works of Reference	17	
Total	366	300

Assets, Not reported. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1871 to 1881, $434.

WARDSVILLE MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1876.

Number of Members, 22. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$5 32	Balance on hand	$23 32
From Members	18 00		
Total	$23 32	Total	$23 32

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	Proper record not kept.	Not reported.
Fiction		
History		
Miscellaneous		
Poetry and the Drama		
Periodical Literature		
Science and Art		
Voyages and Travels		
Works of Reference		
Total	1,243	

Assets, $1,228.32. *Liabilities*, $15.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1877 to 1880, $1,000.

WATERDOWN MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1857.

Number of Members, 18. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$13 00	For Light and Heating	$1 00
From Members	18 75	" *Books (purchase of)	29 73
" Legislative Grant	80 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	
		" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	10 00
		" Miscellaneous	0 25
		Balance on hand	70 77
Total	$111 75	Total	$111 75

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Fiction	70	Not reported.
History	365	
Miscellaneous	325	
Poetry and the Drama	100	
Periodical Literature	110	
Science and Art	115	
Voyages and Travels	260	
Total	1,345	

Assets, $1,600.77. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1872 to 1883, $450.

WATERLOO MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1875.

Number of Members, 144. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$9 76	For Light and Heating	$9 16
From Members	143 90	" Salaries	40 00
" Legislative Grant	300 00	" Books (purchase of)	334 31
" Municipal Grant	100 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	83 21
" Other sources	14 75	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	36 50
		" Miscellaneous	49 61
		Balance on hand	15 62
Total	$568 41	Total	$568 41

*The sum of $89 was expended after 1st May, 1883, to entitle this Institute to new grant.

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	99	45
Fiction	548	1,670
History	175	137
Miscellaneous	838	553
Poetry and the Drama	158	78
Periodical Literature	217	661
Science and Art	159	87
Voyages and Travels	109	225
Works of Reference	47	14
Total	2,350	3,470

Assets, $2,383.68. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1876 to 1883, $2,600.

WATFORD MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1879.

Number of Members, 87. Annual Subscription, $1; Ladies, 50 cents.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$66 35	For Rent	$72 00
From Members	87 00	" Salaries	21 50
" General Lectures and Entertainments	19 50	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	22 88
" Other sources	16 48	" Evening Classes	50 00
		" Miscellaneous	5 55
		Balance on hand	17 40
Total	$189 33	Total	$189 33

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	40	125
Fiction	101	1,250
History	29	125
Miscellaneous	116	375
Poetry and the Drama	10	125
Periodical Literature	98	187
Science and Art	5	104
Voyages and Travels	18	84
Works of Reference	34	146
Total	451	2,521

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 5. Magazines and Periodicals, 5.

EVENING CLASSES.

Number of pupils not reported.

Assets, $462.15. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1880 to 1881, $700.

WELLAND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1867.

Number of Members, 117. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$18 07	For Rent	$36 00
From Members	117 00	" Light and Heating	13 07
" Legislative Grant	200 00	" Salaries	44 50
" Pupils at Evening classes	67 00	" Books (purchase of)	116 53
" General Lectures and Entertainments	10 25	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	52 22
" Other sources	25 75	" Magazines, Newspapers and Reviews	10 00
		" Evening classes	67 00
		" Miscellaneous	45 68
		Balance on hand	53 07
Total	$438 07	Total	$438 07

LIBRARY.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	138	31
Fiction	520	2,175
History	144	27
Miscellaneous	264	61
Poetry and the Drama	25	15
Science and Art	34	42
Voyages and Travels	226	110
Works of Reference	15	5
Total	1,366	2,466

READING ROOM.

Newspapers, 6. Magazines and Periodicals, 6.

EVENING CLASSES.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
16	Writing and Bookkeeping.
4	Drawing.

Assets, $1,381.99. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1876 to 1883, $1,000.

WINGHAM MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1876.

Number of Members, 150. Annual Subscription, $1.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$6 13	For Rent	$60 00
From Members	206 67	" Light and Heating	58 11
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Books (purchase of)	265 28
" Municipal Grant	75 00	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	70 00
" Donations in money	124 65	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	135 78
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	10 50	" Scientific Lectures	50 00
" Other sources	3 90	" Miscellaneous	133 00
		Balance on hand	54 68
Total	$826 85	Total	$826 85

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	156	81
Fiction	401	1,128
History	129	71
Miscellaneous	215	95
Poetry and the Drama	58	57
Periodical Literature	37	80
Science and Art	179	97
Voyages and Travels	184	372
Works of Reference	35	
Total	1,394	1,981

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 27. Magazines and Periodicals, 17.

Assets, $1,529.68. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1877 to 1883, $1,200.

Remarks.

The Inspector reports very favourably of the library and reading-room belonging to this Institute.

WOODSTOCK MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

Incorporated 1835.

Number of Members, 246. Annual Subscription, $1.50.

Receipts during the year.		*Expenditure during the year.*	
Balance on hand	$19 66	For Rent	$175 00
From Members	378 69	" Light and Heating	62 00
" Legislative Grant	400 00	" Salaries	144 00
" Pupils at Evening classes	28 00	" Books (purchase of)	167 00
" Proceeds from Scientific Lectures	134 95	" Works of Fiction (purchase of)	63 35
" General Lectures and Entertainments	29 15	" Magazines, Newspapers, and Reviews	86 29
" Other sources	11 97	" Evening classes	87 50
		" Scientific Lectures	92 90
		" General Lectures and Entertainments	27 08
		" Miscellaneous	97 30
Total	$1,002 42	Total	$1,002 42

Donations in books or specimens for museum, value of $30.

Library.

	Vols. in Library.	Vols. Issued.
Biography	316	264
Fiction	1,045	7,116
History	320	180
Miscellaneous	911	498
Poetry and the Drama	73	474
Periodical Literature	28	8,400
Science and Art	341	138
Voyages and Travels	300	642
Works of Reference	240	
Total	3,577	17,712

Reading Room.

Newspapers, 11. Magazines and Periodicals, 43.

Evening Classes.

No. of Pupils.	Subjects.
14	Writing and Bookkeeping.
14	Telegraphy.
14	Arithmetic and Mensuration.

Assets, $3,200. *Liabilities*, None.

Total amount of Government grants paid this Institute from 1869 to 1883, $5,550.

Conclusion.

Under the foregoing heads I have presented to your Honour the Statistics of the Public, Separate and High Schools for the year 1882 (Part I), and the proceedings of the Department from 1st January to 31st December, 1883 (Part II).

In Part III is submitted the Report of the Council of University College, Toronto, for the academic year 1882-3, together with the Report of the School of Practical Science for the same period.

In Part IV, under the head of Technical Education, are contained the proceedings during 1883 relating to Mechanics' Institutes, the Ontario School of Art, and kindred institutions.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's obedient servant,

Geo. W. Ross,

Minister of Education.

Education Department,
Toronto, January, 1884.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER,

1883.

Laid before the Legislative Assembly, by Command.

Toronto:
PRINTED BY THE "GRIP" PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1884.

To His Honour the Honourable John Beverley Robinson, Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

May it Please Your Honour:

The undersigned has the honour to present to your Honour the Public Accounts of the Province of Ontario for the year ended 31st December, 1883.

Respectfully submitted.

A. M. ROSS,
Treasurer.

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

PROVINCIAL AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

To the Hon. A. M. Ross,
Provincial Treasurer.

The undersigned has the honour to present to you the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS for the year 1883.

Respectfully submitted.

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

CONTENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS.

	Page.
Receipts and Payments	12
Balances of Open Accounts	15
Consolidated Revenue Fund	17
Investment Account	18
Interest on Intestments, 1883	19
Law Stamps Revenue	20
Education Department Revenue	21
Algoma Land Taxes Revenue	22
Casual Revenue	23
Stationery Office	25
Municipalities Fund	27

EXPENDITURE STATEMENTS.

Administration of Justice:—	Page.
Supreme Court of Judicature	62
Court of Appeal	63
High Court	63
Court of Chancery	64
do Queen's Bench	65
do Common Pleas	65
Crown Counsel Prosecutions	66
General Administration of Justice in Counties	67
Special Services	74
Miscellaneous	75
Agriculture, Arts, etc	180
Civil Government:—	
Lieutenant-Governor's Office	31
Government House Maintenance	31
Attorney-General's Department	33
Education Department	35
Crown Lands do	37
Public Works do	40
Treasury do	42
East Wing, P.B., Repairs, Fuel, etc	44
Agriculture Office	45
Office of Inspector of Public Institutions	46
Secretary and Registrar's Department	47
Registrar-General's Branch	47
Civil Government—*Continued.*	Page.
License and Administration of Justice	48
Immigration Office	51
Official *Gazette*	51
Queen's Printer's Office	51
Inspection of Registry Office	51
do Division Courts	51
do Judicial Offices	52
General Clerk of Works	52
Board of Health	52
Inspection of Insurance	53
do County Offices	54
Crown Lands Expenditure:—	
Board of Surveyors	228
Agents' Salaries, etc	228
Forest Ranging	229
Surveys	230
Colonization Roads	220
Comparative Statements:—	
Expenditures, 1882-3	268
Drainage Debenture Fund	265
Education:—	
Public Schools	84

EDUCATION—*Continued.* PAGE.

- Separate Schools 92
- Poor Schools 96
- Inspection 103
- High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.. 105
- do Inspection 106
- Training of Teachers 107
- Departmental Examinations 110
- Normal and Model Schools, Toronto.... 114
- Normal School, Ottawa 117
- Educational Depository 119
- Museum Library 119
- Miscellaneous 120
- Superannuated Teachers..... 121

HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES 180

IMMIGRATION 175

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS 180

LEGISLATION:—

- Official Salaries 54
- Sessional Writers, Messengers and Pages 55
- Postages 57
- Postages *re* Agricultural Commission ... 57
- Stationery, Printing and Binding..... 57
- Stationery, Printing and Binding *re* Agricultural Commission..... 57
- Printing Bills and Distributing Statutes 57
- Library 57
- Indemnity to Members 59
- Repairs, Fuel, Light, etc..... 59
- Contingencies 60

LAND IMPROVEMENT FUND..... 266

MISCELLANEOUS:—

- License Law..... 192
- Law Stamps and Licenses..... 192
- Marriage Licenses 193
- Ontario Rifle Association Grant 193
- Insurance Public Buildings 193
- Expenses of Elections..... 193
- Revision of Voters' Lists 197
- Gratuities 198
- Gilchrist Scholarship..... 199
- North-west Boundary..... 199

MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.* PAGE.

- Telephone Service..... 199
- Andrew Mercer, jun. 199
- Bruce Registrarship 199
- Repairing Brock's Monument 199
- Sundry Items..... 200
- Algoma Taxes 200

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES 186

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE:—

- Asylum for Insane, Toronto..... 121
- do London 125
- do Kingston..... 130
- do Hamilton 135
- Asylum for Idiots, Orillia 138
- Central Prison, Toronto..... 141
- Central Prison Industries 144
- Reformatory, Penetanguishene 146
- Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville.... 150
- Blind Institute, Brantford 155
- Mercer Reformatory..... 160
- Agricultural College, and Experimental Farm, Guelph..... 163
- Experimental Farm 158
- School of Practical Science 173

PUBLIC BUILDINGS:—

- Asylum for Insane, Toronto..... 201
- do London 201
- do Hamilton 202
- do Kingston 203
- Asylum for Idiots, Orillia 204
- Reformatory, Penetanguishene 204
- Mercer Reformatory 205
- Central Prison, Toronto..... 206
- Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville 207
- Blind Institute, Brantford..... 208
- School of Agriculture, Guelph 209
- Normal School, Toronto..... 211
- do Ottawa 211
- School of Practical Science 211
- Osgoode Hall, Toronto 212
- Government House, Toronto..... 212
- Algoma District 212
- Nipissing District..... 213
- Thunder Bay District..... 212
- Muskoka District..... 212

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.* PAGE.
Parry Sound District 213
Disputed Territory..... 213
Creameries 214

PUBLIC WORKS:—
Scugog River..... 215
Otonabee River Works... 215
Gull and Burnt River Works 214
Locks, etc. 215
Magnetawan Lock 217
Surveys, Arbitrations, etc..... 219

PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.* PAGE.
Fence, Niagara River 219
Lindsay Lock 220

RAILWAY SUBSIDY FUND 261

REFUNDS:—
Education 231
Crown Lands..... 241
Municipalities Fund 244
Land Improvement Fund 259

SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION..... 265

MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENTS.

No. 1.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

BALANCE SHEET, shewing the RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS of the Treasurer of Ontario during the Year 1883, with the Cash Balances on 1st January and 31st December.

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	PAYMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance			248,174 57				
CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.				CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.			
From Grammar School Lands		7,673 11		For Civil Government	202,898 00		
" Crown Lands		64,059 14		" Colonization Roads	123,497 47		
" Woods and Forests		505,547 29		" Legislation	133,366 83		
" Casual Fees, etc		13,688 22		" Administration of Justice	275,244 94		
" Interest on Investments		76,324 28		" Asylums and other institutions, maintenance	379,956 09		
" License Fund Account		96,460 50		" Central Prison maintenance	73,046 22		
" Casual Revenue		29,578 83		" Reformatory for Boys do	40,021 17		
" Algoma Taxes		4,106 02		" A. Mercer Reformatory do	33,236 48		
" Law Stamps		61,845 02		" Deaf and Dumb Institute do	39,519 78		
" Educational Department		28,175 25		" Blind do do	33,522 44		
" Public Institutions—				" Agricultural College do	43,401 18		
Central Prison	32,142 07			" School of Technology do	6,292 27		
Reformatory for Boys	470 71			" Immigration	47,764 11		
A. Mercer Reformatory	3,753 99			" Agriculture, Scientific, and Mechanics' Institutes	139,725 95		
Lunatic Asylum, Toronto	34,920 87			" Hospitals and Charities	89,600 53		
do London	10,381 47			" Education	513,347 65		
do Kingston	3,139 76			" do refunds	3,695 01		
do Hamilton	6,231 01			" Crown Lands Expenditure	67,131 26		
do Orillia	1,921 55			" do refunds	8,219 65		
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville	240 00			" Miscellaneous	103,717 15		
School of Practical Science, Toronto	645 00			" Surveys, Inspections, etc	6,044 61		
		93,846 43		" Locks, Dams, etc	9,125 50		
			981,304 09			2,363,374 59	

Open Accounts.			
From Dominion of Canada		1,333,569 42	
" Municipalities Fund		17,156 71	
" Common School Lands		27,322 78	
" Agricultural Farm, Mimico		34 88	
" Municipal Loan Fund		31 66	
" Drainage Works, rent charges		24,975 86	
" Drainage Debentures		42,580 61	
" Tile Drainage Debentures		3,167 39	
" Lock-up at Huntsville, Cap. account		913 00	
" Parliament Buildings, Cap. acct.		236 16	
" Lunatic Asylum, Kingston, Cap. acct		199 92	
" Government House, Cap. acct.		69 00	
" Central Prison, do		8,379 94	
" Stationery Office		3,168 99	
			1,461,806 32
Amount withdrawn from Special Deposits as per Statement No. 4			1,941,781 71
Carried forward			4,633,069 69

Open Accounts.		
" Asylum for Insane, Toronto	824 46	
" do London	10,329 16	
" do Kingston	27,908 24	
" do Hamilton	19,674 67	
" do Orillia	1,606 05	
" Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene	4,573 03	
" Central Prison, Toronto	3,182 41	
" Deaf and Dumb Inst., Belleville	8,365 18	
" Blind Institute, Brantford	12,023 60	
" Agricultural College, Guelph	12,400 68	
" Educational Buildings, Toronto	1,761 93	
" School of Practical Science, Toronto	3,638 96	
" Parliamentary Buildings (new account)	2,272 50	
" Normal School, Ottawa	1,978 46	
" Osgoode Hall, Toronto	5,575 28	
" Government House, Toronto	1,052 36	
" Registry Office and Gaol, Thunder Bay	132 84	
" Registry Office and Lock-up, Parry Sound District	35 28	
" Lock, Mary and Fairy Lakes	7,632 00	
" do at Maganetawan	264 24	
" Otonabee River Works	490 89	
" Gull and Burnt River Works	2,575 40	
" Mercer Reformatory	2,514 28	
" Lock-up at Mattawan	28 01	
" do at Rat Portage	10,713 15	
" do at Huntsville	1,135 85	
" Registry Office and Gaol, Muskoka	305 90	
" Seugog River Works	3,996 70	
" Registry Office, Algoma	24 00	
" Niagara Falls, Fencing	4,343 82	
" Portage du Fort Bridge	250 00	
" Nation River Dredging	1,009 15	
" Lake Nipissing do	4,688 22	
" Lock at Lindsay	641 90	
" Creameries	75 00	
		158,023 90
" Railway Aid, 41 Vic	8,765 10	
" do Subsidy, 35 Vic	139,167 08	
" do Aid, 39 Vic	25,104 62	
" Land Subsidy, 40 Vic	64,306 49	
" Railway Aid, 44 Vic	20,658 33	
Carried forward	258,001 62	2,521,398 49

No. 1.—Balance Sheet, shewing the Receipts and Payments of the Treasurer of Ontario during the year 1883, with the Cash Balances on 1st January and 31st December.—*Concluded.*

RECEIPTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	PAYMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward			4,633,069 69	*Brought forward*	258,001 62	2,521,398 49	
				Open Accounts.—*Continued.*			
				For Municipalities Fund	21,591 70		
				" Land Improvement Fund	7,453 93		
				" do do (special)	9,579 58		
				" Surplus Distribution	9,071 70		
				" Common School Fund	25,000 00		
				" Drainage Debentures	28,594 83		
				" Tile Drainage	2,700 00		
				" Widows' and Orphans' Fund	3,645 88		
						365,639 24	
							2,887,037 73
				" Investments, Special Deposits, as per Statement No. 4			1,345,410 42
				Balance at Banks			400,621 54
Total			4,633,069 69	Total			4,633,069 69

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

No. 2.

OPEN ACCOUNTS.—Statement of the Balance of Open Accounts, December 31st, 1883.

	$ c.
Ontario Bank	153,762 10
Bank of Commerce	149,122 45
Bank of Montreal	1,205 77
Imperial Bank	34,524 45
Standard Bank	5,439 15
Federal Bank	45,570 22
Dominion Bank	9,153 44
Consolidated Bank	1,843 96
Special Deposits Ontario Bank	75,000 00
do Bank of Commerce	85,074 98
do Standard Bank	93,550 73
Dominion of Canada	78,710 78
Investment Account	500,000 00
Toronto General Hospital	4,000 00
Drainage Debentures	216,201 81
Stationery Supply Account	3,739 94
Improvement to Navigation of Trent River	2,000 00
Registry Office, Minden	5,534 70
Parliament Buildings	103,032 63
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville	201,935 24
Surveys and Drainage of Swamp Lands	364,981 44
Registry Office and Gaol, Muskoka	9,187 93
Court House and Gaol, Algoma	14,004 11
Lock, Cameron and Balsam Lakes	28,039 97
Lock, Rosseau River	36,945 96
Lock, Young's Point	30,892 72
Improvement of Kaministiquia River	22,865 02
Cut, Lakes Joseph and Rosseau	9,995 75
Improvement of Navigation, Sydenham River	2,136 26
do do Pigeon River	4,999 62
do do Nottawasaga River	5,915 09
Registry Office and Lock-up, Parry Sound	7,891 44
do do Thunder Bay	19,085 20
Roads in Riverson	5,886 02
Wye River Works	5,176 98
Normal School, Ottawa	143,732 30
Otonabee River Works	4,962 42
Portage du Fort Bridge	5,247 99
Creameries, Capital account	75 00
Nation River, dredging	1,009 15
Lock-up, Bruce Mines	2,268 79
Port Carling Bridge	3,046 99
Carried forward	2,497,748 50

	$ c.
Law Society	238,418 07
Municipalities' Fund	15,012 23
Common School Fund	1,003,676 77
Canada Land and Emigration Co	8,023 41
Drainage Assessment Fund	104,243 34
Railway Fund	400,162 35
Municipal Loan Fund	1,622,151 69
Lock-up, Huntsville	238 36
Consolidated Fund	6,759,689 53
Carried forward	10,151,615 75

No. 2.—Statement of the balance of Open Accounts, December 31st, 1883.—*Concluded.*

	$ c.		$ c.
Brought forward	2,497,748 50	*Carried forward*	10,151,615 75
Washago Road	33,281 34		
College of Technology	79,430 33		
Surplus Distribution	3,387,918 36		
Lock at Lindsay	5,788 21		
Scugog River Works	63,669 88		
Registry Office and Lock-up, Algoma	10,661 45		
Muskoka River Works	52,446 33		
Mercer Reformatory	45,290 72		
Agricultural Farm, Mimico	35,679 69		
Blind Institute, Brantford	211,025 95		
Tile Drainage Debentures	25,679 61		
Lock-up, Gore Bay	219 25		
Gull River Works	62,505 85		
Osgoode Hall	28,882 28		
Parliament Buildings (new account)	7,876 76		
Lock, Mary and Fairy Lakes	42,089 48		
Central Prison	509,168 61		
Lunatic Asylum, Hamilton	353,451 01		
Agricultural College, Guelph	248,736 25		
Lunatic Asylum, Orillia	50,398 57		
Immigration Sheds, Gravenhurst	355 00		
Bridge des Joachim Rapids	4,000 00		
Lunatic Asylum, London	628,991 86		
Government House	155,352 79		
Normal School, Toronto	63,126 48		
Lock-up, Mattawan	144 49		
do Rat Portage	15,291 15		
Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene	107,618 03		
Lunatic Asylum, Kingston	200,910 46		
Niagara Falls Fence	6,674 48		
Lunatic Asylum, Toronto	253,991 12		
Railway Subsidy, 35-37 Vic	269,986 35		
do Land Account, 40 Vic	275,457 08		
do Aid Fund, 39 Vic	308,248 10		
do do 41 Vic	57,749 66		
do do 44 Vic	46,817 81		
Lake Nipissing, dredging	4,688 22		
Lock, Maganetawan	264 24		
Total	10,151,615 75	Total	10,151,615 75

Treasury Department Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

No. 3.

STATEMENT of the CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND, including the items transferred to it, 31st December, 1883.

1883.	——	$ c.	$ c.	1883.	——	$ c.	$ c.
	To Expenditure as per Statement No. 1. . .	2,363,374 59			By Balance as per Statement No. 3, 1882 . .	6,923,295 13	
					By Receipts as per Statement No. 1	981,304 09	
	To Law Society of Upper Canada:						7,904,599 22
	For an allowance as equivalent for fees. .	14,500 00			*By Municipalities Fund:*		
					For 20 per cent on amount collected during the year for cost of management	. . . . .	3,431 34
	To Land Improvement Fund	7,453 93					
	To " " " (Special)	9,579 58			*By Dominion of Canada:*		
	To Railway Subsidy Fund.	100,000 00					
			2,491,908 10		Half-year's subsidy and special payment to January 1st.	598,436 40	
	To Balance	. . . . .	6,759,689 53				
					Half-year's subsidy and special payment to July 1st.	598,436 40	
							1,196,872 80
					By Dominion of Canada:		
					Half-year's interest on special funds to January 1st	74,847 13	
					Half-year's interest on special funds to July 1st.	74,847 14	
							149,694 27
			9,254,597 63				9,254,597 63
					By Balance	6,759,689 53	

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

No. 4.

STATEMENT of Investments made during the year ending 31st December, 1883.

TO WHOM PAID.	NATURE OF INVESTMENT.			Amount.	Total Amount.
Ontario Bank	Special deposit, bearing interest at 5 per cent			266,784 71	
Bank of Commerce	do	do		235,074 98	
Imperial Bank	do	do		250,000 00	
Standard Bank	do	do		93,550 73	
Federal Bank	do	do		250,000 00	
Dominion Bank	do	do		250,000 00	
					1,345,410 42
	Amount of special deposits, 31st December, 1883		850,000 00		
	do	made in 1883, as per statement	1,345,410 42		
			$2,195,410 42		
	Less amount withdrawn to meet railway aid payments, surplus distribution, current expenditure, etc., viz. :—				
	Ontario Bank		441,784 71		
	Bank of Commerce		350,000 00		
	Imperial Bank		500,000 00		
	Federal Bank		300,000 00		
	Dominion Bank		250,000 00		
	Standard Bank		100,000 00		
			1,941,784 71	(a) 253,625 71	
	Dominion of Canada 6 per cent. bonds, purchased 5th June, 1868			500,000 00	
					753,625 71
	(a) Composed of special deposits now in—				
	Ontario Bank		75,000 00		
	Bank of Commerce		85,074 98		
	Standard Bank		93,550 73		
			253,625 71		

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

No. 5.

INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS.

STATEMENT of INTEREST received on account of Investments during the year ending 31st December, 1883.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	NATURE OF INVESTMENTS.	$ c.	$ c.
Hon. Receiver-General	Twelve months' dividend on $500,000 6 per cent. Bonds to 30th September	30,000 00	
Bank of Commerce	Interest on 5 per cent. special deposit, to 31st December	7,390 84	
Ontario Bank	do do	8,753 99	
Imperial Bank	do do	8,246 65	
Standard Bank	do do	2,315 07	
Federal Bank	do do	5,226 04	
Dominion Bank	do do	4,116 45	
Bank of Commerce	Interest on Drainage Debentures to 31st December	10,275 24	
			76,324 28

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

No. 6.

LAW STAMPS.

STATEMENT of Revenue received on account of LAW STAMPS during the year ended 31st December, 1883.

COUNTY.	DISTRIBUTOR.	TOTAL.
		$ c.
Algoma	John Hamilton	40 00
Brant	G. R. Van Norman	676 40
Bruce	Thos. Dixon	703 00
Carleton	R. Lees	978 75
Dufferin	J. P. McMullan	380 00
Elgin	John Farley	738 63
Essex	J. E. Marcon	380 00
Frontenac	B. M. Britton	1,140 00
Grey	A. Frost	726 75
Halton	J. A. Dewar	570 00
Haldimand	J. R. Martin	285 00
Huron	Ira Lewis	380 00
do	Daniel McDonald	1,235 00
Hastings	C. L. Coleman	1,147 60
Kent	M. Weir	798 00
Lambton	P. Bucke	770 96
Leeds and Grenville	S. Reynolds	764 75
Lennox and Addington	A. L. Mordon	380 00
Lanark	C. Rice	291 70
Lincoln	J. McKeown	855 00
Middlesex	C. Hutchinson	4,085 00
Northumberland and Durham	J. W. Kerr	1,306 25
Norfolk	C. C. Rapelje	313 25
Ontario	J. E. Farewell	1,116 25
Oxford	J. R. Ball	798 00
Peterborough	C. A. Weller	627 00
Prince Edward	P. Low	447 46
Prescott and Russell	J. Fraser	186 50
Peel	J. Flemming	190 00
do	W. H. McFadden	688 97
Perth	J. S. Lizars	653 50
Renfrew	H. H. Loucks	359 10
Simcoe	J. R. Cotter	1,230 25
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Jas. Dingwall	950 00
Victoria	A. P. Devlin	836 00
Waterloo	W. H. Bowlby	1,235 00
Wellington	H. W. Peterson	884 00
Wentworth	J. Crerar	4,693 00
Welland	L. D. Raymond	313 50
York	W. W. Baldwin	25,900 00
Toronto city	Hon. W. Cayley	836 00
do	J. Gordon Brown	960 25
		61,850 82
Less cancelled stamps		5 80
Total		61,845 02

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

No. 7.

EDUCATION REVENUE.

STATEMENT of the Receipts of the EDUCATION DEPARTMENT during 1883.

SERVICE.	PARTICULARS.	Amount.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.
Normal and Model Schools, Toronto	Fees from Model School Pupils	7,318 00	
do do Ottawa.....	do do	5,914 00	13,232 00
Normal School Depository, Toronto	Sales of Text-books and rent of Laboratories.....	1,604 39	
do do Ottawa.....	do do	585 78	
Educational Depository (old)	Sales of Maps, Apparatus, etc.....	12 17	2,202 34
Superannuated Teachers	Subscriptions received during the year	.....	12,515 50
Departmental Examinations	Money retained on Appeal Cases	.....	224 50
Miscellaneous	Registers.....	.....	91
Total	.....	.....	28,175 25

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

No. 8.

TAXES ON PATENTED LANDS.

STATEMENT shewing the several amounts received by the Treasurer of Ontario, on account of TAXES ON PATENTED LANDS in the District of Algoma, during the year ended 31st December, 1883.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.
George McKeown	On account of Taxes	2 00	
Williams & Murray	do	20 02	
J. M. Heck	do	73 37	
Kingsmill & Cattanach	do	532 74	
J. H. DeGraff	do	13 25	
John Parsons	do	5 29	
George Leys	do	9 40	
A. Elmer	do	7 20	
George S. Moore	do	25 20	
F. E. Gay	do	29 00	
Hon. S. Bethel	do	183 86	
J. C. McDonald	do	4 63	
E. A. Wild	do	12 79	
J. G. Murray	do	6 53	
Charles Cummings	do	3 50	
J. Duncan	do	129 25	
C. Munger	do	1 60	
M. Walsh	do	7 39	
J. Tallon	do	7 39	
L. M. Secord	do	8 65	
F. G. Salstontall	do	22 25	
J. E. O'Reilly	do	14 62	
George Jackson	do	13 88	
John Senter	do	29 29	
C. J. Johnson	do	1 00	
C. E. Cattanach	do	7 20	
John Cochrane	do	11 20	
G. J. Ferguson	do	12 16	
G. J. Handyside	do	8 52	
W. L. Cardell	do	1 68	
J. J. Vickers	do	115 69	
W. Browne	do	8 40	
J. L. Barber	do	6 72	
R. Morrison	do	13 46	
J. M. Hamilton	Collector of Taxes, Algoma	3,033 99	
		4,383 12	
Less amounts refunded to—			
F. W. Jarvis	262 78		
W. R. Abrey	14 32		
		277 10	
			4,106 02

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

No. 9.

CASUAL REVENUE.

STATEMENT of CASUAL REVENUE received by the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario during the year ended 31st December, 1883.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.
D. E. McIntyre	Sheriff of the Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, fines and forfeitures	5 70	
W. Ferguson	Sheriff of the County of Frontenac, fines and forfeitures	4 75	
John Smith	do Brant, do	47 50	
R. Gibbons	do Huron, do	95 00	
J. Mercer	do Kent, do	9 50	
J. Woodruff	do Lincoln, do	9 50	
T. Paxton	do Ontario, do	28 70	
W. H. Carney	do Algoma, do	23 75	
E. Deedes	do Norfolk do	47 50	
J. McEwen	do Essex, do	218 50	
J. Thompson	do Lanark, do	9 50	
R. H. Davis	do Haldimand, do	9 50	
P. Gow	do Wellington, do	9 50	
F. W. Jarvis	do York, do	389 83	
J. Hossie	do Perth, do	9 50	
W. Sutton	do Bruce, do	42 75	
T. D. McConkey	do Simcoe, do	40	
G. J. Duncan	do Welland, do	247 00	
Colin Munro	do Elgin, do	52 25	
C. H. Moore	do Grey, do	161 50	
M. Springer	do Waterloo, do	57 00	
A. G. Hill	Stipendiary Magistrate, Niagara Falls, do	330 65	
John Doran	do Nipissing, do	138 70	
W. D. Lyon	do Rat Portage, do	97 00	
G. M. Field	Police Magistrate, Woodstock, do	20 00	
J. Stanton	County Attorney, Elgin, do	28 29	
C. Hutchinson	do Middlesex, do	48 00	
John McKeown	do Lincoln, do	6 51	
Hon. Attorney-General	Penalty, Lloyd *v.* Hunter, do	40 00	
do	do Township Morris *v.* Laing, do	50 00	
Osler & Gwyn	Queen *v.* Stewart, do	500 00	
			2,738 28
W. McKenzie	Clerk County York, Fees	2,117 76	
W. Cayley	Registrar Surrogate Court, Fees	3,385 50	
J. G. Brown	do do	1,311 00	
J. Crerar	County Attorney, Wentworth, unclaimed money. Division Court	3 84	
T. Dixon	do Bruce do	2 43	
Unknown	Hamilton, Conscience Money	2 00	
Division Court Clerks	On account of Fees	6,758 03	
C. T. Gillmor	Fees received for Private Bills	2,038 00	
John Notman	On account of Sale, Ontario Statutes	493 60	
J. W. Langmuir	Refund on account Lunatics' Estates	316 65	
C. B. Robinson	On account *Ontario Gazette*	1,208 78	
Insurance Companies	On account of Fees	430 00	
County Treasurers	On account of removal of Lunatics, Prisoners, etc., (amount in excess of expenditure	111 36	
			18,178 95
Hon. Provincial Secretary and Registrar-General's Department	32 Commissions, under Great Seal, at $13 00	416 00	
	1 do do at 6 50	6 50	
	1 do do at 6 00	6 00	
	1 do do at 3 00	3 00	
	61 do Privy Seal at 8 00	488 00	
	1 Surrogate Court Certificate, at 2 00	2 00	
	4 Superior do do at 4 00	16 00	
	1 County do do at 2 50	2 50	
	4 do do do at 2 00	8 00	
	100 Judicial Notarial do at 1 00	100 00	
	Carried forward	1,048 00	20,917 23

No. 9.

CASUAL REVENUE.—*Continued.*

From Whom Received.	Service.		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		1,048 00	20,917 23
Hon. Provincial Secretary and Registrar-General's Dept.—*Continued*	1 Commission Notary Public,	at 7 50	7 50	
	4 Increase of Capital Stock,	at 5 00	20 00	
	2 Ferry Licenses,	at 15 00	30 00	
	37 Charters of Incorporation,	at 10 00	370 00	
	3 do	at 25 00	75 00	
	36 do	at 30 00	1,080 00	
	12 do	at 40 00	480 00	
	19 do	at 50 00	950 00	
	19 do	at 60 00	1,140 00	
				5,200 50
	On account of Marriage Licenses			2,979 35
	13 Exemplifications of Patents,	at 8 25	107 25	
	10 Certified Copies do	at 50	5 00	
	124 do do	at 2 50	335 00	
	138 Searches,	at 25	34 50	
				481 75
				29,578 83

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

Treasury Department,
Toronto, January 25th 1884.

No. 10.

GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE.

		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1883. January 1st.....	Balance of stock on hand, see Public Accounts, 1882, p. 27		6,908 93	1883. December 31.			
Bunton Bros. & Co.....	Supplies.....	92 80		Distribution for the year ending 31st December, 1883			
Brown Bros	do	491 57		Civil Government—			
Barber Bros.....	do	2,021 72		Lieut.-Governor's Office.....	56 11		
J. Sale, Jr.....	do	250 00		Attorney-General's Department.....	310 60		
Ashdown & Co	do	84 00		Education Department	282 22		
W. Warwick & Son	do	7,794 89		Crown Lands Department.....	1,513 56		
Buntin, Reid & Co	do	1,127 87		Public Works Department.....	409 36		
Barber & Ellis.....	do	1,993 02		Treasury Department.....	461 62		
P. Paterson & Son.....	do	1,006 34		Agriculture Department.....	53 70		
Jas Campbell & Son	do	155 00		Office of Inspector of Public Institutions	238 12		
W. J. Gage & Co.....	do	434 23		Secretary and Registrar's Department	563 30		
Canada Paper Co	do	97 50		License Branch.....	149 31		
Kenyon, Tingley & Stewart Manufacturing Co.....	do	31 80		Registrar-General's Branch	165 45		
Carswell & Co.....	do	11 00		Immigration Office	100 05		
Jaffray & Ryan	do	41 55		Queen's Printer's Office	93 50		
Jas. Bain & Son.....	do	14 40		Inspector of Division Courts' Office	88 29		
E. Harris & Co	do	25 00		Inspector of Insurance Companies' Office.....	124 13		
H. A. Nelson & Sons	do	42 44		Board of Health	1,393 23		
S. E. Roberts	do	3 42		Legislation—		6,002 55	
C. Bœckh & Son	do	17 99		Stationery	3,283 12		
Smith & Fudger.....	do	7 40		Expenses.....	280 49		
D. Lyon.....	do	10 00		Administration of Justice—		3,563 61	
W. L. Paull.....	do	4 50		Supreme Court of Judicature	230 96		
J. Notman	To purchase supplies.....	318 86		Court of Appeal	67 02		
J. Rose	Cartage	17 88		Chancery Division	117 80		
Express Co	Charges	1 20		Queen's Bench Division	95 93		
G. T. Railway Co	Freight	5 01		Common Pleas Division.....	42 25		
			16,101 39	High Court...	42 06		
				Seals, etc.....	3 35		
				Registration Books, Parry Sound	18 00		
				do do Northerly and Westerly parts of the Province	13 05		
						630 42	
Carried forward....	.....	.....	23,010 32	*Carried forward*.....	.....	10,196 58	.....

No. 10.—GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE. *Concluded.*

		$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward			23,010 32	*Brought forward*		10,196 58	
				Education—			
				Departmental Examinations	615 99		
				Normal School, Toronto	349 61		
				do Ottawa	382 66		
				Expenses, Museum, Library, etc.	87 38		
				Miscellaneous	599 28		
				Public Institutions—		2,034 92	
				Toronto Lunatic Asylum	136 94		
				London do	14 50		
				Kingston do	11 00		
				Central Prison, Toronto	93 25		
				Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene	103 17		
				Deaf and Dumb Institute, Belleville	149 35		
				Andrew Mercer Reformatory, Toronto	125 63		
				Agricultural College, Guelph	4 32		
				School of Practical Science	5 55		
						643 71	
				Agriculture and Arts	3,537 35		
				Bureau of Statistics	2,207 48		
				Immigration—		5,744 83	
				Incidentals		35 67	
				Miscellaneous—			
				Expenses of Elections	560 77		
				Removal of Prisoners	53 90		
						614 67	
							19,270 38
				Balance—Stock on hand			3,739 94
Total			23,010 32	Total			23,010 32

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

No. 11.

MUNICIPALITIES FUND.

PAYMENTS.	$ c.	RECEIPTS.	$ c.
To amount paid to the different Municipalities on account of distribution, for twelve months ending 31st December, 1883, at the rate of five cents. Details, page 244	21,591 70	By Balance from 1882	22,878 56
To expenses of Management on Receipts, December 31st, 1883	3,431 34	By gross receipts of Crown Lands Department for twelve months ending 31st December, 1883	17,156 71
To Balance	15,012 23		
	40,035 27		40,035 27
		Jan. 1, 1884.—By Balance available for distribution in 1884	15,012 23

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

EXPENDITURE STATEMENTS.

No. 12.

STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE by the Treasurer of Ontario, during the year ended 31st December, 1883.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	CIVIL GOVERNMENT.				
	LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.				
Gamble Geddes	Twelve months' salary as Private Secretary		1,200 00		
Beverley Robinson	Nine do Official Secretary		599 94		
S. N. Robinson	Three do do		200 00		
George Hilliar	Ten do Messenger		400 00		
Thomas Lymer	Two do do		80 00		
				2,479 94	
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.				
G. Geddes	To pay sundries		1,469 12		
C. B. Robinson	Printing		23 73		
J. Notman	Stationery		56 11		
				1,548 96	
	GOVERNMENT HOUSE.				
	EXPENSES.				
T. J. Harris	Services as Gardener and Caretaker	458 34			
George Beasant	do Assistant Gardener and Caretaker	400 00			
P. Carpenter	do do do	400 00			
Peter Chambers	do Fireman and Assistant Gardener	550 00			
			1,808 34		
Consumers' Gas Company	Gas	1,193 01			
P. D. Conger	Coal	531 38			
P. Burns	Fuel	177 50			
A. & S. Nairn	Coal	1,166 70			
Water-works Department	Water	362 00			
T. McConnell & Co.	Wood	105 25			
			3,535 84		
	Carried forward		5,344 18	4,028 90	

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		5,344 18	4,028 90	
	GOVERNMENT HOUSE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Oshawa Furniture Co.	Furniture and furnishings	20 50			
J. Adams	do do	11 90			
J. Berwick & Co	do do	32 15			
Mrs. M. Jacot	do do	9 20			
J. O'Malley	do do	411 58			
G. T. Berthon	do do	1,098 00			
John Kay	do do	892 10			
John Catto & Co.	do do	298 78			
R. Hay & Co.	do do	44 30			
J. Blakeley	do do	51 50			
G. Harrison	do do	199 97			
Blind Institute	do do	30 00			
S. E. Roberts	do do	25 69			
M. Staunton & Co.	do do	36 00			
			3,161 67		
J. B. Smith	Lumber	170 28			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	21 18			
R. Jones	Bricklaying	177 45			
J. Ritchie, jun	Plumbing	581 34			
G. & E. Evans	do	166 90			
W. Milligan	Painting etc	575 31			
T. Lalor	Locksmithing	72 80			
H. McDougall	Carpentering	20 25			
W. H. Cronck	Repairs	5 00			
A. & S. Nordheimer	do	2 50			
S. May	do	4 50			
Gutta Percha and Rubber Co.	Rubber goods	235 75			
Carroll & Dunspaugh	Repairing grates	17 61			
D. S. Keith & Co.	Plumbing	22 50			
			2,073 37		
T. J. Harris	Garden sundries	42 10			
J. Ryan, sen	Manure	50 00			
G. Anderson	Fertilizers	41 75			
F. G. Foster	Seeds, etc.	24 95			

John Davis & Son	Flower pots, etc.	85 10		
Robinson & Bro.	Flower stands	29 00		
J. A. Simmers	Seeds	110 11		
W. Rennie	Garden sundries	25 05		
J. Hallam	Plants	60 00		
O. Cosgrove	Soil	10 00		
			478 06	
T. Wilson	House cleaning	16 50		
H. Williams	do	76 76		
H. James	do	13 63		
Sundry persons	do	56 00		
D. W. Smith	do	45 54		
J. Ryan, sen	Cartage	336 80		
L. Glynn	Clearing snow	105 00		
G. Duthie & Son	do	27 00		
O. Cosgrove	Teaming	6 00		
P. Holm	Services on grounds	42 00		
W. R. Dossor	Cleaning chimneys	10 00		
P. Healey	Services as fireman	30 00		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising etc	16 00		
Pay lists	Employees on grounds	184 95		
			966 18	
				12,023 46
	EXECUTIVE COUNCIL AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.			
Hon. O. Mowat	Twelve months' salary as Attorney-General and Premier		5,000 00	
J. G. Scott	do do Deputy AttorneyGeneral and Clerk of Executive Council		2,800 00	
J. R. Cartwright	Eight months' salary as Secretary		800 00	
S. T. Bastedo	Twelve months' salary as Shorthand Writer		800 00	
J. L. Capreol	do do Assistant Clerk, Executive Council		1,100 00	
E. H. T. Heward	do do Clerk		700 00	
M. Curry	do do do		700 00	
C. A. Fitch	do do Messenger		350 00	
				12,250 00
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.			
A. & S. Nairn	Fuel	173 30		
P. Burns	do	34 00		
T. McConnell & Co	Wood	37 00		
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	32 92		
Water Works Department	Water	15 00		
Knickerbocker Ice Co	Ice	3 00		
			295 22	
Mrs. Crawford	Rent		600 00	
	Carried forward		895 22	28,302 36

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		895 22	28,302 36	
	EXECUTIVE COUNCIL AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Carswell & Co	Law books	85 30			
Oliver & Co	do	31 30			
Willing & Williamson	do	28 00			
N. Ure & Co	do	18 00			
Rowsell & Hutchison	Law reports	15 24			
B. Chamberlain	Dominion Statutes	28 00			
Rose, Belford & Co	Books, etc	4 50			
			210 34		
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories	5 00			
W. J. Dickson	do	1 80			
			6 80		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	368 07			
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps	262 00			
Electric Despatch Co	Messages	9 70			
Bell Telephone Co	do	3 16			
			642 93		
Express Co	Charges		7 00		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	85 26			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	137 09			
			222 35		
J. Notman	Stationery	310 60			
N. Ure & Co	do	4 50			
Brown Bros	do	8 80			
J. Watson	do	8 00			
G. Virtue	do	8 00			
			339 90		
T. Bengough	Type-writer, etc	121 50			
A. J. Henderson	Caligraph	95 75			
			217 25		
Mrs. Mary and Ann Smith	Office cleaning, washing towels, etc.	130 08			
J. Johnstone	Cleaning chimneys	2 50			

H. Clark	Cutting wood	8 75		
T. Collins	Cleaning stoves	6 75		
			148 08	
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		170 15	
G. & E. Evans	Furnishings	46 05		
W. Conolly	Tinsmithing	4 35		
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	11 75		
Lukes, Dagge & Co	do	3 40		
T. J. Wilson	Deed boxes	6 00		
Lugsden & Barnett	Furnishings	2 50		
G. Harrison	do	4 20		
B. & M. Saunders	do	5 00		
C. S. McNair & Co	Stove	20 00		
			103 25	
W. Milligan	Painting	50 87		
T. Lalor	Locksmithing	5 35		
J. Murphy	Plastering	16 00		
			72 22	
J. B. Smith	Lumber		13 13	
J. G. Scott	To pay sundries	33 36		
Sundry persons	Postage, car tickets, etc	7 25		
			40 61	
Sundry persons	Cab hire		40 00	
J. Watson	Services as Clerk	58 00		
S. J. Vankoughnet	Copies of Judgments	4 00		
M. Roach	Services as Fireman	110 53		
M. Smith	do Housekeeper	250 00	422 53	
				3,551 76
	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.			
	SALARIES.			
Hon. A. Crooks	Eleven months' salary as Minister of Education		3,666 65	
Hon. G. W. Ross	One do do do		333 35	
J. G. Hodgins	Twelve months' salary as Deputy do		3,000 00	
Alex. Marling	do do Secretary do		2,000 00	
F. J. Taylor	do do Chief Clerk and Accountant		1,300 00	
Henry Alley	do do Clerk		1,250 00	
J. T. R. Stinson	do do do		1,100 00	
A. C. Paull	do do do		850 00	
Frank N. Nudel	do do do		800 00	
J. H. J. Kerr	do do do		700 00	
W. H. Canniff	Two months' salary Junior Clerk		74 99	
Esten Williams	Twelve months' salary do		450 00	
Wm. Creighton	Four months' salary do		133 33	
	Carried forward		15,658 32	31,854 12

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	15,658 32	31,854 12	
	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
Thos. Greene	Twelve months' salary as Junior Clerk	.....	250 00		
W. W. Jeffers	Six months' salary do	.....	330 00		
William Lemon	Twelve months' salary as Messenger	.....	365 00		
W. J. Graham	do do Caretaker	.....	500 00		
				17,103 32	
	EXPENSES.				
G. N. W. Tel. Co	Telegrams	66 97			
A. Piddington	Postage	544 95			
Postmaster	Rent of box, etc	11 96			
			623 88		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	289 42			
Jas. Greene	do	24 50			
Warwick & Son	Stationery, etc	302 00			
J. Notman	do	282 22			
J. B. McKenzie	Books	25 00			
			923 14		
Consumers Gas Co	Gas	74 51			
P. D. Conger	Fuel	100 00			
A. & S. Nairn	do	100 00			
T. McConnell & Co	do	40 75			
			315 26		
Pim & Co	Printograph composition	4 50			
Kent Bros	Repairing clocks	15 00			
C. T. Whatmough	Furnishings	44 05			
W. J. Graham	do	10 50			
R. Jaffray	do	26 55			
P. Paterson & Son	do	19 03			
J. Hunter	do	2 00			
			121 63		
Copp, Clark & Co	Books, &c	48 27			
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories	15 00			
Rowsell & Hutchison	Law Reports	8 24			

Willing & Williamson	do	5 00		
Hunter, Rose & Co	Dominion Register	3 00		
			79 51	
R. J. Stanley	Painting, etc	15 00		
Ritchie & Co	Plumbing, etc	29 65		
M. O'Connor	Glazing, etc	35 35		
J. Brimstin	Locksmithing, etc	2 70		
W. J. McCleary	Carpentering, etc	44 00		
R. Fry	Repairs	1 00		
			127 70	
J. P. Wagner & Co	Lumber	7 16		
Hillock & Kent	do	6 36		
			13 52	
H. M. Wilkinson	Sundry payments	22 89		
H. Alley	do	6 40		
G. Verral	Cab hire	61 78		
			91 07	
F. Nudell	To pay express, cartage, etc		4 55	
Hugh Miller & Co	Supplies		17 00	
F. V. Dixon	Services as shorthand writer		100 00	
Sundry Newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		87 61	
George Ritchie	Services *re* Commission S. S. 22 York		22 41	
				2,527 28
	CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.			
	SALARIES.			
Hon. T. B. Pardee	Twelve months' salary as Commissioner		4,000 00	
Thos. H. Johnson	do do Assistant do.		2,800 00	
Geo. Kennedy	do do Law Clerk		1,800 00	
T. W. Gibson	do do Shorthand Writer and Clerk		1,200 00	
	LAND SALES AND FREE GRANTS BRANCH.			
A. Kirkwood	Twelve months' salary as Chief Clerk		1,700 00	
J. M. Grant	do do Clerk		1,250 00	
J. J. Murphy	do do do		1,100 00	
P. Alma	do do do		950 00	
J. Sale	do do do		800 00	
	SURVEYS, PATENTS AND ROADS BRANCH.			
G. B. Kirkpatrick	Twelve months' salary as Chief Clerk		1,700 00	
W. Revell	do do Clerk		1,000 00	
	Carried forward		18,300 00	51,484 72

CIVIL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		18,300 00	51,484 72	
	CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
	SURVEYS, PATENTS AND ROADS BRANCH—SALARIES—*Continued.*				
Edward Fox	Twelve months' salary as Chief Clerk of Patents		1,400 00		
A. J. Taylor	do do Clerk		1,200 00		
Henry Smith	do do Superintendent Colonization Roads		1,800 00		
C. Cashman	do do Clerk		1,000 00		
	WOODS AND FORESTS BRANCH.				
G. B. Cowper	Twelve months' salary as Chief Clerk		2,000 00		
A. White	do do Clerk		1,700 00		
J. A. G. Crozier	do do do		1,200 00		
H. G. Langlois	do do do		1,100 00		
E. G. Kirby	Nine do do do		525 00		
H. R. Hardy	Two do do do		133 34		
	ACCOUNTS BRANCH.				
D. G. Ross	Twelve months' salary as Accountant and Book-keeper		1,500 00		
R. H. Browne	do do Clerk		1,250 00		
C. P. Higgins	do do do		850 00		
E. Leigh	do do do		800 00		
J. Murphy	do do Registrar		1,600 00		
J. Bradshaw	do do Housekeeper		500 00		
A. McDonald	do do Messenger		500 00		
				37,358 34	
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	667 87			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	1,005 36			
			1,673 23		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	532 04			
A. McDonald	To pay postage	1,010 00			
			1,542 04		

J. Notman	Stationery	1,513 56		
D. Lyon	do	10 00		
Hart & Co	do	4 05		
T. Mann	do	13 80		
H. Hastings	do	2 00		
R. H. Cox	do	0 50		
S. W. Johnston	Refilling printograph	4 50		
			1,548 41	
A. & S. Nairn	Coal	618 25		
P. Burns	do	95 00		
P. D. Conger	do	30 75		
T. McConnell & Co.	Wood	108 53		
J. C. Graham	Ice	24 00		
A. Worden	Coal oil	18 00		
Water Works Department	Water	666 85		
			1,561 38	
R. Hay & Co.	Furniture and Furnishings	270 95		
J. O'Malley	do do	5 50		
H. Graham & Co.	do do	18 90		
J. A. Simmers	do do	7 33		
W. Thomson & Co	do do	5 25		
W. H. Sparrow	do do	6 50		
T. Mann	do do	19 95		
W. A. Bradshaw	do do	32 58		
J. Pullen	do do	0 85		
C. Potter	do do	25 75		
			393 56	
Ritchie & Co.	Plumbing	15 75		
Cuming & Wells	do	49 79		
W. J. Whitten & Co	Tinsmithing	78 17		
T. Lalor, jun.	Locksmithing	19 55		
R. Jones	Bricklaying	31 45		
W. Milligan	Painting	32 32		
C. Wilson & Son	Repairing scales	15 00		
C. Carnegie	do clocks	3 50		
			245 53	
R. L. Polk & Co	Directory	10 00		
W. H. Irwin & Co	do	2 00		
N. Ure & Co	Maps	1 50		
D. McMaster	do	6 00		
Rand, McNally & Co	do	26 00		
P. Miller	Books	18 25		
Willing & Williamson	do	1 05		
J. E. Lemieux	do	7 00		
			71 80	
Express Co	Charges	2 85		
G. Verral	Cab hire	57 75		
J. Ryan	Cartage	7 50		
			68 10	
	Carried forward		7,104 05	88,843 06

CIVIL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		7,104 05	88,843 06	
	CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
J. Bradshaw	Office cleaning	216 08			
W. R. Dossor	Cleaning chimneys	4 80			
G. Duthie & Sons	Clearing snow	15 00			
J. Malloy	do	46 64			
			282 52		
Sundry persons	Sundries		1 65		
J. Simser	Services on grounds	162 00			
P. Scully	do do	215 00			
O. Cosgrove	Sand	11 33			
			388 33		
J. B. Smith	Lumber		23 50		
J. Scott	Travelling Expenses	14 85			
P. Alma	Witness' fees	1 00			
			15 85		
W. F. Lewis	Services as Clerk	850 00			
E. F. Stowe	do do	730 00			
R. Burroughes	do Fireman	547 50			
H. E. Rudge	do Checking returns	434 00			
A. Lace	do as Draughtsman	730 00			
W. P. Weldron	do Extra Clerk	46 00			
A. McArthur	do do	84 00			
			3,421 50		
D. Kinnan	do Night-watchman		417 50		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertising		224 50		
				11,879 40	
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.				
Hon. C. F. Fraser	Twelve months' salary as Commissioner		3,999 99		
Kivas Tully	do do Architect		2,200 00		
R. McCallum	do do Engineer		1,600 00		

William Edwards	do	do	Secretary of Public Works		1,750 00		
F. T. Jones	do	do	Law Clerk		400 00		
J. P. Edwards	do	do	Accountant and Clerk		900 00		
Frank R. Heakes	do	do	Architectural Draughtsman		915 08		
R. P. Fairbairn	do	do	Engineering do		800 00		
T. M. Hennessy	do	do	Assistant do		650 00		
M. Wilson	do	do	First Clerk and Shorthand Writer		900 00		
S. G. O'Grady	do	do	Clerk and Paymaster		800 00		
Samuel Cleary	do	do	Carpenter		720 00		
C. A. McDonald	do	do	Messenger		500 00		
						16,135 07	
			DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing			97 98			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding			123 71			
					221 69		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams			122 14			
Postmaster	Rent of Box			12 00			
H. C. Dixon	Postage Stamps			250 00			
					384 14		
Express Co.	Charges				16 15		
J. Notman	Stationery			409 36			
D. Lyon	do			12 00			
A. J. Henderson	do			1 95			
Brown Bros.	do			16 35			
W. J. Dickson	do			4 00			
M. Haeley	do			3 00			
Bedell, Glass & Co.	Caligraph			40 00			
W. L. Paull	Re-filling printograph			3 00			
					489 66		
Mrs. Crawford	Rent				600 00		
Consumers' Gas Co.	Gas			32 91			
A. & S. Nairn	Fuel			173 30			
P. Burns	do			34 00			
T. McConnell & Co.	do			37 00			
Water Works' Department	Water			15 00			
Knickerbocker Ice Co.	Ice			3 00			
					295 21		
G. & E. Evans	Furnishings			46 06			
J. E. Ellis	Cleaning clocks			6 00			
C. Potter	Surveyor's instruments			1 50			
Gutta Percha Manu'ing. Co.	Rubber goods			1 75			
C. S. McNair & Co	Stoves, etc.			19 70			
					75 01		
Cuming & Wells	Plumbing			16 18			
R. Jones	Bricklaying			17 00			
W. Milligan	Painting			56 42			
T. Lalor & Son	Locksmithing			6 45			
J. B. Smith	Lumber			13 13			
					109 18		
			Carried forward		2,813 04	116,857 53	

CIVIL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		2,813 04	116,857 53	
	PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
W. J. Dickson	Directories, etc	2 70			
R. L. Polk & Co	do	5 00			
N. Ure & Co	do	8 33			
T. Robinson	do	1 00			
W. H. Irwin	do	4 00			
G. Virtue	Books	1 20			
W. B. Stephens	Maps, etc	22 50			
			44 73		
Geo. Verral	Cab hire		58 00		
M. Smith	Services as Housekeeper	250 00			
M. Roach	do Fireman	93 88			
J. Gibbs	do Messenger	16 25			
Mrs. A. Smith	Office cleaning	188 51			
T. Collins	Cleaning stoves	6 75			
J. Johnston	Cleaning chimneys	2 50			
			557 89		
C. Horetzky	Services as Draughtsman	197 50			
J. Watson	do Clerk	34 00			
			231 50		
W. Edwards	To pay sundries		26 10		
M. Wilson	Travelling expenses		89 72		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		85 11		
				3,284 09	
	TREASURY DEPARTMENT.				
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.				
Hon. S. C. Wood	Five and one-half months' salary as Treasurer		1,833 31		
Hon. James Young	Four and one-half do do		1,499 98		
Hon. A. M. Ross	Two months' salary as Treasurer		666 71		
W. R. Harris	Twelve do Assistant Treasurer		2,000 01		
F. A. Carrell	do do Chief Clerk		1,100 00		

L. V. Percival	do	do	Clerk of Contingencies and Shorthand Writer		1,200 00	
L. W. Ord	do	do	do Statistics		1,200 00	
W. N. Douglas	do	do	Clerk		600 00	
			AUDIT BRANCH.			
C. H. Sproule	Twelve months' salary as Auditor				1,800 00	
A. J. Rattray	do	do	Bookkeeper		960 00	
J. Maclagan	do	do	Clerk		800 00	
						13,660 01
			DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.			
C. B. Robinson	Printing			177 85		
Rolph, Smith & Co	Cheque books			254 00		
W. Warwick & Son	Binding			141 59		
					573 44	
Bell Telephone Co	Message			3 02		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams			169 04		
Express Co	Charges			22 70		
Postmaster	Postage			18 57		
H. C. Dixon	do			523 00		
					736 33	
J. Notman	Stationery			461 62		
Brown Bros	do			6 00		
Clougher Bros	do			3 75		
N. Ure & Co	do			1 50		
D. Lyon	do			30 00		
W. Jacobs	do			12 00		
Dawson Bros	do			3 66		
R. H. Cox	do			23 00		
H. J. Rose	do			12 32		
J. Bowman	do			40 00		
F. A. Ellis	do			2 50		
R. Pridham	do			3 25		
					599 60	
Kenyon, Stewart & Co	Repairing stamps				6 00	
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories, etc			17 80		
J. Rordans & Co	do			1 00		
Willing & Williamson	do			6 00		
J. E. Lemieux	do			14 00		
					38 80	
G. Verral	Cab hire			158 85		
J. Johnston	do			1 00		
C. Brown	do			2 00		
					161 85	
H. E. Clarke & Co	Furnishings			11 50		
Sundry persons	do			4 10		
					15 60	
			Carried forward		2,131 62	133,801 63

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		2,131 62	133,801 63	
	TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		70 11		
C. H. Sproule	Travelling expenses	16 20			
L. V. Percival	do	40 75			
do	To pay sundries	10 75			
Sundry persons	Car tickets, cartage, etc	13 80			
			81 50		
do	Services, *re* Public Accounts		200 00		
J. R. Humphreys	do as Clerk	500 00			
T. Wells	do Messenger	349 93			
			849 93		
				3,333 16	
	EAST WING, PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.				
	REPAIRS, FURNISHINGS, FUEL, GAS, WATER, ETC.				
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	216 51			
Water Works Dep't	Water	666 85			
C. Burns	Ice	100 00			
A. & S. Nairn	Coal	418 75			
P. Burns	do	60 50			
P. D. Conger	do	32 50			
T. McConnell & Co	Wood	51 93			
			1,547 04		
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	159 80			
C. T. Whatmough	Furnishings	40 70			
W. S. Robinson	do	3 45			
D. Seminskey	do	7 50			
Petley & Petley	do	59 18			
H. Graham	do	8 84			
G. Harrison	do	3 75			
Hughes Bros.	do	14 99			
Eby, Blain & Co	do	10 20			
E. Merritt	do	15 00			

B. Jackes	do	3 00			
J. Hay	do	7 45			
			333 86		
J. B. Smith	Lumber	194 79			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	88 10			
			282 89		
W. Rennie	Lawn mower	22 00			
J. A. Simmers	do	7 33			
J. E. Ellis & Co.	Repairing clocks	14 00			
C. Wilson & Son	Repairing scales	15 00			
H. McDougall	Carpentering	27 00			
Ritchie & Co	Plumbing	359 41			
W. Milligan	Painting	387 94			
R. Jones	Bricklaying	68 05			
T. Lalor, jr	Locksmithing	47 45			
G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing	313 98			
			1,262 16		
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising, etc		13 00		
W. R. Dossor	Cleaning chimneys	4 40			
H. Williams	Cleaning carpets	2 25			
G. Duthie & Sons	Clearing snow	15 00			
J. Malloy	do	46 63			
A. McDonnell	Office cleaning	68 75			
B. Newman	do	4 00			
Mrs. Flynn	do	7 00			
P. Ryan, sr	Cartage	58 10			
J. Sinnser	Services on grounds	162 00			
P. Scully	do do	215 00			
O. Cosgrove	Sodding, etc	21 73			
			604 86		
Bell Tel. Co	Removing instrument		1 00		
A. McDonell	Services as housekeeper	600 00			
J. Ryan, jr	do fireman	400 00			
			1,000 00		
				5,044 81	
	AGRICULTURAL OFFICE.				
	SALARIES.				
Prof. Buckland	Twelve months' salary, as Assistant Commissioner			1,000 00	
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	14 03			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	8 84			
J. Notman	Stationery	107 41			
			130 28		
	Carried forward		130 28	143,179 60	

CIVIL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		130 28	143,179 60	
	AGRICULTURAL OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
H. C. Dixon	Postage		50 00		
G. Verral	Cab hire		6 00		
Hon. Jas. Young	Travelling expenses		3 00		
G. W. Buckland	To pay freight, etc		55 80		
Sundry Newspapers	Subscriptions and advertising		8 11		
				253 19	
	OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.				
	SALARIES.				
W. T. O'Reilly	Twelve months' salary as Inspector		2,000 00		
R. Christie	do do do		2,000 00		
H. Hayes	do do Chief Clerk		1,300 00		
J. Mann	do do Clerk		900 00		
F. M. Nicholson	Eight months' salary as Clerk and Shorthand Writer		533 33		
J. Smith	Twelve months' salary as Messenger		250 00		
				6,983 33	
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	413 86			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	522 60			
			936 46		
J. Notman	Stationery	238 12			
D. Lyon	do	6 00			
H. Jacobs	do	6 00			
R. H. Cox	Rubber Stamp	14 00			
			264 12		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	131 11			
E. Farrell	Postage stamps	260 00			
Postmaster	Rent of box	6 00			
			397 11		

R. L. Polk & Co	Directory	5 00		
N. Ure & Co.	Books, etc.	27 66		
Brown Bros.	do	5 00		
			37 66	
G. Verral	Cab Hire		68 25	
W. T. O'Reilly	Travelling expenses	383 90		
R. Christie	do do	258 28		
H. Hayes	do do	114 97		
			757 15	
Pattullo & Scott	Law Costs, *re* Scott, a Lunatic		9 65	
M. F. Johnson	Services as Shorthand Writer	50 00		
H. D. Dickson	do do do	75 00		
J. R. Forsyth	do do do	47 50		
G. Eyvel	do do do	57 00		
C. C. James	Services	24 00		
			253 50	
J. Mann	Sundry office expenses		45 00	
Sundry Newspapers	Subscriptions and advertising		26 00	
				2,794 90
	SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT.			
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.			
Hon. A. S. Hardy	Twelve months' salary as Secretary and Registrar		3,999 96	
G. E. Lumsden	do do Assistant Secretary		1,800 00	
J. B. McLachlan	do do Clerk		1,000 00	
J. D. Warde	do do do		833 34	
L. H. Irving	Nine months' do do		600 00	
J. F. C. Ussher	Twelve months' do Deputy Registrar		1,200 00	
G. Hobbs	do do Clerk		800 00	
F. Yeigh	do do do and Shorthand Writer		900 00	
A. Burtchaell	do do Messenger		400 00	
				11,533 30
	REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S BRANCH.			
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.			
H. S. Crewe	Twelve months' salary as First Clerk		1,200 00	
F. Warwick	do do Second Clerk		950 00	
J. M. Ridley	do do Clerk		850 00	
Frank Jones	do do do		700 00	
L. H. Irving	Three do do do		199 99	
H. R. Hardy	Eight and half do do		645 00	
David Picken	Seven do do		408 33	
	Carried forward		4,953 32	164,744 32

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		4,953 32	164,744 32	
	REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*Continued.*				
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES—*Continued.*				
G. L. Pardee	Two and half months' salary as Clerk		177 16		
W. Jeffers	One do do do		78 00		
				5,208 48	
	LICENSE AND ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE ACCOUNTS BRANCH.				
	DEPARTMENTAL SALARIES.				
H. Totten	Twelve months' salary as First Officer		1,600 00		
J. P. McDonell	do do Accountant License Branch		1,200 00		
E. A. McLaurin	do do Clerk		1,050 00		
D. Pieken	One do do do		58 33		
C. O. Strange	Four do do do		249 99		
J. H. Comerford	Six do do do		375 00		
				4,533 32	
	SECRETARY REGISTRAR'S DEPARTMENT.				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	307 84			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	204 51			
			512 35		
J. Notman	Stationery	563 30			
D. Lyon	Pens	8 00			
Rolph, Smith & Co	Seals, stamps, etc.	36 00			
Kenyon, Stewart Manfg. Co.	Stamps	10 50			
			617 80		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	222 54			
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps	634 00			
Postmaster	Rent of box	12 00			
			868 54		
Express Co	Charges		9 00		
Electric Despatch Co	Messages	1 10			

T. Lalor	Repairing press	1 50			
A. J. Henderson	Caligraph	100 25			
T. Bengough	Type-writer, etc.	121 65			
			224 50		
Carswell & Co	Law lists	4 00			
Copp, Clark & Co	Directory	0 90			
R. L. Polk & Co	do	7 50			
W. H. Irwin	do	2 00			
W. J. Dickson	Almanac	30			
Hart & Co	Books	1 95			
Willing & Williamson	do	3 25			
J. E. Leemieux	do	7 00			
			26 90		
G. Verral	Cab hire	67 30			
R. Bond	do	5 50			
M. Jordan	do	1 50			
			74 30		
H. Mathewson	Services as Shorthand Writer		72 00		
G. Lumsden	Travelling expenses	4 40			
F. Yeigh	do	12 50			
do	Sundry payments	10 00			
J. B. McLaughlin	do	6 75			
J. D. Warde	do	2 06			
			35 71		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		128 24		
				2,569 34	
	REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S BRANCH.				
	Departmental Expenses.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	482 98			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	594 92			
A. Stevens	Printing	3 50			
			1,081 40		
J. Notman	Stationery		165 45		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	4 56			
H. C. Dixon	Postages	300 00			
E. Farrell	do	50 00			
			354 56		
R. L. Polk & Co	Directory	5 00			
Clougher Bros	do	2 50			
W. J. Dickson	Almanacs	1 65			
J. F. Ward	Map	6 00			
			15 15		
G. Verral	Cartage	1 00			
W. Bacon	do	7 80			
			8 80		
	Carried forward		1,625 36	177,055 46	

CIVIL GOVERNMENT—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	1,625 36	177,055 46	
	REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*Continued.*				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
W. H. Richardson	Thermometer	75			
G. Digby	Furnishings	75			
			1 50		
Dominion Register	Subscription	.....	3 00		
J. Doyle	Services as extra Clerk	5 00			
S. Ross	do do	180 00			
Dr. Playter	Special services	200 00			
D. Patterson	Services as Registrar, Unorganized Townships	28 75			
T. Collins	do do do	10 90			
Rev. W. Hartley	do do do	1 10			
			424 85		
H. S. Crewe	Travelling expenses	.....	163 10		
				2,217 81	
	LICENSE BRANCH.				
	DEPARTMENTAL EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	30 42			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	5 74			
J. Notman	Stationery	149 31			
Pim & Co	Ink	25			
			185 72		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	35 13			
H. C. Dixon	Postages	261 00			
			296 13		
S. W. Johnston	Printograph Composition	10 70			
R. L. Polk & Co	Directory	2 50			
W. J. Dickson	Books	60			
H. E. Clarke & Co	Box for papers	2 50			
			5 60		
G. Verral	Cab Hire	6 10			
Express Co	Charges	3 70			
			9 80		
H. Totten	Sundry payments	7 62			
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements	7 00			
			14 62		
				522 57	

	IMMIGRATION OFFICE.				
	SALARIES.				
D. Spence	Twelve months' salary as Secretary			1,300 00	
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	58 96			
Warwick & Son	Binding	3 40			
			62 36		
J. Notman	Stationery	100 05			
Brown Bros	do	1 85			
			101 90		
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps	125 00			
J. T. Robinson	Books	1 00			
R. L. Polk & Co	Directory	2 50			
			128 50		
Mrs. M. Smith	Office cleaning	26 00			
D. Spence	To pay cartage, etc	39 60			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising, etc	20 00			
			85 60		
				378 36	
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
	OFFICIAL GAZETTE.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	1,897 63			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	405 64			
W. Barber Bros	Paper	457 60			
			2,760 87		
	QUEEN'S PRINTER.				
Jno. Notman	Twelve months' salary as Queen's Printer	1,200 00			
G. E. Thomas	do do Clerk	800 00			
C. B. Robinson	Printing	13 13			
J. Notman	Stationery	93 50			
			2,106 63		
	INSPECTION OF REGISTRY OFFICES.				
Hon. S. Smith	Twelve months' salary as Inspector	1,500 00			
Hon. S. Smith	Travelling expenses	400 00			
Joseph Dickie	During illness and absence of Inspector	100 00			
			2,000 00		
	INSPECTION OF DIVISION COURTS.				
Joseph Dickie	Twelve months' salary as Inspector	1,400 00			
J. B. Macdonald	do do Clerk	800 00			
C. B. Robinson	Printing	42 44			
	Carried forward		6,867 50	181,474 20	

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	6,867 50	181,474 20	
	MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*				
	INSPECTION OF DIVISION COURTS—*Continued.*				
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	14 34			
J. Notman	Stationery	88 29			
T. Lalor, jr.	Repairing press	2 50			
J. Dickie	Travelling expenses	400 00			
do	To pay sundries	8 64			
			2,756 21		
	INSPECTION OF JUDICAL OFFICES.				
J. Winchester	Seven and one-half months' salary as Inspector	1,220 29			
do	Travelling expenses	184 84			
			1,405 13		
	GENERAL CLERK OF WORKS.				
E. P. O'Callaghan	Twelve months' salary as Clerk of Works	.....	1,200 00		
	BOARD OF HEALTH.				
	Salaries.				
Wm. Oldwright, M. D	Twelve months' salary as Chairman of Board	400 00			
P. H. Bryce, M.D	do do Secretary	1,500 00			
W. H. Mussen	do do Clerk	800 00			
	Expenses.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	1,176 45			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	1,244 03			
Toronto Engraving Co	Engraving	18 85			
J. Notman	Stationery	1,393 23			
G. N. W. Tel. Co	Telegrams	18 72			
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps	15 00			
R. Hay & Co.	Furniture and furnishings	70 00			
G. Booth	Furnishings	6 00			
C. S. Durand	Hospital furnishings	7 32			
E. M. Smith	Chemical apparatus	18 89			
Shapter & Jeffrey	do do	2 41			
Kenyon Stewart Co	Stamp	2 50			

R. L. Polk & Co.	Directory	2 50			
Map Supply Co.	Maps	7 00			
Grip Printing Co.	do	65 00			
Willing & Williamson	Books, etc	11 65			
J. Bowman	do	2 00			
Knight & Co.	do	2 29			
Sanitary Journal	Copies of paper for distribution	150 00			
F. Heys	Analysis of water	12 00			
Dr. Sheard	do do	25 00			
G. A. Dorian	Services as writer	202 00			
H. R. Hardy	do Extra clerk	26 50			
W. W. Jeffers	do do	6 00			
J. Mussen	do do	110 00			
F. Rae, M.D.	Allowance and expenses for attendance at Board	127 95			
J. Cassidy, M.D.	do do do do	146 11			
W. C. Covernton, M.D.	do do do do	120 00			
H. P. Yeomans, M.D.	do do do do	294 25			
Prof. Galbraith	do do do do	80 00			
W. Oldright, M.D.	Travelling expenses	36 85			
P. H. Bryce, M.D.	do do	156 10			
Hon. A. S. Hardy	do do	17 50			
C. F. Hodgkins	Vaccine, etc	59 50			
R. Walsh, M.D.	do	13 33			
Bryce Bros.	Moveable hospital	308 75			
W. H. Mussen	Expenses *re* temporary hospital	15 35			
G. Verral	Cab hire	7 00			
C. Brown	Cab hire	3 00			
Snider Bros.	do	3 50			
Express Co.	Charges	2 00			
Sundry Newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements	89 59			
		8,776 12			
	Less amount received from sale of vaccine	104 83			
			8,671 29		
	INSPECTION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Salaries.				
J. H. Hunter	Twelve months' salary as Inspector	2,000 00			
T. M. Simons	do do Clerk	600 00			
	Expenses.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	332 37			
Hunter, Rose & Co.	do	7 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	82 81			
J. Notman	Stationery	124 13			
M. Hacley	do	1 13			
Great N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	8 14			
H. C. Dixon	Postage	48 00			
	Carried forward	3,203 58	20,900 13	181,474 20	

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	3,203 58	20,900 13	181,474 20	
	MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*				
	INSPECTION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES—*Continued.*				
S. W. Johnston	Lithograph composition	2 40			
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories	2 50			
Dunn, Wiman & Co	Subscription to Mercantile Agency	70 00			
S. Garland	Books	3 00			
D. H. Hunter	Travelling expenses	200 00			
T. M. Simons	Postage	1 16			
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions, etc	23 00			
		3,505 64			
	Less amount of assessments	3,012 05			
			493 59		
	INSPECTION OF COUNTY OFFICES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing		30 08		
				21,423 80	
	Total Civil Government				202,898 00
	LEGISLATION.				
	OFFICIAL SALARIES.				
Hon. C. Clarke	Services as Speaker		1,250 00		
Chas. T. Gillmor	Twelve months' salary as Clerk of the House		1,800 00		
A. H. Sydere	do do Assistant do		1,400 00		
J. R. Cartwright	do do Law Clerk		1,000 00		
J. M. Delamere	do do Clerk and Postmaster		1,000 00		
Wm. Inglis	Eleven months' do Librarian		1,283 28		
Wm. Houston	One month's do do		116 72		
J. M. Watson	Twelve months' do Assistant Librarian		700 00		
John Notman	do do Accountant of the House, etc		400 00		
F. J. Glackmeyer	do do Sergeant-at-Arms		600 00		
Thos. Phillips	One do do Housekeeper and Chief Messenger		50 00		
Mrs. Phillips	Three do do Acting Housekeeper		150 00		
Mrs. W. Kennedy	One do do do		50 00		

P. O'Brien	Seven	do	do	do		350 00	
John Bowman	Twelve	do	do	Messenger		450 00	
Wm. Kennedy	Eleven	do	do	do		412 50	
Jas. Foley	Twelve	do	do	Fireman		400 00	
Jas. Wells		do	do	Night Watchman		450 00	
							11,862 50
				SESSIONAL WRITERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES.			
R. V. Lauder	Services as			Writer		645 00	
D. J. O'Donoghue		do				792 00	
J. Junkin		do				138 00	
D. Picken		do				184 00	
P. Purvis		do				100 00	
A. C. Steele		do				108 00	
G. Eyvel		do				40 00	
J. Clarke		do				136 00	
J. M. Campbell		do				124 00	
V. P. Taylor		do				718 00	
W. Prust		do				154 00	
W. Learmouth		do				26 50	
G. Cloutier		do				18 00	
J. J. Dixon		do				456 00	
H. S. Langton		do				132 50	
C. Horetzsky		do				192 50	
G. Eakins		do				114 00	
H. Clarke		do				128 00	
M. A. Carson		do				137 50	
G. Jones		do				137 50	
W. L. Baker		do				148 00	
J. Purkiss		do				106 00	
W. Scofield		do				131 50	
J. Rollo		do				120 00	
P. S. Ross		do				132 50	
W. H. McEleron		do				106 00	
C. R. Notman		do				190 00	
J. George		do				100 00	
W. Dickson		do				176 00	
F. J. Joseph		do				500 00	
M. J. McCrany		do				100 00	
J. D. E. Cantillon		do				106 00	
A. Morrison		do				134 00	
J. N. Devan		do				106 00	
J. Watson		do				106 00	
J. P. Morgan		do				106 00	
J. J. Bell		do				120 00	
M. Whittley		do				206 00	
D. M. Allan		do				220 00	
A. Robertson		do				176 00	
				Carried forward		7,581 50	11,862 50 202,898 00

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		7,581 50	11,862 50	202,898 00
	SESSIONAL WRITERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES—*Continued.*				
G. A. Dorian	Services as writer		154 00		
J. Burns	do		106 00		
E. Meehan	do		18 00		
J. Rock	do		176 00		
R. D. Cranston	do		64 00		
W. Peacock	do		96 00		
J. Marshall	do		110 00		
C. W. Brennan	do		106 00		
J. G. Rosseau	do		132 50		
H. R. Hardy	do		167 50		
R. A. Kent	do		450 00		
L. V. Percival	Services as Reporter		40 00		
A. J. Magurn	do		60 00		
M. Bailey	Services as Messenger		525 00		
P. Aylward	do		121 50		
P. Barley	do		48 00		
F. Fitch	do		93 50		
W. Kennedy, jr	do		79 50		
J. Newton	do		95 00		
W. D. Nunn	do		48 00		
P. Burly	do		84 00		
W. G. Pyatt	do		93 50		
M. Haley	do		222 50		
J. Rogers	do		79 50		
P. McMann	do		82 50		
R. McBride	do		121 50		
J. Gorrie	do		121 50		
W. H. Drummond	do		46 50		
J. Barry	do		162 00		
J. McCallum	do		93 50		
B. McTaggart	do		86 00		
J. E. Carpenter	do		135 50		
M. McCarthy	do		121 50		
M. Carroll	do		79 50		
W. Ballantine	do		93 50		
W. Chayter	do		125 50		
J. Kennedy	do		475 50		
F. Derrick	do		121 50		
J. Kannan	do		123 00		

F. Rogers	do		42 00		
M. Beard	do		42 00		
P. Camon	do		63 00		
J. Emmons	Services as Fireman		137 00		
D. Crowe	do		123 00		
J. Murphy	do		274 50		
E. Meyer	Services as Page		39 75		
W. Chambers	do		39 75		
J. Cummins	do		39 75		
R. A. Smith	do		39 75		
A. Myles	do		39 75		
W. O. Farrell	do		39 75		
A. Cleary	do		39 75		
A. McGregor	do		39 75		
				13,730 00	
	POSTAGES AND COST OF HOUSE POST OFFICE.				
	EXPENSES.				
H. C. Dixon	Postage Stamps	2,786 00			
T. C. Patterson	" "	21 07			
D. Spence	To pay postage	20 00			
			2,827 07		
Express Co.	Charges	704 35			
W. Warwick & Son	To pay express charges	230 40			
J. Power	Carriage of Mails	425 00			
			1,359 75		
Kenyon, Stewart & Co.	Repairing Stamp		2 75		
				4,189 57	
	STATIONERY, PRINTING, AND BINDING.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing		9,941 67		
Hunter, Rose & Co.	"		449 52		
Warwick & Son	Binding		11,772 01		
W. Barber Bros.	Paper		10,953 60		
J. Notman	Stationery		3,287 62		
Willing and Williamson	"		267 05		
Rolph Smith & Co.	Lithograph		85 27		
				36,756 74	
	PRINTING BILLS AND DISTRIBUTING STATUTES.				
W. Barber Bros.	Paper		4,248 80		
J. Notman	To pay express charges, etc		47 10		
H. C. Dixon	Postage		100 00		
				4,395 90	
	LIBRARY.				
S. A. Brown	Books	54 90			
E. G. Allen	do	267 07			
	Carried forward	321 97		70,934 71	202,898 00

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	321 97		70,934 71	202,898 00
	LIBRARY—*Continued.*				
Art Publishing Co	Books	12 00			
J. Wiley's Sons	do	47 49			
N. Ure & Co	do	27 50			
Willing & Williamson	do	330 27			
A. Piddington	do	136 59			
Marsh & Co	do	7 50			
Dawson Bros	do	5 00			
Copp, Clark & Co	do	59 70			
D. G. Francis	do	73 80			
J. McGurn	do	15 00			
Rose, Belford & Co.	do	4 50			
W. Warwick & Son	do	8 70			
Martin, Garrison & Co	do	20 00			
S. L. Hall	do	25 00			
J. Woodworth	do	15 00			
Thos. Hovey	do	9 00			
G. Virtue	do	16 00			
Methodist Book Room	do	6 00			
Warner & Co	do	10 00			
T. Bennett	do	3 50			
W. J. Dickson	do	1 00			
C. P. Mulvaney	do	10 00			
Hunter, Rose & Co.	do	15 00			
C. W. Goodwin	do	5 00			
J. J. Murphy	do	1 00			
J. Bowman	do	50			
S. Thomson	do	40 00			
D. Sutherland	do	2 50			
W. Johnston	do	3 00			
			1,232 52		
Rowsell & Hutchison	Law Reports	20 74			
Carswell & Co	do	183 15			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	308 43			
R. S. Polk & Co	Directory	7 50			
F. Aston	do	3 00			
J. Lippincott & Co	Subscription to magazine	3 00			
			525 82		

J. Robson	Cartage	1 50			
Express Co.	Charges, etc	82 95			
J. Bowman	To pay express duties	11 11			
C. W. Irwin	To pay duties	22 90			
Col. Customs	Duties charges	1 00			
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions	88 00			
			207 46		
			1,965 80		
	Less proceeds from sale of books		15 00		
				1,950 80	
	INDEMNITY TO MEMBERS.				
John Notman	To pay members			43,624 80	
	REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FUEL, LIGHT, WATER, Etc.				
Ritchie & Co	Plumbing	1,954 45			
J. B. Smith	Lumber	405 53			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	243 40			
R. Jones	Bricklaying	157 20			
W. Milligan	Painting	249 47			
T. Lalor, jr	Locksmithing	469 65			
E. & C. Gurney & Co	Castings	207 77			
C. Wilson & Sons	Repairing scales	15 00			
J. Murphy	Plastering	237 25			
Kennedy & Co	Lumber	56 05			
			3,995 77		
Consumers' Gas Company	Gas	1,285 60			
Water Works Department	Water	666 88			
C. Burns	Ice	153 00			
A. & S. Nairn	Fuel	1,205 90			
P. D. Conger	do	100 50			
P. Burns	do	117 00			
T. McConnell & Co	do	154 91			
			3,683 79		
Cook & Bunker	Furniture and furnishings	25 95			
Rice, Lewis & Son	do do	36 00			
G. & E. Evans	do do	681 20			
Robinson & Bro	do do	17 65			
S. B. Windrum	do do	69 25			
P. Paterson & Son	do do	23 70			
Lyon & Alexander	do do	5 00			
Petley & Petley	do do	1,773 87			
J. Woods	do do	6 75			
	Carried forward	2,639 37	7,679 56	116,510 31	202,898 00

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	2,639 37	7,679 56	116,510 31	202,898 90
	REPAIRS, ETC.—*Continued.*				
J. Kay	Furniture and furnishings	103 35			
S. E. Roberts	do do	42 75			
J. White & Son	do do	12 80			
R. Hay & Co	do do	564 16			
G. Harrison	do do	245 32			
J. E. Ellis & Co	Repairing clocks, etc	35 00	3,607 75		
W. Wharin	do do	11 50			
C. Potter	do Battery	10 00			
J. A. Simmers	Garden sundries	7 34	56 50		
J. Fleming	Plants	25 05			
G. Leslie & Co	do	21 85			
H. Williams	Cleaning carpets	11 75	54 24		
Sundry Persons	Office cleaning	42 15			
G. Duthie & Son	Clearing snow	20 00			
J. Malloy	do	46 73			
J. Gurneman	Work in Chamber	24 75	120 63		
M. Haley	do	111 66			
P. Menton	do	81 00			
A. Brennan	do	81 00			
P. Healy	do	59 40			
J. Simser	Work on ground	162 00	357 81		
P. Scully	do	215 00			
O. Cosgrove	Sand	11 34			
J. Ryan	Cartage	9 25			
			397 59		
Sundry newspapers	Advertisements and subscriptions		16 00		
				12,290 08	
	CONTINGENCIES.				
J. Notman	Stationery		280 49		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams		31 56		
J. Notman	Dominion statutes	24 00			
McLean, Roger & Co.	Hansards	14 00			

J. A. Gemmell	Books, magazines, etc	200 00			
P. C. Allan	do	75 00			
R. Carswell & Co	do	3 89			
Willing & Williamson	do	563 50			
B. Chamberlain	do	14 30			
J. Rordans & Co	do	5 00			
Rowsell & Hutchison	*Re* Table Municipal Acts	50 00			
			949 69		
F. J. Joseph	Expenses *re* Consolidated Act		30 00		
H. A. Nelson & Sons	Furnishings	142 28			
J. Berwick & Co	do	41 35			
V. Casci	do	3 50			
S. E. Roberts	do	17 75			
E. Hooper & Co	do	29 19			
			230 07		
Dunn & Heward	Military escort		89 50		
J. E. Ellis & Co	Repairing clocks	32 00			
Stovel & Armstrong	Official robes of Speaker and Sergeant-at-Arms	143 60			
			175 60		
Express Co	Charges	222 05			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight	18 55			
			240 60		
Sundry persons	Cab hire	7 75			
J. Buckley	do	42 50			
G. Verral	do	95 65			
			145 90		
D. Kannan	Cartage	27 00			
J. Ryan, sen	do	19 25			
T. J. Campton	do	9 50			
J. Rose	do	41 76			
			97 51		
P. O. Brien	Office cleaning, etc	366 07			
K. Phillipes	Services as duster	292 05			
K. Cleary	do do	121 50			
			779 62		
M. Smith	do do	14 00			
J. Kennedy	do do	182 50			
John Kennedy	do Acting Housekeeper	100 00			
Sundry persons	Office cleaning	145 00			
M. Kennedy	do	10 00			
do	Services as duster	18 50			
W. R. Dossor	Cleaning chimneys	8 20			
R. Parker & Co	do curtains	35 00			
H. Williams	do carpets, etc	4 60			
			517 80		
McCabe & Co	Funeral expenses, late T. Phillips		227 50		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		770 60		
				4,566 44	
	Total Legislation				133,366 83
	Carried forward				336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward				336,264 83
	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.				
	SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.				
Hon. J. G. Spragge	Chief Justice of Ontario, allowance granted, 3 Vic., cap. 5	1,000 00			
Hon. J. Hagarty	do Court of Queen's Bench do	1,000 00			
Hon. H. Wilson	do do Common Pleas do	1,000 00			
Hon. J. C. Morrison	Judge, Court of Appeal do	1,000 00			
Hon. M. C. Cameron	do Court of Queen's Bench do	1,000 00			
Hon. J. D. Armour	do do do	1,000 00			
Hon. G. W. Burton	do do do	1,000 00			
Hon. F. Osler	do do do	1,000 00			
Hon. T. Galt	do do do	1,000 00			
Hon. C. S. Patterson	do do do	1,000 00			
Hon. W. Proudfoot	Vice Chancellor	1,000 00			
James Alexander	Twelve months' salary as Usher and Crier	75 00			
			11,075 00		
	SALARIES.				
A. Grant	Twelve months' salary as Registrar of Supreme Court and Court of Appeal	2,000 00			
R. G. Dalton	do do Master in Chambers	3,600 00			
F. Arnoldi	do do Clerk	1,000 00			
Wm. O'Neill	do do Entering Clerk	600 00			
T. W. Taylor	Ten days' do Master in Ordinary	80 64			
Thomas Hodgins	Eleven and two-third months' salary as Master in Ordinary	2,919 36			
Neil McNeill	Twelve months' salary as Chief Clerk	1,400 09			
L. B. Young	do do Short-hand writer	600 00			
John H. Thom	do do Taxing officer	1,600 00			
Samuel B. Clarke	do do do	1,600 00			
			15,400 00		
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	18 80			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	72 81			

J. Notman	Stationery	230 96			
H. C. Dixon	Postage	10 00			
T. Bengough	Typographical writer	80 00			
L. B. Young	Account of service	200 00			
A. Grant	Postage and telegrams account	20 00			
			632 57		
				27,107 57	
	COURT OF APPEAL.				
	EXPENSES.				
G. S. Grant	Engrossing orders	675 00			
Eli Oliver	Twelve months' salary as Messenger	500 00			
			1,175 00		
A. Grant	Postage, telegrams, etc		50 05		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	18 76			
Warwick & Son	Binding, etc	10 57			
			29 33		
J. Notman	Stationery	67 02			
H. Rowsell	do	11 40			
Clougher Bros	do	2 25			
Rolph, Smith & Co	Seal	3 00			
			83 67		
Wilkins Bros	Furnishings	1 00			
G. Arnold	do	2 50			
J. Rowland	do	3 89			
H. Graham & Co	do	4 20			
Ross & Allen	do	2 00			
			13 59		
M. J. Hynes & Bro	Plastering	2 45			
W. S. Sexton	Carpentering	21 49			
J. Wright	Plumbing	17 55			
			41 49		
H. Rowsell	Law books		42 70		
Hon. F. Osler	Grant for Library		100 00		
				1,535 83	
	HIGH COURT.				
	SALARIES.				
W. B. Heward	Twelve months' salary as Clerk of Process	1,800 00			
G. B. Nicol	do do Assize	1,000 00			
C. Gilbert	do do Boy in Process Office	144 00			
			2,944 00		
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	47 91			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	119 27			
	Carried forward	167 18	2,944 00	28,643 40	336,264 83

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	167 18	2,944 00	28,643 40	336,264 83
	HIGH COURT—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
J. Notman	Stationery	42 06			
Express Co	Charges	0 50			
H. C. Dixon	Postage Stamps	15 00			
W. B. Heward	Postages, Telegrams, etc	20 00			
J. E. Ellis	Care of clocks	5 00			
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	2 20			
Polk & Co	Directory	2 50			
G. B. Nicol	Sundry Payments	15 00			
			269 44		
				3,213 44	
	CHANCERY DIVISION.				
	SALARIES.				
Geo. S. Holmsted	Twelve months' salary as Registrar and Judgment Clerk	2,100 00			
H. F. McLean	do do First Assistant Registrar	1,400 00			
Henry A. Semple	do do Entry Clerk	800 00			
George M. Lee	do do Clerk of Records and Writs	1,250 00			
W. D. Crofton	Ten do do do Office	625 00			
J. E. Lennon	Services as acting Clerk	46 00			
A. J. Elliott	do do	14 00			
G. M. Lee	do do	25 00			
Robert Parkes	Twelve months' salary as Usher	600 00			
D. W. Sutherland	do do Messenger and Housekeeper	400 00			
Sir James L. Robinson	do do Chief Clerk Surrogate Court	2,000 00			
			9,260 00		
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	115 42			
Globe Printing Co	do	9 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	122 50			
J. Notman	Stationery	114 05			
D. Lyon	Pens	20 00			

G. S. Holmsted	Postage	22 76			
M. O'Connor	Cleaning windows	25 25			
F. Semple	Services preparing General Index since 1837	141 25			
Hon. W. Proudfoot	Grant for Library	200 00			
			770 23		
	QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION.			10,030 23	
	SALARIES.				
John Winchester	Five months' salary as Registrar	833 30			
James S. Cartwright	Seven do do	1,166 66			
Alex. MacDonnell	Twelve do Clerk	1,400 00			
J. L. Whiteside	Nine do do	1,050 00			
James Alexander	Ten do Housekeeper and Messenger	416 60			
George P. Hilliar	Two do do do	80 00			
M. C. Jarvis	Twelve do Clerk	650 00			
Alex. Fleming	Twelve do Usher and Crier	160 00			
Arthur Sowdon	Six do do do	79 98			
John Walsh	Six do do do	80 00			
			5,916 54		
	EXPENSES.				
F. C. Pinniger	Services as Extra Clerk	76 25			
C. B. Robinson	Printing	9 25			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	23 54			
John Notman	Stationery	95 93			
Hon. F. Osler	Grant to Library	100 00			
			304 97		
				6,221 51	
	COMMON PLEAS DIVISION.				
	SALARIES.				
M. B. Jackson	Twelve months' salary as Registrar of Common Pleas	2,500 00			
B. F. Jackson	Two do do Clerk	166 66			
Charles O. Strange	Eight do do do	500 00			
M. J. MacNamara	Twelve do do do	976 67			
P. O'Connell	Nine do do Usher	337 50			
James Alexander	Two do do do	95 82			
			4,576 65		
	EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	5 17			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	14 82			
J. Notman	Stationery	42 25			
M. B. Jackson	Sundry payments	30 00			
Hon. F. Osler	Grant to Library	100 00			
			192 24		
				4,768 89	
	Carried forward			52,877 47	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			52,877 47	336,264 83
	CROWN COUNSEL PROSECUTIONS.				
Æ. Irving	Services, Winter Assizes, 1882, York		326 00		
J. Crerar	do do Wentworth		57 00		
W. Kerr	do Fall Assizes, 1883, Hastings		72 00		
W. H. McFadden	do Spring Assizes, 1883, Peel		10 00		
W. Douglas	do do Kent		184 00		
G. E. Henderson	do do Ontario		93 00		
G. E. Henderson	do do Frontenac		71 00		
J. McKeown	do do Lincoln		12 00		
J. P. McMillan	do do Dufferin		27 00		
F. R. Ball	do do Oxford		66 00		
J. W. Boultby	do do Haldimand		83 00		
J. Idington	do do Perth		26 00		
Æ. Irving	do do Huron		68 00		
J. K. Kerr	do do Welland		38 00		
J. W. Bowlby	do do Halton		20 00		
J. Dowdall	do do Renfrew		46 00		
A. Fletcher	do do Brant		80 00		
A. Fletcher	do do Brant		20 00		
W. H. Boultby	do do Waterloo		20 00		
B. M. Britton	do do Hastings		136 00		
Æ. Irving	do do York		146 00		
W. Rock	do do Essex		20 00		
W. Rock	do do Elgin		72 00		
W. Rock	do do Lambton		138 00		
W. Lount	do do Simcoe		112 00		
C. McDougall	do do Middlesex		202 00		
A. Frost	do do Grey		78 00		
D. Guthrie	do do Wentworth		223 11		
C. Hutchinson	do do Middlesex		14 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do do Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry		60 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do do Lanark		46 47		
W. Kerr	do do Peterborough		20 00		
J. W. Kerr	do do Northumberland and Durham		108 00		
Hon. R. W. Kerr	do do Carleton		270 00		
W. Kerr	do do Victoria		82 00		
J. King	do do Norfolk		20 00		

J. King	do	do	Wellington		20 00		
R. C. Clute	do	do	Prince Edward		45 00		
J. E. Harding	do	do	Perth		14 00		
Æ. Irving	do	do	York		300 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do	Fall Assizes,	Carleton		119 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do	do	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry		58 00		
A. Fletcher	do	do	Brant		84 00		
G. E. Henderson	do	do	Peel		98 00		
J. King	do	do	Wellington		138 72		
G. E. Henderson	do	do	Northumberland and Durham		153 00		
Hugh McMahon	do	do	Elgin		20 00		
J. P. McMillan	do	do	Dufferin		20 00		
Æ. Irving	do	do	Simcoe		106 00		
J. K. Kerr	do	do	Lincoln		20 00		
J. Idington	do	do	Perth		24 00		
W. Kerr	do	do	Ontario		126 00		
W. Kerr	do	do	Victoria		60 00		
W. Kerr	do	do	Peterborough		20 00		
F. R. Ball	do	do	Oxford		46 00		
J. W. Boultby	do	do	Halton		20 00		
C. McDougall	do	do	Lambton		46 00		
C. McDougall	do	do	Middlesex		156 25		
J. A. Dowdall	do	do	Renfrew		72 00		
D. B. McLennan	do	do	Leeds and Grenville		126 00		
F. R. Ball	do	do	Huron		20 00		
J. King	do	do	Norfolk		20 00		
J. W. Boultby	do	do	Waterloo		80 00		
J. Crerar	do	do	Wentworth		469 35		
A. Fletcher	do	do	Bruce		24 00		
G. E. Henderson	do	do	Frontenac		134 00		
Z. A. Lash	do	do	Welland		70 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do	do	Lanark		21 80		
R. C. Clute	do	do	Lennox		75 00		
R. C. Clute	do	do	Prince Edward		20 00		
J. F. Lister	do	do	Kent		268 00		
J. F. Lister	do	do	Essex		109 00		
J. M. Hamilton	do	do	Algoma		77 00		
A. Frost	do	do	Grey		140 50		
						6,491 20	
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN COUNTIES.						
W. S. Campbell	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Brant,						
			December Quarter, 1882	1,268 04			
			March Quarter, 1883	431 53			
			June Quarter, 1883	639 94			
			September Quarter, 1883	829 43			
					3,168 94		
			Carried forward		3,168 94	59,368 67	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		3,168 94	59,368 67	336,264 83
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN COUNTIES—*Continued.*				
J. G. Cooper	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Bruce,				
	September Quarter, 1882	701 43			
	December Quarter, 1882	543 29			
	March Quarter, 1883	258 15			
	June Quarter, 1883	596 58			
			2,099 45		
William Cowan	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Carleton,				
	December Quarter, 1882	1,623 51			
	March Quarter, 1883	404 68			
	June Quarter, 1883	1,506 01			
			3,534 20		
R. T. Haun	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Dufferin,				
	December Quarter, 1882	784 34			
	March Quarter, 1883	523 21			
	June Quarter, 1883	499 99			
	September Quarter, 1883	216 13			
			2,023 67		
J. McCausland	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Elgin,				
	December Quarter, 1882	1,457 03			
	March Quarter, 1883	322 88			
	June Quarter, 1883	1,240 07			
			3,019 98		
T. H. Wright	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Essex,				
	December Quarter, 1882	609 58			
	March Quarter, 1883	1,211 85			
	June Quarter, 1883	702 52			
			2,523 95		
J. F. Van Luven	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Frontenac,				
	December Quarter, 1882	520 00			
	March Quarter, 1883	424 50			
	June Quarter, 1883	606 52			
			1,551 02		

S. J. Parker	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Grey,				
		December Quarter, 1882	992 87			
		March Quarter, 1883	112 27			
		June Quarter, 1883	904 13			
		September Quarter, 1883	614 60			
				2,623 87		
A. P. Farrell	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Haldimand,				
		September Quarter, 1882	409 74			
		December Quarter, 1882	589 31			
		March Quarter, 1883	493 55			
		June Quarter, 1883	946 33			
				2,438 93		
D. W. Campbell	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Halton,				
		December Quarter, 1882	321 82			
		March Quarter, 1883	209 46			
		June Quarter, 1883	156 69			
		September Quarter, 1883	276 61			
				964 58		
Thomas Wills	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Hastings,				
		June Quarter, 1882	609 33			
		September Quarter, 1882	193 43			
		March Quarter, 1883	490 57			
		June Quarter, 1883	678 41			
				1,971 74		
A. M. Ross	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Huron,				
		December Quarter, 1882	1,171 64			
		March Quarter, 1883	138 33			
		June Quarter, 1883	455 77			
				1,765 74		
C. G. Charteris	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Kent				
		December Quarter, 1882	760 67			
		March Quarter, 1883	686 19			
		June Quarter, 1883	827 48			
		September Quarter, 1883	653 98			
				2,928 32		
Hon. A. Vidal	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Lambton,				
		December Quarter, 1882	1,215 28			
		March Quarter, 1883	582 12			
		June Quarter, 1883	738 41			
				2,535 81		
W. W. Berford	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer,	County of Lanark,				
		December Quarter, 1882	443 71			
		March Quarter, 1883	296 29			
		June Quarter, 1883	332 12			
		September Quarter, 1883	218 69			
				1,290 81		
	Carried forward			34,441 01	59,368 67	336,264 83

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	34,441 01	59,368 67	336,264 83
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN COUNTIES—*Continued.*				
D. Maunsell	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, Counties of Leeds and Grenville, and Addington, December Quarter, 1882	326 67			
	March Quarter, 1883	190 45			
	June Quarter, 1883	343 53			
	September Quarter, 1883	245 65			
			1,106 30		
J. M. Parrott	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, Counties of Lennox and Addington, December Quarter, 1882	385 87			
	March Quarter, 1883	508 31			
	June Quarter, 1883	299 91			
			1,194 09		
G. P. M. Ball	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Lincoln, December Quarter, 1882	764 53			
	March Quarter, 1883	311 18			
	June Quarter, 1883	618 42			
	September Quarter, 1883	410 77			
			2,104 90		
A. Murray	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Middlesex, December Quarter, 1882	2,598 13			
	March Quarter, 1883	1,012 41			
	June Quarter, 1883	2,692 47			
			6,303 01		
H. Groff	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Norfolk, December Quarter, 1882	561 24			
	March Quarter, 1883	282 18			
	June Quarter, 1883	600 04			
	September Quarter, 1883	357 53			
			1,800 99		
E. A. Macnachtan	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, Counties of Northumberland and Durham, December Quarter, 1882	1,124 79			
	March Quarter, 1883	562 59			
	June Quarter, 1883	1,353 47			
	September Quarter, 1883	930 35			
			3,971 20		

W. Laing	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Ontario,				
	December Quarter, 1882	658 42			
	March Quarter, 1883	687 37			
	June Quarter, 1883	354 91			
	September Quarter, 1883	608 19			
			2,308 89		
H. P. Brown	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Oxford,				
	December Quarter, 1882	1,230 21			
	March Quarter, 1883	462 74			
	June Quarter, 1883	535 42			
	September Quarter, 1883	351 55			
			2,579 92		
G. Graham	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Peel,				
	December Quarter, 1882	534 30			
	June Quarter, 1883	252 85			
			787 15		
A. Monteith	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Perth;				
	September Quarter, 1882	694 80			
	December Quarter, 1882	394 88			
	March Quarter, 1883	400 06			
	June Quarter, 1883	608 40			
			2,098 14		
E. Pearse	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Peterborough,				
	December Quarter, 1882	279 51			
	March Quarter, 1883	505 63			
	June Quarter, 1883	203 84			
	September Quarter, 1883	315 23			
			1,304 21		
John Fraser	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, Counties of Prescott and Russell,				
	September Quarter, 1882	354 37			
	December Quarter, 1882	561 95			
	March Quarter, 1883	679 21			
	June Quarter, 1883	547 02			
			2,142 55		
Robert Boyle	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Prince Edward,				
	December Quarter, 1882,	421 43			
	March Quarter, 1883	520 37			
	June Quarter, 1883	361 10			
	September Quarter, 1883	126 82			
			1,429 72		
E. Burke	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Renfrew,				
	December Quarter,	498 65			
	March Quarter, 1883	693 12			
	June Quarter, 1883	324 23			
	September Quarter, 1883	272 61			
			1,788 61		
	Carried forward		65,360 69	59,368 67	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	65,360 69	59,368 67	336,264 83
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN COUNTIES—*Continued.*				
H. R. A. Boys	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Simcoe, December Quarter, 1882	1,359 36			
	March Quarter, 1883	533 33			
	June Quarter, 1883	1,790 60			
			3,683 29		
R. McDonald	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, December Quarter, 1882	505 47			
	March Quarter, 1883	268 63			
	June Quarter, 1883	432 45			
	September Quarter, 1883	397 45			
			1,604 00		
T. Matchett	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Victoria, December Quarter, 1882	407 35			
	March Quarter, 1883	270 98			
	June Quarter, 1883	330 81			
			1,009 14		
J. D. Bowman	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Waterloo, December Quarter, 1882	1,080 88			
	March Quarter, 1883	416 06			
	June Quarter, 1883	961 90			
	September Quarter, 1883	591 43			
			3,050 27		
J. McGlashan	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Welland, December Quarter, 1882	568 43			
	March Quarter, 1883	176 77			
	June Quarter, 1883	582 05			
			1,327 25		
W. Reynolds	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Wellington, December Quarter, 1882	533 39			
	March Quarter, 1883	406 24			
	June Quarter, 1883	421 30			
	September Quarter, 1883	729 24			
			2,090 17		
T. J. Stock	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of Wentworth, December Quarter, 1882	1,277 45			

			March Quarter, 1883	494 99			
			June Quarter, 1883	1,023 98			
					2,796 42		
J. K. McDonald	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, County of York,						
			December Quarter, 1882	2,884 06			
			March Quarter, 1883	3,369 90			
			June Quarter, 1883	3,830 09			
					10,084 05		
S. B. Harman	On account of Expenditure as Treasurer, City of Toronto,						
			September Quarter, 1882	305 98			
			December Quarter, 1882	773 30			
			March Quarter, 1883	450 88			
			June Quarter, 1883	638 78			
			September Quarter, 1883	587 51			
					2,756 45		
John English	Services as Provincial Bailiff			1,200 00			
John English	*Re* Expenses Transfer of Prisoners			2,556 28			
					3,756 28		
R. Christie	Travelling Expenses *re* Kingston Gaol investigation			100 00			
Ontario Reform'y for Boys	Clothing for discharged prisoners			402 00			
J. Hallam	do	do	do	35 65			
A. R. McMaster & Bro.	do	do	do	318 02			
Boyd Bros. & Co	do	do	do	78 50			
C. P. Industries	do	do	do	817 25			
D. O'Connor	do	do	do	10 00			
Hughes Bros.	do	do	do	35 64			
Coleman & Co	do	do	do	32 00			
Gale, Robertson, Son & Co	do	do	do	147 67			
T. Christie & Co	do	do	do	46 25			
Gillespie, Ansley & Martin	do	do	do	42 38			
Cooper & Smith	do	do	do	4 25			
					2,069 61		
G. R. VanNorman	*Re* Administration of Justice, Brant			160 00			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Bruce	17 80			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Elgin	52 93			
N. W. Moore	do	do	Elgin	12 00			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Essex	31 83			
Boiler Inspec'n Co. of Canada	do	do	Essex	14 75			
Detroit "Free Press"	do	do	Essex	10 50			
W. H. Ellis	do	do	Essex	50 00			
R. Christie	do	do	Frontenac	34 55			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Carleton	4 00			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Grey	20 40			
D. Clark, M.D.	do	do	Grey	12 30			
W. H. Ellis	do	do	Grey	25 00			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Haldimand	255 92			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Hastings	46 00			
J. W. Murray	do	do	Huron	10 50			
			Carried forward	758 48	99,587 62	59,368 67	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	758 48	99,587 62	59,368 67	336,264 83
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN COUNTIES—*Continued.*				
J. L. Spohn, M.D.	*Re* Administration of Justice, Hastings	105 90			
J. W. Murray	do do Halton	8 20			
N. Murphy	do do Halton	11 00			
M. Clements	do do Halton	15 25			
Boiler Inspec'n Co. of Canada	do do Kent	14 75			
J. W. Murray	do do Lincoln	152 35			
J. Tinkiss	do do Leeds and Grenville	81 28			
M. Kennedy	do do Leeds and Grenville	21 10			
J. W. Murray	do do Middlesex	36 44			
J. W. Murray	do do Peel	5 80			
W. Todd	do do Parry Sound	86 48			
P. Latour	do do Prescott and Russell	200 00			
M. Costello	do do Prescott and Russell	25 00			
P. Nicoll	do do Prescott and Russell	25 00			
J. W. Murray	do do Russell	165 09			
J. W. Murray	do do Simcoe	177 29			
J. P. Crookshank	do do Simcoe	100 00			
J. W. Murray	do do Wellington	160 76			
F. W. Randall	do do Wellington	31 00			
B. White	do do Wentworth	9 60			
A. D. Stewart	do do Wentworth	31 50			
W. T. O'Reilly	do do Welland	55 15			
A. D. Stewart	do do Welland	31 50			
J. W. Murray	do do York	152 33			
F. C. Draper	do do Toronto	35 75			
			2,497 00		
W. P. Band	To pay carriage of Prisoners	450 00			
W. Featherstonhaugh	do do	650 00			
R. W. Laird	do do	200 00			
R. Carney	Sheriff, do	40 88			
			1,340 88		
				103,425 50	
	SPECIAL SERVICES.				
J. W. Murray	Twelve months' salary as Detective	1,500 00			
T. Hodgins	Services, *re* Rescue Co. v. Queen	202 95			
Scott, McTavish & McCracken	do do	30 04			

T. Hodgins	Services *re* Queen v. Carroll	270 23		
Judge Dean	Services, etc., *re* Woodstock v. Field	265 00		
H. Totten	Travelling expenses, etc., *re* Bradley v. McIntosh	2 90		
J. A. Barron	ervices, etc., *re* Land Investigation, Lindsay Lock	27 09		
			2,398 21	

MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE.

Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas.

W. Rubridge	Twelve months' salary as Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Brant	450 00		
W. Gunn	do Bruce	450 00		
John P. Featherstone	do Carleton	450 00		
John McLaren	do Dufferin	450 00		
D. McLaws	do Elgin	450 00		
John Fraser	do Frontenac	450 00		
F. E. Marcon	do Essex	450 00		
George Inglis	do Grey	500 00		
J. Mitchell	do Haldimand	400 00		
W. L. P. Eager	do Halton	400 00		
A. G. Northrop	do Hastings	450 00		
D. McDonald	do Huron	500 00		
W. A. Campbell	do Kent	450 00		
W. R. Gemmell	do Lambton	450 00		
C. Rice	do Lanark	450 00		
A. Thompson	do Renfrew	400 00		
Samuel Reynolds	do Leeds and Grenville	500 00		
J. B. McGuin	do Lennox and Addington	400 00		
J. Clench	do Lincoln	450 00		
John McBeth	do Middlesex	500 00		
C. C. Rapeljie	do Norfolk	450 00		
R. D. Chatterton	do Northumberland and Durham	500 00		
L. T. Barclay	do Ontario	450 00		
James Canfield	do Oxford	450 00		
J. A. Austin	do Peel	400 00		
John Twigg	do Prince Edward	400 00		
James McFadden	do Perth	450 00		
John Maloney	do Peterboro'	450 00		
John Fraser	do Prescott and Russell	450 00		
R. McDonald	do Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	500 00		
J. McL Stevenson	do Simcoe	500 00		
W. Grace	do Victoria	450 00		
J. McDougall	do Waterloo	450 00		
I. P. Willson	do Welland	400 00		
S. H. Ghent	do Wentworth	500 00		
Jas. Hough	do Wellington	500 00		
T. A. P. Towers	do Algoma	100 00		
J. McDougall	do Berlin	400 00		
			16,800 00	
	Carried forward		19,198 21	162,794 17	336,264 83

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	19,198 21	162,794 17	336,264 83
	MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE—*Continued.*				
	LOCAL REGISTRARS.				
T. A. P. Towers	Commutation Allowance as Local Registrar, Algoma	50 00			
W. R. Rubridge	do do Co. of Brant	225 00			
John McLaren	do do do Dufferin	225 00			
James Mitchell	do do do Haldimand	200 00			
W. L. P. Eager	do do do Halton	200 00			
W. R. Gemmell	do do do Lambton	225 00			
Charles Rice	do do do Lanark	225 00			
C. C. Rapeljie	do do do Norfolk	225 00			
R. D. Chatterton	do do do Northumberland	250 00			
L. T. Barclay	do do do Ontario	225 00			
James McFadden	do do do Perth	225 00			
J. A. Austin	do do do Peel	200 00			
John Fraser	do do do Prescott and Russell	225 00			
A. Thompson	do do do Renfrew	200 00			
R. McDonald	do do do Stormont and Glengarry	250 00			
W. Grace	do do do Victoria	225 00			
J. McDougall	do do do Waterloo	225 00			
I. P. Willson	do do do Welland	200 00			
			3,800 00		
	DISTRICT OF ALGOMA.				
R. Carney	Twelve months' salary as Sheriff	1,400 00			
A. McNaughton	Eight do Stipendiary Justice along Canada Pacific Railway	530 00			
J. M. Hamilton	Twelve do Clerk of the Peace	800 00			
C. J. Bampton	do do Registrar	800 00			
T. A. P. Powers	do do Clerk of District Court	500 00			
R. Carney	On account of expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882	826 24			
do	do do March do 1883	801 57			
do	do do June do 1883	730 71			
do	do do September do 1883	1,079 21			
do	Accountable warrant	300 00			
T. Gourley	Services as Lock-up Keeper, Manitowaning	320 67			
T. S. Potts	do Little Current	291 65			

A. Thorburn		do		Gore Bay				200 00		
C. Stephens & Co	Supplies	do		do				5 65		
D. Thorburn	Wood	do		do				45 00		
A. McNaughton	Travelling expenses							300 00		
									8,930 70	
				DISTRICT OF THUNDER BAY.						
John Clarke	Twelve months' salary as Sheriff							800 00		
W. D. Lyon	do			Stipendiary Magistrate				1,200 00		
R. Laird	do			do				1,200 00		
C. Kriesman	Twelve months's salary as Deputy Clerk District Court							150 00		
W. Craig	Services as Constable, Silver Islet							250 00		
R. Laird	On account of expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882							1,004 52		
do	do		do	March	do	1883		669 23		
do	do		do	June	do	1883		1,533 45		
do	do		do	September	do	1883		953 44		
J. Clarke	Allowance for fuel, rent, etc							191 50		
R. Laird	Accountable Warrants							200 00		
W. H. Laird	Services in Registry Office							50 00		
Copp, Clarke & Co	Stationery							38 50		
Hart & Co	Law forms							6 99		
J. Burns	Witness fees							75 00		
									8,322 63	
				DISTRICT OF NIPISSING.						
John Doran	Twelve months' salary as Stipendiary Magistrate							1,400 00		
do	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882							131 80		
do	do	do	do	March	do	1883		229 51		
do	do	do	do	June	do	1883		187 40		
do	do	do	do	September	do	1883		198 60		
E. B. Borron	Twelve months' salary as Stipendiary Magistrate							1,200 00		
do	Accountable Warrant							500 00		
do	Travelling expenses							700 00		
									4,547 31	
				DISTRICT OF PARRY SOUND.						
P. McCurry	Twelve months' salary as Stipendiary Magistrate							1,800 00		
do	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882							189 90		
do	do	do	do	March	do	1883		174 64		
do	do	do	do	June	do	1883		152 50		
do	do	do	do	September	do	1883		286 00		
P. H. Spohn, M.D	Services, etc., *re* Monson Inquest							100 00		
S. Wills, M.D	do	do						100 00		
									2,803 04	
	Carried forward								47,601 89	162,794 17	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		47,601 89	162,794 17	336,624 83
	MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE—*Continued.*				
	DISTRICT OF MUSKOKA.				
C. W. Lount	Twelve months' salary as Stipendiary Magistrate	1,800 00			
do	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882	463 67			
do	do do do Mar., June & Sept. Quarters, 1883	479 00			
			2,742 67		
	PROVISIONAL COUNTY OF HALIBURTON.				
J. L. Whiteside	Three months' salary as Stipendiary Magistrate	300 00			
S. S. Peck	Nine do do do	900 00			
F. Mooney	On Account of Expenditure as Treasurer, December Quarter, 1882	37 50			
do	do do do March, 1883	37 50			
do	do do do June, 1883	37 50			
do	do do do September, 1883	37 50			
do	do do do December, 1883	37 50			
			1,387 50		
	PROVINCIAL POLICE SERVICE AT CLIFTON AND FORT ERIE.				
A. G. Hill	Twelve months' salary as Police Magistrate	1,200 00			
M. McDougall	do do Chief of Police	912 50			
T. H. Young	do do Police Constable	730 00			
T. K. Wynn	do do do	730 00			
G. A. McMicking	do do do	730 00			
A. G. Hill	Sundry payments	294 54			
G. A. McMicking	Travelling Expenses, etc.	48 24			
T. K. Wynn	do do	33 87			
A. G. Hill	Rent of Office	200 00			
D. W. Bixby	Stationery	22 75			
Newsome & Leydon	do	20 25			
Toronto News Co.	do	5 15			
J. E. Auger	Printing	25 50			
Anderson & Logan	Clothing	86 00			
Z. B. Lewis	Fuel	37 02			
			5,075 82		

SHERIFFS' FEES, ETC.

J. Smith	Attendance at Court as	Sheriff, County of Brant	43 70			
W. Sutton	do	Bruce	41 10			
J. Sweatland	do	Carleton	115 50			
J. McEwan	do	Essex	68 50			
W. Ferguson	do	Frontenac	67 50			
C. H. Moore	do	Grey	81 75			
W. Hope	do	Hastings	161 10			
R. Gibbons	do	Huron	110 00			
R. H. Davis	do	Haldimand	8 00			
J. Thompson	do	Lanark	4 00			
W. Patrick	do	Leeds and Grenville	10 00			
James Robertson (Acting Sheriff)	do	do	24 00			
O. T. Pruyn	do	Lennox and Addington	13 20			
J. A. Woodruff	do	Lincoln	59 50			
W. Glass	do	Middlesex	484 80			
E. Deedes	do	Norfolk	12 00			
R. N. Waddell	do	Northumberland and Durham	20 40			
H. W. Burk	do	do	18 40			
T. Paxton	do	Ontario	169 90			
G. Perry	do	Oxford	78 90			
R. Broddy	do	Peel	10 40			
J. Hossie	do	Perth	68 20			
James Gillespie	do	Prince Edward	5 20			
J. A. Hall	do	Peterborough	18 60			
J. D. Merrick	do	Prescott and Russell	12 20			
James Morris	do	Renfrew	16 40			
T. D. McConkey	do	Simcoe	118 10			
D. E. McIntyre	do	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	29 50			
G. Kempt	do	Victoria	57 90			
G. J. Duncan	do	Welland	12 00			
Hon. P. Gow	do	Wellington	43 00			
Hon. A. McKellar	do	Wentworth	103 20			
M. Springer	do	Waterloo	22 00			
F. W. Jarvis	do	York	1,489 49			
W. Rubridge	Attendance at Court as	D.C.C. & P. County of Brant	12 50			
W. Gunn	do	Bruce	32 49			
J. P. Featherstonhaugh	do	Carleton	76 63			
J. McLaren	do	Dufferin	28 30			
D. McLaws	do	Elgin	40 59			
F. E. Marcon	do	Essex	44 84			
J. Fraser	do	Frontenac	32 46			
G. Inglis	do	Grey	56 50			
J. Mitchell	do	Haldimand	28 34			
D. McDonald	do	Huron	32 50			
W. L. P. Eager	do	Halton	13 61			
		Carried forward	3,997 20	56,807 88	162,794 17	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	3,997 20	56,807 88	162,794 17	336,264 83
	MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE—*Continued.*				
	SHERIFF'S FEES, ETC.—*Continued.*				
A. G. Northrup	Attendance at Court as D.C.C. & P. County of Hastings	152 00			
W. A. Campbell	do Kent	60 50			
W. R. Gemmell	do Lambton	28 50			
C. Rice	do Lanark	16 35			
S. Reynolds	do Leeds and Grenville	32 34			
J. B. McGuin	do Lennox and Addington	28 33			
J. Clinch	do Lincoln	16 34			
J. McBeth	do Middlesex	92 30			
C. C. Rapeljie	do Norfolk	12 35			
R. D. Chatterton	do Northumberland and Durham	44 50			
L. J. Barclay	do Ontario	32 24			
James Canfield	do Oxford	28 43			
J. A. Austin	do Peel	24 30			
J. McFadden	do Perth	40 50			
J. Maloney	do Peterborough	20 38			
J. Twigg	do Prince Edward	16 50			
A. Thompson	do Renfrew	32 25			
R. McDonald	do Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	33 25			
J. Stevenson	do Simcoe	92 50			
W. Grace	do Victoria	30 00			
J. McDougall	do Waterloo	24 30			
I. P. Willson	do Welland	28 47			
J. Hough	do Wellington	44 24			
S. H. Ghent	do Wentworth	112 75			
M. B. Jackson	do York	16 00			
J. Shaw	do do	44 00			
			5,100 82		
	SEALS AND OTHER CONTINGENCIES.				
Rolph Smith & Co	Division Court Seals, etc	93 20			
G. L. Castleman	do Seal and Press	6 00			

J. Notman	Stamp, Supreme Court	3 35			
Jas. Sanderson	Services *re* 12th Division Court, Wellington	14 53			
			117 08		
	REGISTRATION BOOKS.				
J. Notman	Registration Books, Parry Sound		18 00		
	MAINTENANCE, OSGOODE HALL.				
Treasurer Law Society	Allowance for gas, fuel and water	4250 00			
W. Burns	Ice	27 75			
M. O'Connor	Painting, glazing, etc	178 48			
J. L. Hicks	Locksmithing	55			
W. F. Sexton	Carpentering	5 94			
W. J. McGuire & Co	Plumbing	21 01			
R. Jones	Bricklaying	1 50			
Aikenhead & Crombie	Furnishings	2 00			
J. Whitten & Co	do	1 25			
J. Berwick & Co	do	18 65			
W. H. Boxall	do	2 15			
N. L. Piper & Son	do	46 40			
Petley & Petley	Carpets, etc.	864 14			
J. B. Smith	Lumber	20 00			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	2 65			
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	833 68			
J. H. Samo	Repairing furniture	30 00			
R. Sheppard	Sundry repairs	7 00			
J. E. Ellis & Co	Clock	25 00			
W. Alexander	Care of Clocks	20 00			
D. W. Sutherland	Sundry payments, cleaning, etc	78 12			
Jas. Alexander	do do	276 00			
H. Williams	Cleaning, etc	26 60			
G. Duthie & Son	Clearing snow from roofs	30 00			
			6,768 87		
	SHORTHAND REPORTERS.				
A. H. Crawford	Twelve months' salary as Reporter	1,600 00			
A. J. Henderson	do do	1,500 00			
Robert Tyson	do do	1,500 00			
E. E. Horton	do do	1,500 00			
W. McLean	do do	1,050 00			
John S. Monohan	do do	1,050 00			
Nelson R. Butcher	do do	1,050 00			
Frank V. Dickson	do do	1,050 00			
G. S. Holmsted	To pay sundries	500 00			
			10,800 00		
	Carried forward		79,612 65	162,794 17	336,264 83

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		79,612 65	162,794 17	336,264 83
	MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE—*Continued.*				
	NORTHERLY AND WESTERLY PART OF THE PROVINCE.				
"Mining Journal"	Printing	8 00			
J. Notman	Stationery	13 05			
Carswell & Co	Dominion Statutes	11 35			
J. J. Power	Police furnishings	78 50			
H. Shorey & Co	do clothing	346 10			
W. H. McKay	Services as Bailiff and Gaoler	900 00			
F. J. Apjohn	Allowance as Division Court Clerk	250 00			
W. Coker	Services	40 00			
W. Dent	do	145 00			
P. McLaughlin	do	145 00			
Sundry Persons	do as Special Constables	80 00			
J. Scully	To pay passages of men to Rat Portage	87 00			
H. Totten	Travelling expenses	55 25			
A. D. Stewart	To pay express, duty, etc	25 40			
H. Dyce	Compensation for loss of time	5 00			
W. D. Lyon	Sundry disbursements	222 21			
Pay lists	Men employed as Constables	6,877 79	9,289 65		
	TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF JUDGES IN GROUPED COUNTIES.				
His Honor—					
Judge Burnham	Travelling Expenses	47 90			
do Davis	do	169 30			
do Daniel	do	284 20			
do Deacon	do	19 93			
do Dennistoun	do	41 54			
do Elliott	do	152 20			
do Lyon	do	123 00			
do Price	do	365 20			
do Robinson	do	270 90			
do Ross	do	77 60			

do Senkler	do	102 05		
do Wilkinson	do	293 95		
			1,947 77	
	Litigation of Constitutional Questions.			
C. B. Robinson	Printing "Cases on B. N. A. Act"	1,823 69		
Globe Printing Co	do *re* Mercer Escheat Case	410 50		
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	6 30		
Carswell & Co.	Law books	34 65		
Æ. Irving	Services *re* Wilson and McGuire	40 00		
Freshfield & Williams	Law costs and disbursements, Hodge case and Mercer escheat	3,412 78		
F. E. Hodgins	Services *re* Queen *v.* Frawley	24 77		
James Cartwright	Services in connection with "Cases on B. N. A. Act"	300 00		
T. Bengough	Copying Statutes	6 00		
Hon. O. Mowat	Travelling expenses *re* Privy Council Appeals (part)	500 00		
M. Curry	Travelling expenses	33 45		
Bell Telephone Co	Messages	51		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	5 50		
G. Verral	Cab hire	4 00		
Express Co	Charges	9 25		
		6,611 40		
	Refund on account of printing	900 00		
			5,711 40	
	Commutations to County Judges, Registrars, Etc.			
His Honour—				
Judge Burnham	Twelve months' commutation allowance as Surrogate Judge	540 00		
do Boyd	Three do do do	166 50		
do Clark	Twelve do do do	600 00		
do Daniell	Eight do do do	84 00		
do Deacon	Twelve do do do	264 00		
do Drew	do do do do	505 00		
do Elliott	do do do do	925 00		
do Gowan	do do do do	479 00		
do Kingsmill	do do do do	408 00		
do Miller	do do do do	417 00		
do McDougall	Nine do do do	499 59		
do McDonald	Twelve do do do	480 00		
do Price	do do do do	752 00		
do Sinkler	do do do do	566 00		
do Scott	do do do do	240 00		
do Sinclair	do do do do	1,000 00		
do Miller	Eleven do do do	645 30		
Mrs. McKenzie	Balance of fees due the late Judge McKenzie	318 00		
			8,889 30	
	Carried forward		105,450 77	162,794 17	336,264 83

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		108,263 09	162,794 17	336,264 83
	MISCELLANEOUS JUSTICE—*Continued.*				
	LOCAL MASTERS AND DEPUTY-REGISTRARS.				
Sutherland Malcolmson	Twelve months' salary as Local Master and Deputy Registrar	1,250 00			
H. McDermott	do do do	1,250 00			
Miles O'Reilly	do do do	3,000 00			
J. E. O'Reilly	do do do	1,500 00			
			7,000 00		
				115,263 09	
	Total Administration of Justice				275,244 94
	EDUCATION.				
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS.				
Treasurer, County of—					
Brant	Allowance *re* Public Schools	2,250 00			
Bruce	do	5,740 00			
Carleton	do	3,780 00			
Dufferin	do	2,576 00			
Elgin	do	3,631 00			
Essex	do	3,898 00			
Frontenac	do	2,822 00			
Grey	do	7,583 00			
Haldimand	do	2,670 00			
Halton	do	2,096 00			
Hastings	do	4,496 00			
Haliburton	do	756 00			
Huron	do	6,936 00			
Kent	do	4,529 00			
Lambton	do	4,318 00			
Lanark	do	3,015 00			

Leeds and Grenville	do		5,290 00			
Lennox and Addington..	do		2,482 00			
Lincoln	do		2,008 00			
Middlesex	do		7,353 00			
Norfolk	do		3,466 00			
Northumberland and Durham.....	do		7,083 00			
Ontario	do		5,122 00			
Oxford	do		4,300 00			
Peel	do		2,529 00			
Peterboro'.....	do		2,538 00			
Perth	do		4,204 00			
Prescott and Russell	do		3,774 00			
Prince Edward	do		2,039 00			
Renfrew	do		4,555 00			
Simcoe	do		6,837 00			
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	do		6,471 00			
Victoria.....	do		3,723 00			
Waterloo	do		3,459 00			
Welland	do		2,549 00			
Wellington	do		5,397 00			
Wentworth	do		3,417 00			
York	do		6,240 00			
Treasurer City of—						
Brantford	do		1,340 00			
Belleville	do		1,030 00			
Guelph	do		1,168 00			
Hamilton	do		4,128 00			
Kingston	do		1,415 00			
London	do		2,399 00			
Ottawa	do		1,582 00			
St. Catharines.....	do		1,039 00			
St. Thomas	do		1,164 00			
Toronto.....	do		9,573 00			
Treasurer Town of—						
Amherstburgh.....	do		126 00			
Barrie	do		528 00			
Berlin.....	do		479 00			
Bothwell	do		125 00			
Bowmanville	do		499 00			
Brampton	do		438 00			
Brockville.....	do		782 00			
Chatham	do		886 00			
Clinton	do		350 00			
Cobourg.....	do		591 00			
Collingwood.....	do		604 00			
		Carried forward.....	186,178,00	.....	.....	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	186,178 00			611,509 77
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
Treasurer Town of Cornwall	Allowance *re* Public Schools	367 00			
Dresden	do	244 00			
Dundas	do	400 00			
Durham	do	148 00			
Galt	do	614 00			
Goderich	do	517 00			
Harriston	do	243 00			
Ingersoll	do	555 00			
Kincardine	do	355 00			
Lindsay	do	424 00			
Listowel	do	338 00			
London East	do	591 00			
Meaford	do	243 00			
Mitchell	do	314 00			
Milton	do	167 00			
Mount Forest	do	365 00			
Napanee	do	484 00			
Newmarket	do	185 00			
Niagara	do	195 00			
Niagara Falls	do	226 00			
Oakville	do	202 00			
Orangeville	do	399 00			
Orillia	do	339 00			
Oshawa	do	554 00			
Owen Sound	do	599 00			
Palmerston	do	242 00			
Paris	do	373 00			
Pembroke	do	225 00			
Perth	do	312 00			
Peterborough	do	654 00			
Petrolea	do	456 00			
Picton	do	338 00			
Port Hope	do	745 00			
Prescott	do	265 00			
Penetanguishene	do	114 00			
Ridgetown	do	238 00			

Sandwich	do		144 00			
Smith's Falls	do		274 00			
Sarnia	do		449 00			
Seaforth	do		330 00			
Simcoe	do		345 00			
St. Marys	do		579 00			
Stratford	do		986 00			
Strathroy	do		489 00			
Thorold	do		232 00			
Tilsonburg	do		257 00			
Trenton	do		301 00			
Walkerton	do		372 00			
Welland	do		262 00			
Whitby	do		368 00			
Windsor	do		892 00			
Woodstock	do		732 00			
Wingham	do		253 00			
Waterloo	do		282 00			
Treasurer Village of—						
Acton	do		112 00			
Ailsa Craig	do		117 00			
Alliston	do		164 00			
Arkona	do		93 00			
Amprior	do		182 00			
Arthur	do		115 00			
Ashburnham	do		181 00			
Aylmer	do		208 00			
Aurora	do		204 00			
Alvinston	do		120 00			
Bath	do		72 00			
Bayfield	do		98 00			
Beamsville	do		97 00			
Belle River	do		80 00			
Blenheim	do		148 00			
Bobcaygeon	do		109 00			
Bolton	do		78 00			
Bracebridge	do		152 00			
Bradford	do		185 00			
Brighton	do		208 00			
Brussels	do		180 00			
Burlington	do		145 00			
Blyth	do		155 00			
Brockton	do		59 00			
Caledonia	do		137 00			
Campbellford	do		225 00			
Cannington	do		128 00			
Carleton Place	do		238 00			
Cardinal	do		86 00			
		Carried forward	210,831 00			611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	210,831 00			611,509 77
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
Treasurer Village of—					
Cayuga	Allowance *re* Public Schools	105 00			
Chippewa	do	86 00			
Clifford	do	93 00			
Colborne	do	136 00			
Chesley	do	116 00			
Deseronto	do	215 00			
Drayton	do	108 00			
Dunnville	do	223 00			
Elora	do	167 00			
Embro	do	73 00			
Exeter	do	223 00			
Erin	do	55 00			
Fergus	do	219 00			
Fort Erie	do	79 00			
Forest	do	193 00			
Fenelon Falls	do	145 00			
Garden Island	do	69 00			
Glencoe	do	117 00			
Gravenhurst	do	207 00			
Grimsby	do	103 00			
Georgetown	do	225 00			
Gannanoque	do	420 00			
Hastings	do	113 00			
Hawkesbury	do	205 00			
Hespeler	do	89 00			
Holland Landing	do	75 00			
Iroquois	do	135 00			
Kemptville	do	125 00			
Kingsville	do	111 00			
Lanark	do	90 00			
Leamington	do	168 00			
L'Orignal	do	107 00			
London West	do	234 00			
Lucknow	do	147 00			
Lucan	do	126 00			
Lakefield	do	138 00			

Madoc	do		147 00			
Markham	do		131 00			
Merrickville	do		102 00			
Merritton	do		183 00			
Midland	do		116 00			
Millbrook	do		153 00			
Milverton	do		221 00			
Morrisburg	do		239 00			
Newboro'	do		59 00			
Newburgh	do		98 00			
Newbury	do		70 00			
Newcastle	do		131 00			
New Edinburgh	do		126 00			
New Hamburg	do		161 00			
Norwich	do		178 00			
Norwood	do		106 00			
Niagara Falls, South	do		242 00			
Oil Springs	do		78 00			
Omemee	do		94 00			
Parkdale	do		259 00			
Parkhill	do		173 00			
Port Elgin	do		141 00			
Pelee Island	do		43 00			
Point Edward	do		190 00			
Portsmouth	do		90 00			
Port Colborne	do		158 00			
Port Dalhousie	do		98 00			
Port Perry	do		248 00			
Port Stanley	do		97 00			
Preston	do		193 00			
Paisley	do		134 00			
Port Dover	do		148 00			
Renfrew	do		124 00			
Richmond	do		60 00			
Richmond Hill	do		112 00			
Shelburne	do		104 00			
Springfield	do		73 00			
Stayner	do		145 00			
Stirling	do		112 00			
Stouffville	do		119 00			
Streetsville	do		100 00			
Southampton	do		155 00			
Tara	do		77 00			
Teeswater	do		129 00			
Thamesville	do		92 00			
Thedford	do		102 00			
Tiverton	do		76 00			
Uxbridge	do		249 00			
Vienna	do		63 00			
		Carried forward	222,570 00			611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	222,570 00			611,509 77
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
Treasurer, Village of—					
Wallaceburg	Allowance *re* Public Schools	121 00			
Wardsville	do	58 00			
Waterdown	do	93 00			
Waterford	do	160 00			
Watford	do	185 00			
Wellington	do	75 00			
Wiarton	do	138 00			
Wyoming	do	119 00			
Wroxeter	do	70 00			
Weston	do	57 00			
Woodbridge	do	121 00			
Treasurer, School Section—					
1 Armour & Perry	do	19 13			
2 do	do	9 90			
3 do	do	9 22			
1 Assiginack	do	25 20			
2 Assiginack	do	53 20			
3 do	do	17 50			
4 do	do	7 50			
5 do	do	12 80			
1 Billings & Allen	do	31 80			
2 do	do	25 66			
1 Bruce Mines	do	85 00			
2 Campbell	do	15 00			
3 do	do	13 00			
1 Carnarvon	do	29 80			
2 do	do	13 00			
4 do	do	6 50			
1 Chapman & Croft	do	34 30			
2 Chapman	do	21 10			
3 do	do	8 58			
1 Carling & Ferguson	do	5 28			
1, 2, 3 Christie	do	17 16			
1 Croft	do	3 94			
1 Cockburn Island	do	20 44			

1 Foley	do			20 45			
2 do	do			6 58			
3 do	do			5 28			
1 Gordon	do			39 50			
2 Gordon & Allen	do			13 00			
3 Gordon	do			56 30			
1 Gurd & Pringle	do			15 30			
1 Hagarman & Croft	do			18 46			
2 do	do			5 25			
3 do	do			8 58			
1 Himsworth	do			11 90			
1 Howland	do			35 10			
2 do	do			35 10			
3 do	do			2 30			
4 do	do			8 60			
5 do	do			12 90			
1 Lefroy & Plummer	do			14 00			
2 Lefroy & Thessalon	do			8 60			
1 Monteith & Spence	do			7 30			
2 do do	do			2 00			
4 Male Teachers sup. sub.	do	Parry Sound		8 00			
1 Mills	do			11 70			
15 Male Teachers sup. sub.	do	Algoma		30 00			
11 Male Teachers sup. sub.	do	Algoma		22 00			
1 McMurrich	do			15 30			
2 do	do			15 84			
3 McMurrich & Perry	do			3 94			
2 McMurrich & Ryerson	do			3 94			
1, 2, 3, McKellar	do			61 37			
1 McDougall	do			141 26			
2 McDougall & McKellar	do			3 94			
3 McDougall	do			5 91			
1 and 2 Neebing	do			14 80			
1 Nipissing	do			24 40			
1 Oliver	do			13 00			
1 Perry	do			8 55			
2 do	do			9 24			
5 do	do			17 86			
1 Prince	do			6 50			
1 Rutherford	do			36 00			
1 Ryerson	do			12 52			
2 do	do			15 80			
3 do	do			17 16			
1 Rose & Plummer	do			7 60			
1 Strong & Armour	do			11 90			
2 Strong	do			13 86			
3 do	do			9 25			
1 Spence & Ryerson	do			10 55			
2 Spence	do			11 90			
		Carried forward		225,142 60			611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	225,142 60			611,509 77
	PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
Treasurer School Section—					
1 St. Joseph's Island	Allowance *re* Public Schools	8 50			
2 do do	do	15 00			
3 do do	do	9 54			
4 do do	do	8 56			
5 do do	do	13 00			
Sault Ste. Marie	do	118 20			
1 Shuniah	do	82 80			
1 Sandfield	do	18 10			
2 do	do	24 50			
1 Tehkummah	do	22 50			
2 do	do	16 00			
3 Tehkummah&Sandfield	do	9 60			
1 Thessalon	do	22 30			
2 Thessalon & Kirkwood	do	15 00			
9 Teachers' Sup. Sub	do Parry Sound	18 00			
1 and 2 Wallbridge	do	39 30			
			225,583 50		
	SEPARATE SCHOOLS.				
Trustees, City of—					
Belleville	Allowance *re* Separate Schools	261 50			
Brantford	do	172 50			
Guelph	do	230 50			
Hamilton	do	828 00			
Kingston	do	595 00			
London	do	451 50			
Ottawa	do	1,994 00			
St. Catharines	do	417 00			
St. Thomas	do	141 00			
Toronto	do	1,897 50			
Trustees, Town of—					
Amherstburgh	do	200 50			
Almonte	do	92 50			
Barrie	do	126 00			

Berlin	do		91 50			
Brockville	do		256 00			
Chatham	do		177 00			
Cobourg	do		134 00			
Cornwall	do		213 50			
Dundas	do		170 50			
Galt	do		77 50			
Goderich	do		57 00			
Ingersoll	do		64 00			
Lindsay	do		261 50			
Niagara Falls	do		83 00			
Newmarket	do		53 00			
Oakville	do		34 50			
Oshawa	do		68 50			
Owen Sound	do		39 00			
Orillia	do		77 00			
Paris	do		57 50			
Pembroke	do		161 50			
Perth	do		75 00			
Peterboro'	do		290 00			
Picton	do		58 50			
Prescott	do		144 00			
Sarnia	do		113 00			
Stratford	do		211 00			
St. Mary's	do		64 50			
Trenton	do		133 00			
Thorold	do		109 00			
Whitby	do		48 00			
Trustees, Village of—						
Arnprior	do		109 00			
Arthur	do		61 00			
Brockton	do		20 50			
Elora	do		48 50			
Fergus	do		35 50			
Merritton	do		65 00			
Parkhill	do		30 50			
Port Colborne	do		54 50			
Port Dalhousie	do		47 50			
Portsmouth	do		30 50			
Renfrew	do		57 50			
Wallaceburgh	do		45 50			
Weston	do		23 50			
School Section—						
3 Alfred	do		34 50			
6 Artemesia, with 7 Glenelg	do		4 50			
6 Arthur	do		36 00			
		Carried forward	11,434 00	225,583 50		611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	11,434 00	225,583 50	.....	611,509 77
	SEPARATE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
School Section—					
4 Asphodel	Allowance *re* Separate Schools	21 50			
10 do and 17 Percy	do	24 00			
10 Adjala	do	32 50			
3, 4 Anderdon	do	30 50			
7 Alfred and 8 Plantagenet, South	do	29 50			
6 Biddulph	do	23 50			
9 do and 1 McGillivray	do	13 00			
15 Brighton	do	11 00			
1 Carrick	do	43 50			
2 do	do	21 50			
14 do	do	49 50			
1 Cornwall	do	6 50			
7 Colchester, North	do	25 00			
3, 4, 10, Caledonia	do	22 50			
6, 7, Cambridge	do	26 00			
9 Downie	do	25 50			
2 Edwardsburgh	do	16 50			
7 Ellice	do	25 00			
2 Flamboro, West	do	20 50			
5 Finch	do	43 50			
2 Glenelg	do	21 50			
5 do	do	41 00			
2 Gurd	do	4 45			
1 Grattan	do	92 50			
4, 5, 12, Gloucester	do	31 50			
14 do	do	76 00			
7 Glenelg, with 6 Artemesia	do	6 50			
21 Haldimand	do	20 50			
2 Hawkesbury, East	do	58 50			
4 do	do	34 50			
7 do	do	113 50			
15 do	do	41 00			
9 Harwich	do	34 50			
16 Hawkesbury, East	do	8 00			

3	Holland	do		21	50		
2	Hullett	do		15	50		
12	Innisfil and Town of Barrie	do		7	50		
8	Kingston	do		13	50		
7	Kitley	do		2	60		
14	Lancaster	do		31	00		
10	Lochiel	do		189	50		
12	do	do		26	50		
4	Maidstone	do		20	00		
3	Malden	do		53	50		
3	March	do		33	00		
3, 4, 5	Moore	do		38	00		
4	Mornington	do		24	50		
1	McGillivray, with 9 Biddulph	do		6	00		
7	Nepean	do		36	00		
15	do	do		112	56		
1	Nichol	do		20	00		
5	Normanby	do		47	00		
10	do	do		35	00		
1	Osgoode	do		29	50		
15	do	do		13	00		
10	Otonabee	do		9	00		
8	Peel	do		16	50		
12	do	do		38	00		
5	Percy	do		21	50		
12	do with 12 Seymour	do		17	50		
17	do with 10 Asphodel	do		8	00		
9	Plantagenet, North	do		39	50		
8	do South, with 7 Alfred	do		6	50		
6	Proton	do		30	50		
2	Rochester	do		26	50		
4	Raleigh	do		56	00		
5	do	do		23	50		
6	do	do		61	00		
10, 17	Richmond	do		13	50		
2	Stafford	do		30	50		
1	Shuniah	do		59	37		
5	Sheffield	do		28	50		
5	Sombra	do		37	50		
6	Stephen	do		48	00		
7	Sydenham	do		42	00		
14	do	do		22	00		
12	Seymour with 12 Percy	do		6	50		
6	Toronto Gore	do		26	50		
7	Vespra	do		16	00		
1	Wawanosh, West	do		23	50		
			Carried forward	14,012	42	225,583 50	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	14,012 42	225,583 50	.....	611,509 77
	SEPARATE SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
School Section—					
9, 10 Wellesley	Allowance *re* Separate Schools	31 50			
11 do	do	59 50			
12 do	do	15 50			
13 Westminster	do	20 50			
10 Williams, West	do	18 00			
8 Windham	do	28 00			
15½ Wilmot	do	34 00			
8 Wolfe Island	do	14 50			
4 do	do	35 50			
4 Yonge & Escott Rear	do	14 50			
1 York	do	46 50			
6 do	do	23 00			
21 do	do	14 50			
22 do	do	33 00			
			14,400 92		
				239,984 42	
	POOR SCHOOLS.				
The Trustees, School Section—					
Amabel	Allowance *re* Poor Schools	.....	16 00		
8 Amaranth	do	.....	40 00		
1 Assiginack	do	.....	60 00		
2 do	do	.....	60 00		
3 do	do	.....	80 00		
4 do	do	.....	70 00		
5 do	do	.....	80 00		
24 Augusta	do	.....	12 00		
3 Armour	do	.....	50 00		
1 Armour and Perry	do	.....	65 00		
2 do do	do	.....	75 00		
6 Arthur	do	.....	40 00		
3 Admaston	do	.....	64 00		
7 do	do	.....	28 00		
9 do	do	.....	28 00		
1 Algona	do	.....	48 00		

| | | |

EDUCATION —*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		3,351 50	239,984 42	611,509 77
	POOR SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
The Trustees, School Section					
5 Chaffey	Allowance *re* Poor Schools		80 00		
6 do	do		80 00		
7 do	do		80 00		
8 do	do		80 00		
1 Carden	do		20 00		
2 do	do		20 00		
3 do	do		20 00		
4 do	do		20 00		
5 do	do		40 00		
6 do	do		40 00		
7 do	do		40 00		
4 Carnarvon and Billings	do		50 00		
2 Dunganon	do		13 60		
3 do	do		6 40		
4 do	do		24 00		
1, 4, 5 and 6 Darling	do		116 00		
1 Draper	do		32 00		
3 do	do		32 00		
4 do	do		32 00		
5 do	do		32 00		
6 do	do		32 00		
7 do	do		32 00		
U 1 Dalhousie	do		40 00		
U 5 do	do		12 00		
8 do	do		40 00		
9 do	do		12 00		
1 Dover	do		32 00		
1 Dalton	do		20 00		
3 Dalton	do		40 00		
4 do	do		40 00		
2 Elzevir	do		16 00		
20 Edwardsburgh	do		20 00		
2, 3 and 5 Eastnor	do		30 00		
Fort Francis	do		100 00		
1 Faraday	do		12 00		
1 and 3 Front of Yonge and Elizabethtown	do		11 20		

1 Ferris and McKenzie..	do			40 00		
1 Ferris	do			80 00		
1 Foley	do			99 20		
2 do	do			94 20		
3 do	do			40 00		
2 Franklin	do			80 00		
3 do	do			80 00		
1 Gordon	do			60 00		
2 Gordon and Allen	do			80 00		
3 Gordon	do			60 00		
1 Gurd and Pringle	do			60 00		
2 Grattan	do			64 00		
7 do	do			64 00		
3 Griffith	do			48 00		
7 Glenelg	do			16 00		
1 Gibson	do			100 00		
Haliburton County	do			1,420 60		
1 Howland	do			60 00		
2 do	do			80 00		
3 do	do			60 00		
4 do	do			80 00		
5 do	do			80 00		
1 Himsworth	do			80 00		
1 Hagerman and Croft..	do			89 20		
2 Hagerman	do			99 90		
3 do	do			89 20		
1 Hagarty	do			48 00		
2 do	do			64 00		
7 do	do			72 00		
11 do	do			72 00		
4 Horton	do			24 00		
4 Hungerford	do			24 00		
20 do	do			24 00		
21 do	do			24 00		
22 do	do			24 00		
1 Humphrey	do			48 00		
2 do	do			48 00		
3 do	do			48 00		
Keewatin	do			200 00		
Leeds and Grenville	do			32 00		
Lennox and Addington..	do			323 20		
Lanark County	do			100 00		
London, West	do			150 00		
1 Lyell	do			80 00		
1 Lefroy and Plummer..	do			60 00		
2 do Thessalon.	do			80 00		
1 Monteagle & Herchel..	do			12 00		
2 do do	do			38 40		
3 do do	do			20 80		
Carried forward				9,519 40	239,984 42	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		9,519 40	239,984 42	611,509 77
	POOR SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
The Trustees, School Section—					
5 Monteagle & Herschel..	Allowance *re* Poor Schools		31 20		
6 do do	do		16 80		
7 do do	do		12 00		
4 and 8 Mulmur	do		140 00		
15 Mornington	do		80 00		
10 Melancthon	do		48 00		
1 Mattawa and Papineau	do		160 00		
1 Mills	do		60 00		
1 Monteith	do		99 90		
2 do	do		84 20		
15 Maryboro'	do		40 00		
1 Matawatchan	do		80 00		
7 Montague	do		16 00		
8 do	do		16 00		
9 do	do		16 00		
U 10 do	do		16 00		
14 do	do		16 00		
1 Medora	do		40 80		
2 do	do		40 80		
3 do	do		40 80		
4 do	do		40 80		
10 Marmora	do		16 00		
Morrison, Tp. B'd.	do		164 00		
2 Monck	do		24 00		
4 do	do		48 00		
6 do	do		48 00		
2 Muskoka	do		40 80		
3 do	do		40 80		
5 do	do		40 80		
6 do	do		40 80		
7 do	do		40 80		
4 McDougall & Ferguson	do		40 00		
2 McClure	do		16 00		
1 McMurrich	do		105 60		
2 do	do		50 00		
2 McMurrich and Spence	do		45 00		

| | | |

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		15,016 60	239,984 42	611,509 77
	POOR SCHOOLS—*Continued.*				
The Trustees, School Section—					
1 Strong and Armour	Allowance *re* Poor Schools		60 00		
2 Strong	do		122 00		
3 do	do		50 00		
5 Strong and Foley	do		40 00		
1 Spence and Ryerson	do		50 00		
2 Spence	do		105 60		
Sault St. Marie	do		160 00		
1 St. Joseph's Island	do		60 00		
2 do	do		50 00		
3 do	do		80 00		
4 do	do		80 00		
5 do	do		80 00		
4 Saltfleet	do		26 00		
1 Sebastopol	do		64 00		
2 do	do		36 00		
4 do	do		32 00		
2 Stafford	do		32 00		
2 Stisted	do		80 00		
U 2 do	do		80 00		
4 do	do		80 00		
5 do	do		80 00		
1 Sinclair	do		80 00		
2 do	do		40 00		
1 Stephenson	do		32 00		
2 do	do		32 00		
5 do	do		32 00		
8 do	do		32 00		
9 do	do		32 00		
2 Sherbrooke, North	do		16 00		
do South	do		55 20		
21 Southwold	do		80 00		
1 Tudor	do		19 20		
2 do	do		19 20		
3 do	do		12 00		
4 do	do		23 20		
5 do	do		6 40		

7 do	do			17 60		
9 do	do			16 00		
1 Tehkummah	do			65 00		
2 do	do			70 00		
3 do	do			60 00		
1 Thessalon	do			60 00		
2 Thessalon and Kirkwood	do			80 00		
30 Tyendinaga	do			24 00		
U 1 Tilbury, East, and Raleigh	do			32 00		
17, 13 Tecumseth and Essa	do			72 00		
6 Wollaston	do			8 00		
8 do	do			10 40		
12 Wallace	o			40 00		
1, 2 Wallbridge				137 00		
3 Wilberforce	do			32 00		
6 do	do			64 00		
2. Walsingham	do			80 00		
1 Watt	do			40 00		
2 do	do			40 00		
3 do	do			40 00		
4 do	do			40 00		
5 do	do			40 00		
					17,983 40	
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTION.						
Alexander, W	Salary as Inspector			452 50		
Agnew, J., M.A., M.D	do			450 00		
Ball, J. H., M.A	do			460 00		
Blair, Geo., Rev., M.A	do			512 75		
Burrows, Fred	do			605 00		
Barnes, C. A., B.A	do			483 75		
Brown, Jas. C	do			465 00		
Butler, A. F	do			603 75		
Brown, Arthur	do			420 00		
Brebner, J	do			450 00		
Bigg, W. R	do			246 25		
Carson, J. S	do			560 00		
Clendenning, W. S	do			560 00		
Campbell, A	do			490 00		
Curry, C. D., B.A	do			262 50		
Craig, J. J	do			492 50		
Carlyle, W	do			610 00		
Clapp, D. P., B.A	do			400 00		
Dewar, A	do			706 25		
	Carried forward			9,220 25	257,967 82	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		9,220 25	257,967 82	611,509 77
	PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTION—*Continued.*				
Dearness, John	Salary as Inspector		577 50		
Fotheringham, D	do		380 00		
Ferguson, W	do		347 50		
Grier, Andrew	do		220 00		
Girardot, Th	do		282 50		
Gordon, Thos	do		345 00		
Grey, J. B	do		411 25		
Harrison, E. B	do		501 25		
Gordon, W. N	do		356 25		
Hodgson, J	do		418 75		
Johnston, J	do		501 25		
Kelly, M. J., M.D	do		387 50		
Knight, J. H	do		300 00		
Kinney, R., M.D	do		490 00		
Little, R	do		411 25		
McNaughton, A	do		385 00		
McKinnon, D. J	do		462 50		
Mackintosh, W	do		546 25		
MacLean, P	do		1,572 00		
McBrien, J	do		610 00		
McDiarmid, D	do		396 25		
McKee, Rev. Thomas	do		453 75		
Mitchell, F. L., B.A.	do		605 00		
May, Rev. J.	do		900 00		
Miller, J. R.	do		393 75		
Maxwell, D. A.	do		223 75		
Moses, C.	do		473 75		
Morgan, J. C.	do		450 00		
Nichols, W. M.	do		300 00		
Platt, G. D., B.A.	do		457 50		
Pearce, T.	do		602 50		
Reazin, H.	do		652 50		
Scarlett, E.	do		605 00		
Scott, R. G., B.A.	do		661 15		
Smirle, A.	do		305 00		
Summerby, W. J.	do		498 75		

Smith, J. H.	do		367 50		
Tilley, J. J.	do		432 50		
Wadsworth, J. J., M.A.	do		592 50		
White, J. F.	do		1,399 99		
do	Travelling expenses		584 15		
Clarkson, C.	Expenses, Parry Sound		40 30		
McCrae, Walter	do and services, Maintowaning, etc		71 00		
McLean, F.	Travelling expenses		280 00		
do	do Algoma and Parry Sound		207 00		
Graham, R.	Services *re* Batchelor Enquiry		3 50		
Robinson, C. B.	Printing		816 79		
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding		426 86		
Wilkinson, H. M.	Sundry payments		28 13	31,954 87	
	HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.				
The Treasurer, County of—					
Brant	Allowance *re* High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		522 54		
Bruce	do		1,530 01		
Dufferin	do		682 75		
Elgin	do		1,039 45		
Essex	do		849 19		
Frontenac	do		614 02		
Grey	do		882 72		
Hastings	do		526 87		
Haldimand	do		1,670 80		
Huron	do		2,629 47		
Halton	do		534 42		
Kent	do		922 41		
Leeds and Grenville	do		2,726 19		
Lanark	do		2,373 16		
Lennox and Addington	do		1,278 39		
Lincoln	do		2,046 27		
Lambton	do		743 42		
Middlesex	do		1,933 72		
Northumberland and Durham	do		5,285 47		
Norfolk	do		1,857 29		
Ontario	do		3,642 70		
Oxford	do		1,444 14		
Prescott and Russell	do		1,034 12		
Prince Edward	do		633 37		
Peterborough*	do		1,412 94		
Peel	do		1,351 08		
Perth	do		4,091 93		
Renfrew	do		1,779 52		
Simcoe	do		4,862 52		
Stormont, Dundas, and Glengarry	do		2,778 83		
	Carried forward		53,679 71	289,922 69	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		53,679 71	289,922 69	611,509 77
	HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES—*Continued.*				
The Treasurer, County of—					
Victoria	Allowance *re* High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		1,869 39		
Wentworth	do		1,197 01		
Welland	do		1,790 00		
Waterloo	do		2,551 36		
Wellington	do		2,681 48		
York	do		2,265 36		
The Treasurer, City of—					
Belleville	do		745 55		
Brantford	do		1,981 24		
Guelph	do		900 13		
Hamilton	do		2,379 51		
Kingston	do		1,428 12		
London	do		1,777 32		
Ottawa	do		1,915 15		
St. Catharines	do		2,102 40		
St. Thomas	do		1,785 16		
Toronto	do		2,242 83		
The Treasurer, Town of—					
Prescott	do		254 47		
Perth	do		622 36		
Peterborough	do		821 20		
				84,989 75	
	HIGH SCHOOL INSPECTION.				
J. A. McLellan	Twelve months' salary as Inspector	2,300 00			
J. E. Hodgson	do do	2,300 00			
			4,600 00		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	127 08			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	41 12			
G. Verral	Cab hire	1 65			
A. Piddington	Postage stamps	125 00			
J. E. Hodgson	Travelling expenses	436 60			
J. A. McLellan	do	530 00			

R. J. Bryce	To pay sundries	3 65			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising	55 70			
			1,320 80		
				5,920 80	
	TRAINING OF TEACHERS.				
Trustees of County Model Schools—					
Barrie	Allowance *re* Training of Teachers	150 00			
Berlin	do	150 00			
Bradford	do	150 00			
Brampton	do	150 00			
Brantford	do	150 00			
Caledonia	do	150 00			
Chatham	do	150 00			
Clinton	do	150 00			
Cobourg	do	150 00			
Cornwall	do	150 00			
Farmersville	do	250 00			
Forest	do	150 00			
Galt	do	150 00			
Goderich	do	150 00			
Hamilton	do	150 00			
Ingersoll	do	150 00			
Kingston	do	150 00			
London	do	150 00			
Madoc	do	150 00			
Martintown	do	150 00			
Milton	do	150 00			
Morrisburgh	do	150 00			
Mount Forest	do	250 00			
Napanee	do	150 00			
New Edinburgh	do	150 00			
Newmarket	do	150 00			
Owen Sound	do	150 00			
Orangeville	do	150 00			
Parkdale	do	150 00			
Perth	do	250 00			
Picton	do	150 00			
Port Hope	do	300 00			
Port Perry	do	150 00			
Prescott	do	150 00			
Renfrew	do	150 00			
Sarnia	do	150 00			
Simcoe	do	150 00			
Stratford	do	150 00			
Strathroy	do	150 00			
St. Catharines	do	150 00			
St. Thomas	do	150 00			
Vankleek Hill	do	150 00			
Walkerton	do	150 00			
	Carried forward	6,900 00		380,833 24	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	6,900 00	.....	380,833 24	611,509 77
Trustees of County Model Schools—	TRAINING OF TEACHERS—*Continued.*				
Welland	Allowance *re* Training of Teachers	150 00			
Whitby	do	150 00			
Woodstock	do	150 00			
Windsor	do	150 00			
President of Teachers' Association, County of—					
Algoma	do	50 00			
Brant	do	100 00			
Bruce, East	do	50 00			
Bruce, West	do	50 00			
Carleton	do	150 00			
Dufferin	do	50 00			
Dundas	do	50 00			
Durham	do	100 00			
Elgin	do	50 00			
Essex, North	do	50 00			
do South	do	50 00			
do No. 2	do	50 00			
Frontenac	do	25 00			
Glengarry	do	50 00			
Grey, East	do	100 00			
do South	do	50 00			
do West	do	50 00			
Haldimand	do	75 00			
Haliburton	do	25 00			
Hastings, North	do	50 00			
do South	do	50 00			
Halton	do	50 00			
Huron, North	do	50 00			
do West	do	100 00			
Kent, East	do	50 00			
do West	do	50 00			
Lambton, East	do	50 00			
do West	do	50 00			
Lanark	do	50 00			
Leeds and Grenville	do	50 00			
Lennox and Addington	do	50 00			

Lincoln	do		50 00			
Middlesex, East	do		50 00			
do West	do		50 00			
Muskoka	do		50 00			
Norfolk	do		50 00			
Northumberland	do		100 00			
Ontario	do		25 00			
Oxford	do		100 00			
Parry Sound	do		50 00			
Peel	do		50 00			
Perth	do		50 00			
Prescott	do		50 00			
Prince Edward	do		50 00			
Renfrew	do		100 00			
Russell	do		25 00			
Simcoe, North	do		100 00			
do South	do		100 00			
Stormont	do		50 00			
Victoria, East	do		50 00			
do West	do		50 00			
Waterloo	do		50 00			
Welland	do		50 00			
Wellington, North	do		50 00			
do South	do		50 00			
Wentworth	do		50 00			
York, North	do		50 00			
City of—						
Hamilton	do		50 00			
Kingston	do		50 00			
London	do		50 00			
Ottawa	do		50 00			
Toronto	do		100 00			
Ontario Teachers' Association	do		400 00			
				11,525 00		
C. B. Robinson	Printing		141 66			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding		91 00			
				232 66		
A. Piddington	Postage stamps			45 00		
J. L. Hughes	Expenses *re* Kindergarten system			75 00		
F. Nudel	Sundry payments			17 21		
J. J. Tilley	Services and expenses, inspecting Model Schools		596 40			
G. W. Ross	do as Special Inspector, 1882		454 46			
do	do Model School Inspector		300 00			
R. G. Scott	do Inspector in Nipissing District		90 45			
W. Dale	do *re* Central Committee		44 55			
P. N. Davy	do at Collingwood Intermediate Examination		30 70			
J. Carlyle, M.D	do 1st Class Examinations		30 00			
W. Armstrong, C.E	do examining 1st and 2nd Class Drawing Papers		15 00			
				1,561 56		
	Carried forward			13,459 43	380,833 24	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	13,456 43	380,833 24	611,509 77
	TRAINING OF TEACHERS—*Continued.*				
Miss Ada Mareau	Services as Kindergarten Teacher	.....	250 00		
G. W. Ross	Inspector, Model Schools	.....	150 00		
				13,856 43	
	DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS.				
Geo. P. Young	Services as Chairman of Central Committee of Examiners	350 00			
A. Baker	do Examiner	300 00			
W. Dale	do do	300 00			
M. Hutton	do do	300 00			
N. F. Dupuis	do do	300 00			
J. C. Glashan	do do	300 00			
J. F. White	do do	300 00			
James Greene	do Printer	750 00			
			2,900 00		
G. B. Sparling	Services as Sub-Examiner	24 91			
W. H. Vandersmissen	do	24 91			
Warren Reid	do	24 91			
John Squair	do	24 91			
George Carveth	do	24 24			
E. Furrer	do	21 72			
W. Armstrong	do	8 00			
J. J. Tilley	do	180 00			
H. Reazin	do	33 00			
J. L. Hughes	do	30 00			
Samuel Hughes	do	30 00			
P. N. Davy	do	30 00			
E. Furrer	do	27 50			
J. Carlyle, M.D	do	40 00			
Thos. Kirkland	do	40 00			
S. M. Dorland	do	13 00			
J. C. Brown	do	45 00			
J. J. Tilley	do	86 90			
J. C. Glashan	do	60 00			
C. Clarkson	do	25 20			

F. L. Michell	do		77 90			
J. L. Hughes	do		10 00			
Samuel Hughes	do		30 00			
F. Burrows	do		45 00			
R. Kinney	do		40 00			
F. Manley	do		10 00			
James Brown	do		131 79			
W. J. Loudon	do		112 69			
G. B. Sparling	do		135 61			
A. M. Lafferty	do		131 79			
Clarke Moses	do		112 20			
C. A. Barnes	do		103 61			
Prof. R. A. Bain	do		122 24			
James McDougall	do		110 78			
C. A. Marston	do		110 78			
Rev. S. Jones	do		104 19			
E. B. Brown	do		114 60			
W. Johnston	do		38 20			
W. H. Vandersmissen	do		108 39			
M. J. Kelly	do		109 34			
J. L. Davidson	do		129 88			
R. P. Echlin	Services as Sub-Examiner		101 23			
M. J. Fletcher	do		124 62			
F. C. Wade	do		106 00			
A. Campbell	do		106 96			
James Hodgson	do		111 26			
Rev. A. Grant	do		107 92			
J. Johnston	do		108 87			
W. J. Hendry	do		108 87			
A. Sutherland	do		106 96			
R. Little	do		108 87			
J. Brebner	do		106 96			
Rev. W. G. Wallace	do		107 92			
J. Carruthers	do		106 96			
J. J. Wadsworth	do		107 44			
J. J. Tilley	do		207 00			
J. Warren Reid	do		25 00			
W. H. Vandersmissen	do		16 25			
John Squair	do		17 50			
Rev. T. A. Ferguson	do		16 25			
J. W. Reid	do		16 25			
A. S. Johnston	do		15 00			
T. P. Hall	do		16 25			
E. B. Brown	do		17 50			
A. McMurchy	do		11 25			
J. Dernus	do		113 17			
G. D. Platt	do		108 87			
W. McIntosh	do		107 44			
Spencer Love	do		107 92			
		Carried forward	4,999 68	2,900 00	394,689 67	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	4,999 68	2,900 00	394,689 67	611,509 77
	DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—*Continued.*				
D. J. McKinnon	Services as Sub-Examiner	106 96			
Frederick Lawrence	do	110 78			
J. A. Patterson	do	124 63			
Geo. Carveth	do	109 77			
R. F. Ruttan	do	111 73			
Rev. J. Fowler	do	110 30			
Prof. S. C. Smoke	do	114 60			
John Cavan	do	110 78			
Rev. Prof. Reynar	do	109 77			
J. R. Youmans	do	118 42			
J. Ballantyne	do	106 96			
E. Furrer	do	118 90			
W. McIntosh	Travelling expenses	10 00			
J. J. Wadsworth	do	8 50			
M. J. Kelly, M.D.	do	7 00			
A. Campbell	do	10 00			
Rev. J. Fowler	do	10 00			
Rev. W. G. Wallace	do	1 80			
J. Ballantyne	do	5 00			
J. Dearness	do	7 40			
Clarke Moses	do	4 50			
Prof. W. H. Vandersmissen	do	6 00			
Rev. A. Grant	do	5 00			
R. Little	do	2 20			
G. D. Platt	do	10 00			
C. A. Barnes	do	8 80			
Prof. Bain	do	4 70			
A. M. Lafferty	do	10 00			
J. Johnston	do	5 00			
James McDougall	do	2 80			
J. L. Davidson	do	10 00			
Rev. Prof. Rayner	do	4 70			
Geo. Carveth	do	3 10			
Ed. Furrer	do	5 50			
Morris Fletcher	do	3 50			
James Brown	do	6 00			

John Brebner	do	10 00			
J. A. Patterson	do	5 85			
D. J. McKinnon	do	1 30			
R. F. Ruttan	do	10 00			
J. J. Tilley	do	5 00			
J. L. Hughes	do	25 05			
Samuel Hughes	do	14 60			
P. N. Davey	do	17 95			
E. Furrer	do	16 95			
H. Reazin	do	10 00			
S. Hughes	do	20 85			
F. Burrows	do	17 35			
R. Kinney	do	5 90			
J. J. Tilley	do	91 60			
do	do	53 60			
Prof. N. F. Dupuis	do	52 75			
J. C. Glashan	do	27 45			
J. C. Glashan	do	27 95			
do	do	26 00			
C. Clarkson	do	35 00			
			6,979 93		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	383 52			
J. Greene	do	126 00			
Methodist Publishing House	do	5 75			
Warwick & Son	Binding	73 47			
			588 74		
J. Notman	Stationery	615 99			
Ewing & Co.	do	21 85			
Copp, Clark & Co.	Books	9 08			
Winnifrith Bros.	Map	1 70			
			648 62		
G. Gwatkin & Sons	Type, etc		186 83		
C. T. Whatmough	Furnishings	1 25			
H. Millar & Co.	do	12 95			
			14 20		
W. J. McCleary	Carpentering	90 00			
Ritchie & Co.	Plumbing	13 75			
			103 75		
J. P. Wagner & Co.	Lumber	10 35			
Hillock & Kent	do	15 83			
P. Paterson & Son	do	17 68			
			43 86		
P. D. Conger	Coal	50 00			
A. & S. Nairn	do	100 00			
Consumers' Gas Co.	Gas	43 26			
Water Works Department	Water	100 00			
			293 26		
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams		34 46		
W. J. Graham	Flour for paste		6 00		
	Carried forward		11,799 65	394,689 67	611,509 77

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	11,799 65	394,689 67	611,509 77
	DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—*Continued.*				
Express Co.	Charges	.....	0 50		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements	.....	18 90		
J. Brown, M.A.	Services *re* Official Special Examinations	8 00			
J. Squair	do do	8 00			
J. J. Tilley	do do	12 00			
		.....	28 00		
J. C. Glashan	Services *re* Normal School Examinations	.....	30 00		
H. M. Wilkinson	To pay sundries	7 40			
F. N. Nudel	do	49 35			
J. T. R. Stinson	do	12 20			
		.....	68 95		
				11,946 00	
	NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TORONTO.				
	SALARIES.				
Rev. H. W. Davies	Twelve months' Salary as Principal	.....	2,000 00		
T. Kirkland	do Science Master	.....	1,800 00		
J. Carlyle	do Mathematical Master	.....	1,600 00		
D. C. Bell	Six do Teacher of Reading and Elocution	.....	200 00		
Richard Lewis	Twelve do do do	.....	300 00		
S. Clare	do Writing and Book-keeping Master	.....	1,000 00		
W. Armstrong	do Drawing Master	.....	700 00		
S. H. Preston	do Music Master	.....	800 00		
H. F. Sefton	Three do do	.....	150 00		
S. A. May	Twelve do Clerk of Normal and Model Schools	.....	645 00		
C. R. Dearnaly	do Drill and Gymnastic Instructor	.....	300 00		
Charles Clarkson	do Head Master Boys' Model School	.....	1,200 00		
J. L. Davison	do First Assistant Master Model School	.....	1,100 00		
S. M. Dorland	do Second do	.....	900 00		
P. N. Davey	do Third do	.....	800 00		
M. Cullen	do Head Mistress Girls' Model School	.....	1,100 00		
K. F. Hagarty	do First Assistant do	.....	800 00		
M. Meehan	do Second do	.....	700 00		
J. Meneilly	do Third do	.....	650 00		
John F. Barron	do Head Gardener	.....	410 00		

Robert McCallum		do	First Engineer		410 00		
H. Beasley		do	Second do		400 00		
John Moore		do	Third do		400 00		
Charles Armstrong	Five	do	Janitor of Normal School		212 50		
James Mossman	Seven	do	do		262 50		
Richard Gilpin		do	do Boys' Model School		400 00		
James Abraham	Twelve	do	do Girls' do		400 00		
Henry Blunt		do	Assistant Gardener		400 00		
						20,040 00	
			EXPENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing			32 52			
James Greene	do			7 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding			49 03			
					88 55		
A. Piddington	Postage stamps				14 00		
J. Notman	Stationery			349 61			
R. H. Cox	Stamps			7 00			
E. B. Shuttleworth	Ink			19 20			
					375 81		
Copp, Clark & Co.	Books, etc.			320 10			
D. Appleton & Co.	do			13 77			
Longman, Green, Reader & Dyer	do			13 50			
J. B. Carter	Maps			9 00			
					356 37		
Consumers' Gas Co.	Gas			24 34			
Water Works' Department	Water			428 69			
P. D. Conger	Fuel			200 00			
P. Burns	do			289 00			
A. & S. Nairn	do			724 48			
T. McConnell & Co.	do			166 75			
					1833 26		
Hillock & Kent	Lumber			50 89			
J. P. Wagner & Co.	do			12 63			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware			39 72			
					103 24		
C. T. Whatmough	Furnishings			104 07			
Mason & Risch	do			2 00			
Wheeler & Bain	do			33 47			
J. Sinclair & Son	do			7 35			
H. Miller & Co.	do			100 54			
J. Macdonald & Co.	do			37 55			
J. H. Samo	do			9 00			
Jaffray & Ryan	do			1 60			
A. Moses	do			9 30			
					304 88		
D. O'Connor	Painting			14 20			
Ritchie & Co.	Plumbing			113 20			
			Carried forward	127 40	3,076 11	426,675 67	611,509 77

EDUCATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	127 40	3,076 11	426,675 67	611,509 77
	NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TORONTO—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
W. J. McCleary	Carpentering	254 50			
M. Walsh	Plastering	59 65			
J. & T. Teevin	Blacksmithing	5 20			
Bennett & Wright	Plumbing	1 60			
J. Brimstin	Locksmithing	2 25			
C. Wilson & Co.	Repairing Scales	31 30			
Kent Bros.	Care of Clocks	30 00			
			511 90		
Sundry Newspapers	Subscription and Advertising		43 40		
P. Falby	Manure	38 50			
Steele Bros. & Co.	Seeds	48 64			
W. Rennie	do	7 90			
J. A. Simmers	do	20			
J. F. Barron	Garden Sundries	4 90			
C. P. Reid & Co.	do	2 00			
G. Anderson	Fertilizer	18 00			
J. Davis & Son	Flower-pots	30 75			
			150 89		
R. Gilpin	Office cleaning, etc.	19 40			
C. Armstrong	do	25 80			
J. Abraham	do	24 20			
J. Lee	Clearing snow	1 50			
Duthie & Son	do from roofs	40 00			
			110 90		
Miss C. Lawson	Services as Teacher		60 00		
P. Casey	do Gardener	255 50			
M. Sullivan	Working grounds	2 50			
W. Lockwood	do	1 88			
J. Stewart	Cartage, etc.	129 00			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight	2 45			
			391 33		
Express Co.	Charges, etc.	60			
Collector of Customs	Duty	9 25			
			9 85		
H. M. Wilkinson	Sundry payments		15 80		
				4370 18	

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOL, OTTAWA.

Salaries.

J. A. McCabe	Twelve months' salary as Principal				2000 00	
Geo. Baptie	do	do	Science Master		1500 00	
W. Scott	do	do	Mathmematical Master		1600 00	
Daniel Sawyer	do	do	Writing and Bookkeeping Master		700 00	
E. H. Dickinson	do	do	Drawing Master		700 00	
W. G. Workman	do	do	Music Master		800 00	
Edward B. Cope	do	do	Clerk and Accountant		600 00	
Edward B. Cope	do	do	Drill and Gymnastic Master		300 00	
Edwin D. Parlow	do	do	Head Master Boys' Model School		1150 00	
S. N. McCready	Six	do	First Assistant, Boys' Model School		537 50	
Thomas Swift	Four	do	do do		300 00	
S. N. McCready	One	do	Second do do		62 50	
R. H. Cowley	Eleven	do	do do		741 68	
R. H. Cowley	One	do	Third do do		58 33	
A. M. Taylor	Seven	do	do do		533 32	
E. Bolton	Four	do	do do		216 66	
Adeline Shenick	Twelve	do	Head Mistress Girls' Model School		950 00	
Maggie Cusack	do	do	First Assistant, Girls' Model School		700 00	
Mary G. Joyce	do	do	Second do do		616 67	
A. McLardy	Eight	do	Third do do		366 66	
H. McLellan	Four	do	do do		216 66	
William Brethour	Twelve	do	First Engineer and Gardener		600 00	
Luke Williams	do	do	Second do Assistant Gardener		400 00	
James Mooney	do	do	Labourer on Grounds		360 00	
Richard McCann	do	do	Janitor, Normal School		360 00	
Richard McCann	do	do	Scrubbing and cleaning		150 00	
H. R. McDonald	do	do	Janitor, Boys' Model School		360 00	
Alex. McDonald	do	do	do Girls' Model School		360 00	
						17239 98

Expenses.

C. B. Robinson	Printing	50 94		
J. Greene	do	15 50		
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	82 84		
J. Notman	Stationery	382 66		
R. H. Cox	Stamps	7 00		
E. B. Shuttleworth	Ink	13 25		
A. Anderson	Electric pen	9 00		
			561 19	
Waterworks' Department	Water	326 01		
Ottawa Gas Co.	Gas	38 20		
G. W. McCullough	Coal	1273 50		
W. H. Cuddin	Wood	161 25		
			1798 96	
	Carried forward		2,360 15	448,285 83

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		2,360 15	448,285 83	611,509 77
	NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, OTTAWA—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
J. A. McCleary	Carpentering	8 00			
J. Leslie	Repairing clocks	8 00			
			16 00		
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	50 50			
Wheeler & Bain	Furnishings	9 95			
J. Macdonald & Co	do	10 54			
J. Sinclair & Son	do	36 60			
C. S. Shaw & Co	do	6 40			
J. Davis	Apparatus	5 90			
			119 89		
Copp, Clark & Co	Books	342 55			
N. Ure & Co	do	41 90			
Jas. Campbell & Son	do	337 95			
J. A. Hope & Co	do	53 92			
			776 32		
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	14 40			
W. Rennie	Lawn mower	9 00			
R. Murray	Plants	6 75			
			30 15		
J. A. McCabe	Travelling expenses	26 50			
D. McArdle	do	25 90			
W. Scott	Expenses *re* removal to Ottawa	140 50			
F. Powell	Services as Acting Teacher	52 00			
			244 90		
Hugh Miller & Co	Chemicals	47 96			
Stephens Bros	do	13 12			
			61 08		
Thos. Edmitt	Cartage	7 40			
Express Co	Charges	15 30			
G. T. Railway	Freight	38 36			
			61 06		
Postmaster	Rent of box and postage	13 30			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	7 98			
			21 28		

J. Ferguson	Rent of hall		25 00	
W. Miller	Work on grounds		13 00	
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertisements		74 83	
H. M. Wilkinson	Sundry payments		6 15	
J. A. McCabe	do		80 43	
				3,890 24

EDUCATIONAL DEPOSITORY, MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.

Salaries.

S. P. May	Twelve months' salary as		Superintendent	1,400 00	
H. M. Wilkinson	do	do	Clerk and Examiner of Text Books	1,200 00	
R. J. Bryce	do	do	Clerk and Messenger	500 00	
Donald Barron	do	do	Junior Clerk	200 00	
W. J. Graham	do	do	Caretaker	100 00	
					3,400 00

Expenses.

W. Warwick & Son	Binding	24 48		
J. Notman	Stationery	87 38		
			111 86	
J. S. Robertson & Bro.	Postal cards	1 50		
S. A. May	Postage, etc	5 95		
			7 45	
P. D. Conger	Coal	100 00		
A. & S. Nairn	do	315 00		
T. McConnell & Co	Wood	39 00		
Water Works' Dept	Water	100 00		
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	29 23		
			583 23	
J. P. Wagner & Co	Lumber	2 56		
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	16 34		
			18 90	
Guin, Heath & Co	Books	797 12		
Copp, Clark & Co	do	350 63		
C. Scribner's Sons	do	301 95		
D. Appleton & Co	do	900 65		
J. L. Hughes	do	120 00		
Jas. Campbell & Sons	do	121 50		
N. Ure & Co	do	38 15		
P. F. Van Evern	do	9 68		
W. L. Godard	do	7 00		
A. Piddington	do	6 98		
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories	5 00		
D. Barron	do	2 00		
			2,660 66	
	Carried forward		3,382 10	455,576 07 611,509 77

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	3,382 10	455,576 07	611,509 77
	EDUCATIONAL DEPOSITORY, MUSEUM, AND LIBRARY—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
C. T. Whatmough	Furnishings	29 75			
J. Sinclair & Son	do	10 75			
			40 50		
Hugh Miller & Co	Chemicals	60 00			
W. J. Graham	do	1 00			
Jno. Davis & Son	do	5 76			
			66 76		
F. A. F. Dunbar	Busts	.....	75 00		
M. O'Connor	Painting, glazing, etc	30 00			
C. Shipway	Locksmithing	2 25			
M. Walsh	Plastering	14 50			
W. J. McCleary	Carpentering	31 75			
Ritchie & Co	Plumbing	52 05			
R. J. Stanley	Painting	15 00			
V. Casci	Repairing statues	12 50			
			158 05		
Collector of Customs	Duties	325 84			
Express Co	Charges	19 15			
G. T. Ry. Co	Freight	35 44			
S. E. Roberts	Cartage	0 75			
J. McDonald	do	0 40			
G. Verril	Cab hire	1 50			
			383 08		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions and advertising	51 00			
W. M. Wilkinson	To pay sundries	7 90			
			58 90		
A. Brown	Services as Extra Clerk	.....	252 08		
				4,416 47	
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	669 00			
J. Notman	Stationery, etc	599 28			
			1,268 28		

Delamere, Black, Reeser & Keefer	Services, *re* Authorization of Readers	57 09			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising	59 70			
			116 79		
Manager, Bank of Commerce	Accountable warrant		495 45		
				1,880 52	
	SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS.				
Hon. S. C. Wood	To pay Superannuated Teachers		51,371 44		
C. B. Robinson	Printing	88 26			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	14 89			
			103 15		
				51,474 59	
	Total Education				513,347 65

PUBLIC INSTITUTION MAINTENANCE.

ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO.

SALARIES.

Danl. Clark, M.D	Twelve months' salary as Medical Superintendent	2,000 00		
Stephen Lett, M.D	do Assistant Medical Superintendent	1,000 00		
John Robinson, M.D	do do Physician	800 00		
T. J. Tracy	do Bursar	1,400 00		
William Tracy	do Bursar's Clerk	500 00		
Charles Gibbs	do Store-keeper	600 00		
Robert Blair	do Steward	750 00		
Mary Ann Parks	do Matron	400 00		
Elizabeth Parks	do Assistant Matron	200 00		
John Kelly	do Tailor	500 00		
Richard Palmer	do Baker	308 00		
Thos. Atkins	Seven months' and eight days' salary as Baker	186 17		
M. Fairfield	Four months' and eighteen days' salary as Baker	117 54		
Thos. Hughes	Twelve months' salary as Carpenter	550 00		
James Anthony	do do	525 00		
James Marvyn	do Bricklayer and Mason	550 00		
Peter Trowern	do Engineer	740 00		
David Falconer	do Gardener	400 00		
Sundry persons	Wages of attendants, farmhands, maids and all other services	15,393 13		
			26,919 84	
	Carried forward		26,919 84	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		26,919 84		1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES.				
Armstrong, William	Postage stamps	136 00			
Atkinson, T	Straw	6 80			
Appleton, E	Plants	4 00			
American Tool and Machine Company	Rubber goods	2 00			
Bond, J. G.	Furnishing music	4 00			
Brelliger, B.	Hay	19 37			
Baird, J	Account services	41 66			
Bell Telephone Company	Removing instrument	1 00			
Bryce, McMurrich & Co.	Clothing	184 19			
Burns, P.	Fuel	5,798 16			
Brown Bros.	Stationery	18 00			
Barber Bros.	Clothing	216 60			
Culley, E.	Furnishing music	27 00			
Clarke, D., M.D	Travelling expenses *re* Medical Convention	100 00			
Cuthbertson, W., M.D	Account services	235 00			
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	2,337 33			
Craig, A	Blacksmithing	117 45			
Carruthers, G	Hay, oats, etc.	49 82			
Canada Scale Company	Repairing scales	3 00			
Cox, R. H	Rubber stamp	5 00			
Copeland Brewery	Malt, etc	44 80			
Cosgrave & Co	Malt	22 75			
Copp, Clark & Co	Stationery	22 50			
Clark, J. A.	Bran, meal, etc	609 26			
Clarke, R.	Straw	10 44			
Central Prison Industries	Clothing	481 45			
Collector of Customs	Duty charges	13 00			
Cornell, J.	Hops	100 64			
Doyle, M.	Fish	785 87			
Dixon, J.	Repairing vehicles	149 50			
Dickson, J.	Straw	10 35			
Dixon, F. E. & Co	Leather	18 90			
Dineen, W. & D	Clothing	11 25			

Davis, J. & Son	Flower pots	8 05			
Express Company	Charges	0 85			
Essery & Reid	Lumber	113 35			
Edgar & Son	Crockery	24 80			
Eastwood, S.	Hay	21 58			
Eby, Blain & Co.	Groceries	4,939 00			
Elgie, R. B.	Straw	5 32			
Evans, G. & E.	Tinware	13 30			
Fulton & Michie	Candles	1 50			
Fleming, J.	Seeds	147 74			
Fox, J.	Hay	39 03			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	4 66			
Godson, A. W.	Sand	8 00			
Gilbert, G. A.	Hay	14 84			
Grenadier Ice Co.	Ice	10 00			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight charges	1 70			
Gutta Percha Manfg. Co.	Rubber goods	4 50			
Gurney E. & C.	Castings	1 00			
Harper, J.	Repairing musical instruments	22 00			
Horner, D. F.	Hay	378 20			
Hay, R. & Co.	Furniture	98 22			
Hughes Bros.	Clothing	172 24			
Hunter, R.	Purchase of cattle	16.721 23			
Henderson, Miller & Co.	Wall paper	21 82			
Ingles & Hunter	Castings	80 42			
Jackson, G.	Hay	17 32			
Jennings, G.	Straw	8 10			
Johnston, J.	Hay	15 84			
Keith, D. S. & Co.	Plumbing	200 90			
Kenyon, Stewart & Co.	Printing ink	0 50			
Lyon, C.	Straw	40 08			
Larter Bros.	Castings, etc.	14 00			
Lett, S., M.D.	Travelling expenses	10 00			
May, S.	Furnishings	3 00			
Mason, T.	Hay	71 24			
Mason, A.	Hay	14 62			
Miller, H. & Co.	Chemicals	803 43			
Morison, J.	Groceries	166 16			
Morrison, Taylor & Co.	Soap	483 35			
Mullholand, T. W.	Hay	18 41			
Morrison Bros.	Castings	21 00			
Morse Soap Company	Soap	149 73			
Murray, W. A. & Co.	Clothing	4 00			
McDowell, G.	Butter	151 12			
McGowan, G.	Straw	42 65			
McGill, W. & Co.	Fuel	1,649 44			
McMillan, J.	Fruit	561 14			
McHardy, F. & Co.	Groceries	80 01			
McMaster, A. R. & Bro.	Clothing	3,655 22			
	Carried forward	42,621 70	26,919 84	.....	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	42,621 70	26,919 84	.....	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
McCracken, Gall & Co.	Lumber	166 74			
Notman, J.	Stationery	136 94			
Nightingale, T.	Drain tile, etc	34 90			
Nelson, H. A., & Sons	Brooms, brushes, etc	113 03			
N. & N. W. Ry. Co.	Ice	96 00			
Nairn, A. & S.	Fuel	1,790 45			
Nolan, M.	Interments	25 75			
Piddington, A.	Books	64 90			
Palmer, J.	Repairing clocks	1 50			
Petley & Petley	Carpets, etc	18 24			
Paterson, P. & Son	Hardware	253 01			
Park, J.	Provisions, etc	4,689 28			
Potter, C.	Spectacles	18 00			
Pellett, L.	Hay	12 41			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	25 65			
Queen City Oil Co.	Oil	23 35			
Rowsell & Hutchison	Stationery	12 00			
Ritchie, J.	Straw	8 12			
Robertson, J.	Hay	18 00			
Rice, T. G.	Wire goods	24 72			
Rennie, W.	Seeds, etc	173 33			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	108 28			
Robertson Bros.	Hospital comforts	12 00			
Robertson Bros.	Postage stamps	30 00			
Ryan, W.	Flour, etc	7,525 00			
Ritchie, J.	Castings, etc	169 65			
Swan Bros.	Groceries	593 55			
Scott, J.	Clothing	520 90			
Sandford, N.	Hay	19 60			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising, etc	282 95			
Sundry persons	Manure, etc	226 50			
Smith, A., V. S.	Veterinary service	7 50			
Smith, A.	Brushes	1 28			

Smith, A.	Repairing harness, etc		25 71			
Smith, W. J. & Co.	Coffee		181 00			
Samuel, M. & L., Benjamin & Co.	Wire		1 75			
Singer Manufacturing Co.	Sewing machine supplies		4 52			
St. Michael's Cathedral	Cab hire for religious services		150 00			
Toronto Lith. Co.	Lithographing		15 00			
Toronto Lime Co.	Lime		29 45			
Turner & Leaman	Interments		7 00			
Tracy, T. J.	Sundry payments		202 71			
Tracy, T. J.	To pay musicians		13 50			
Taylor, J.	Straw		11 02			
Timson, G. T.	Furnishing music		87 00			
Thomson, W., & Co.	Crockery, etc		355 16			
Tuce, H.	Straw		9 90			
Troy Foundry Co.	Castings		50 00			
Whittemore, W. H.	Apples		10 80			
Waverly Knitting Co.	Clothing		189 95			
Water Works Dept.	Water		2,920 17			
Willing & Williamson	Magazines		48 00			
Windrum, S. B.	Amusements		4 00			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding, etc		55 27			
Wharin, W.	Plating		1 50			
Williams Machine Co.	Sewing machine furnishings		3 50			
White, J.	Straw, etc		100 06			
Walton, J.	Hay		12 74			
Watson, C.	Apples		65 00			
Wheeler & Bain	Furnishings		221 59			
Whitmore, D.	Hay		19 72			
Warner, R. C.	Curing meat		5 15			
Wood, J.	Straw		28 93	64,655 33		
					91,575 17	

ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, LONDON.

Salaries.

R. M. Bucke, M.D.	Twelve months' salary as		Medical Superintendent	2,000 00		
T. J. W. Burgess, M. D.	do	do	Asst. Medical Superintendent	1,000 00		
N. H. Beemer, M. D.	do	do	First Asst. Surgeon	800 00		
T. Millman, M.D.	do	do	Second do	600 00		
Thos. Short	do	do	Bursar	1,400 00		
W. Wanless	do	do	Clerk	800 00		
Russel Hardy	do	do	Storekeeper	800 00		
David Rodger	do	do	Assistant Storekeeper	350 00		
Stephen Cope	do	do	Engineer	740 00		
J. A. Stewart	do	do	Carpenter	550 00		
J. McIntosh	do	do	Assistant Carpenter	500 00		
James Hardy	Two	do	Bricklayer	91 66		
			Carried forward	9,631 66		91,575 17	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	9,631 66	.....	91,575 17	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, LONDON—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
W. Simmons	Ten months' salary as Bricklayer	458 34			
George England	Twelve do Baker	400 00			
H. Kilpatrick	do do Assistant Baker	216 00			
Samuel Spicknell	do do Tailor	460 00			
C. A. Passmore	Three do Painter	100 02			
Geo. Rennie	Twelve do Gardener	400 00			
Richard Flynn	Three do Asst. Gardener	60 00			
A. Duval	Nine do do	180 00			
P. F. Canniff	Twelve do Farmer	600 00			
Geo. Ross	do do Asst. Engineer	400 00			
M. A. Pope	do do Matron	500 00			
A. F. Brunskill	Eight do Chief Attendant	166 64			
E. McBride	Twelve do Assistant Matron	250 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of attendants, farm hands, etc	19,187 68			
			33,010 34		
	EXPENSES.				
Anderson, J. J	Stationery	26 50			
Ashman, M	Ice	4 00			
Aspden, T	Polish	66 00			
Advertiser Printing Co	Printing	121 40			
Angus, G	Amusements	18 50			
Anthistle, W	Gravel	9 00			
Bryan, T	Brushes	156 78			
Brock, T	Fish	797 31			
Blind Institution	Clothing	501 52			
Bucke, R. M., M.D	Stabling	9 75			
Brown Bros	Stationery	14 70			
Bell Telephone Co	Rent of instrument, etc	51 45			
Bowers, E	Poultry	230 07			
Bucke, W	Castings	15 42			
Buck, R. M., M.D	Travelling expenses	27 70			
Bryce, W	Books, stationery, etc	161 04			

Bruce, J. A	Seeds	117 17			
Bowman & Co.	Coal	11814 49			
Beemer, L.	Clothing	5 02			
Bennett Manufacturing Co.	Furniture	344 00			
Brown, J	Repairing billiard table	4 00			
Burns, J	Blacksmithing	38 36			
Cameron, A. S.	Cement, etc.	326 13			
Churcher, T., & Co.	Soap	620 87			
Cameron, J	Printing and advertising	40 80			
Cowan, James	Hardware	812 21			
Cole, A	Furnishings	13 75			
Conger, P. D	Coal	1525 97			
Comstock, H	Polish	5 00			
City Light & Heating Co.	Gas	2353 75			
Campbell, J	Repairing vehicles	76 00			
Chadwick, H	Furnishing music	10 00			
Colwell, C. F	Musical instruments	1 75			
Craig, S. H	Lumber	283 80			
Charleton, B. E	Vinegar	32 22			
Cook, H	Straw	5 54			
C. P. Industries	Clothing, etc.	21 55			
Clark, G. P	Locksmithing	12 00			
Clark, H. A	Registration fees	4 23			
Dennis, R	Blacksmithing, etc.	151 49			
Deaf and Dumb Institute	Clothing	395 00			
Dafton, J. F	Yarn	115 03			
Darch, J., & Son	Harness	23 00			
Dawson, B	Postage stamps	24 00			
Elliott Bros.	Groceries	3231 07			
Evans, J	Flour, oatmeal, etc.	885 92			
Express Co.	Charges	34 25			
Eddy, S. L	Directories	6 00			
Eddy, E. B	Matches	16 00			
Ensign, C	Straw	3 25			
England, Mrs. M	Gate-keeper	10 00			
Fitzmorris, B. R.	Flower-pots	32 50			
Fitzgerald, Scandrett & Co.	Groceries	4043 64			
Fox, R	Hay	60 95			
Fixter, J	Straw	39 74			
Fallow, B	Gravel	6 75			
Guest, G. B	Harness, etc.	153 55			
Gt. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	39 76			
Green, J., & Co	Clothing, etc.	3560 22			
Green, H. C.	Lumber	1066 29			
G. T. Railway	Freight	30 27			
Hyman, C. S	Shoes, etc.	838 77			
Heaman, G	Repairing vehicles	399 64			
Harkness & Co.	Chemicals	62 37			
Hinton, W	Interments	373 00			
	Carried forward	36,282 21	33,010 34	91,575 17	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	36,282 21	33,010 34	91,575 17	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, LONDON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Hunt Bros.	Flour	915 42			
Higgins, B.	Butter	5362 72			
Hiscox, G.	Bus hire, etc.	156 00			
Hall, J	Allowance for rent	45 00			
Hiscott, W. C	Furnishing music	30 00			
Hay, James, & Co	Cane	68 10			
Hooey & McIntosh	Recapturing patients, etc.	25 75			
Higgins, F	Straw	9 56			
Hunter, Robert	Purchase of meat	19259 79			
Hooey, B	Carpentering	38 00			
Hookway, Pierce & Co.	Oatmeal	140 40			
Hurd, W. H., & Co.	Furnishings	5 00			
Imperial Oil Co.	Oil	49 35			
Jackson, G	Farm Implements	7 00			
Johnson, A., & Co.	Leather, etc.	54 24			
Kernohan, G.	Straw	19 84			
Laing, J. B., & Co.	Clothing, etc.	4268 76			
Lewis, R.	Oil, glass, etc.	95 40			
London Street Railway Co.	Bus hire	64 00			
Masurett, M.	Groceries	1162 80			
Miller, J	Furnishings	91 67			
Millar, Mullock & Co.	Castings	8 01			
Mountjoy, R	Fruit	381 50			
Millman, T	Stabling	2 50			
Marshall, J. S	Cab hire	9 00			
Marshall & Gouinlock	Clothing	304 15			
Meek, E	Services as gate-keeper	42 66			
Martin, C	Stationery	10 50			
Murray, R. S., & Co.	Clothing	688 95			
Moran, J. H	Repairing vehicles	8 50			
Mullock & Stoneman	Castings	64 06			
Marshall & Stevenson	Cleaning chimneys	26 75			
Marston, R. H	Maple syrup	75 10			
Murphy, E.	Recapturing patients	3 50			

May, S.	Furnishings	4 80			
McDowell, G	Butter, eggs, etc.	1,776 54			
McPhie, Lind & Co.	Clothing	201 75			
McBroom, G	Seeds	51 28			
McFie, D., & Co.	Castings	25 89			
McCallum, C	Chemicals	500 89			
Mrs. D. McKay	Poultry	6 60			
Kenna. J	Allowance for rent	110 00			
McMullen, T	do	91 63			
McLaughlin, E	Travelling expenses	7 50			
McFie, R. C., & Co	Clothing	99 00			
McDonald & Davis	Dentistry	1 00			
McCracken, J	Seed potatoes	183 12			
McConnell, J	Repairing implements	12 85			
Donagh, J	Recovering cloper	8 45			
Notman, J	Stationery	14 50			
Nelson, H. A., & Sons	Brooms	167 75			
Nordheimer, A. & S	Musical instruments	89 55			
O'Reilly, W. T.	Travelling expenses of self and Dr. Beaton	60 00			
Perrin, D. S.	Biscuits	184 10			
Plewes, W.	Flour, etc.	8,406 19			
Postmaster	Rent of box	6 00			
Plastow Bros.	Castings	60 96			
Pearce, Weld & Co	Phosphate	43 77			
Rowland, F	Meat	2,129 87			
Ragan, D	Slippers	1 00			
Reid, Burt & Co.	Stationery	124 10			
Reid, J., & Co.	Hardware, etc.	958 12			
Rodgers, D.	Meat	150 30			
Rooks, J.	Teaming, ice, etc.	60 00			
Robinson, Little & Co.	Clothing	2,089 86			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	10 80			
Rennie, A. H.	Apples	42 00			
Saunby, J. D	Oatmeal	50 00			
Stevenson, S.	Hay	160 60			
Southam & Brierly	Printing	5 75			
Sundry persons	Furnishing music	34 50			
Stewart, S.	Furnishings	118 01			
Sussex, J.	Blacksmithing	103 24			
Steveley, W.	Furnishings	131 55			
Strong, W. T	Chemicals	120 12			
Saunders, H.	do	214 25			
Stevens, Turner & Burns	Castings	256 53			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies, etc.	245 92			
Savigny, Mrs.	Travelling expenses	8 40			
Seal & Childs	Furnishings	7 50			
Scatcherd, E.	Fuel	2,912 01			
Summers & Overell	Repairing sewing machines	3 00			
Short, T.	Sundry payments	292 33			
	Carried forward	92,120 07	33,010 34	91,575 17	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	92,120 07	33,010 34	91,575 17	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, LONDON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Short, T.	Accountable warrant	500 00			
Tennant, J. H.	Veterinary services	62 00			
Treblecock, T	Fuel	906 10			
Tytler, A	Tea	688 68			
Taunton, G.	Seeds	77 00			
Troy Machine Company	Stove	50 00			
Tucker, E	Recapturing patient	2 78			
Tytler & Bullen	Groceries	296 22			
Wanless, W.	Allowance for rent	216 08			
Watson, Young & Co.	Clothing, etc.	137 29			
Ware, D. T	Repairing sewing machine	1 50			
Watt, J	Straw	10 80			
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co.	Needles, etc.	3 30			
Whetten, F	Hay	9 10			
Walker, H	Brick	37 50			
Yeo, F	Crockery, etc.	582 45			
			95,700 87		
				128,711 21	
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON.				
	SALARIES.				
W. G. Metcalf, M.D.	Twelve months' salary as Medical Superintendent	1,600 01			
C. K. Clarke, M.D.	do do Assistant Medical Superintendent	1,000 01			
William Anglin	do do Bursar	1,200 01			
Allan McLean	do do Steward	500 00			
John McManus	do do Storekeeper	500 00			
Mary B. Atkin	do do Matron	500 00			
Sara E. Hardy	do do Assistant Matron	200 00			
Alexander E. Milne	do do Engineer	740 00			
David Donnelly	do do Assistant Engineer	400 01			
George Graham	do do Stoker	300 00			
Joseph Little	do do Carpenter	450 00			

Henry Scott	do do Baker	400 01				
John Redmond	do do Gardener	400 01				
Sundry persons	Wages of attendants, farmhands, maids and other servants	9,912 97				
			18,103 02			
	EXPENSES.					
Anglin, W	Sundry payments	201 50				
Anglin, R	Meat	226 93				
Allen, W	Lime	9 34				
Anglin, W	Vegetables	26 25				
Anglin, John	do	34 65				
Allison Bros	Soap, etc	3 10				
Anglin, W. B. & T	Lumber	94 76				
Ainsworth, P	Vegetables	47 85				
Brewster, W	Manure	5 00				
Bell Telephone Co	Rent of instrument	82 84				
Barber & Ellis	Paper	15 00				
Bailey, B., & Co	Brooms, etc	60 00				
Burke, W	Oats	13 50				
Begg, A	Cartage	1 50				
Battery B	Manure	50 00				
Bamford, S	Services as organist	25 00				
Cunningham, J	Repairing sewing machine	5 00				
Carson, R	Flour	305 60				
Carey, W., & Son	Violin strings, etc	3 75				
Cataraqui Cemetery Co	Interments	38 00				
Crawford, J	Butter, etc	2,383 76				
Comstock, R. D	Flour	3,217 43				
Chown, A. C	Hardware	486 35				
Clark, C. R., M.D	Books	9 85				
Crysler, C. B	Repairing scales	2 00				
Collector of Customs	Duty	23 83				
Chapman, W	Oats	8 60				
Campbell, A	Wood	546 00				
Conger, P. D	Fuel	6,230 00				
Cooper, R	Meat	35 05				
Doherty, P. J	Blacksmithing	22 35				
Draper, T	Hay	45 40				
Dawson, R	Hay	21 75				
Dickson, Dr	Examining patients	5 00				
Davidson & Doran	Castings	244 69				
Donovan, C	Vegetables	18 00				
Day, S	Poultry	62 32				
Day, P	Oats, etc	8 20				
Delaney, J	Interments	10 00				
Express Co	Charges	13 25				
Elder, A	Hay	9 85				
	Carried forward	14,653 25	18,103 02	220,286 38	1,124,857 42	

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	14,653 25	18,103 02	220,286 38	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Elbeck, Ewing & Co	Seeds, etc	31 93			
Elliott, R. J	Beans	7 50			
Ellis, W. H., M.D	Analysing water	10 00			
Etwell, W	Books	12 00			
Ford, G	Vegetables	3 60			
Follest, W	Cleaning chimneys	2 00			
Forsyth, J. B	Plow points	7 90			
Flanigan, M	Shrubs, etc	20 00			
Folger & Hawley	Freight charges	1 05			
Fenwick, Hendry & Co	Soap, etc	253 80			
Ferry, D	Seeds, etc	6 00			
Greaves, W. D	Repairs	13 00			
G. N. W. Tel. Co	Telegrams	6 90			
G. T. R. Co	Freight	3 59			
Glassford, J	Vegetables	35 00			
Gillespie, J	Hay	8 49			
Gardiner, J. C	Shrubs, etc	12 00			
Graham, C. J	Poultry	5 40			
Gillespie, J	Expense *re* capturing patients	1 83			
Green, W	Meat	13 85			
Garrett, Dr	Examining patient	5 00			
Gibson, J. F	Hay	7 65			
Gardiner, F. V	Vegetables	24 95			
Gale, G., & Son	Furnishings	7 00			
Haycock, F	Poultry	29 35			
Hodgins, J. W	Vegetables	10 35			
Harding, J	Hay	10 80			
Hentig, C	Postage stamps	3 00			
Henderson, J., & Co	Stationery, etc	64 50			
Hillier, J	Shrubs, etc	2 00			
Hogan, M	Blacksmithing	23 26			
Hunter, R.	Purchase of cattle	9,541 11			
Heys, T	Analysing water	20 00			
Jacobs, W. J	Amusements	7 00			

Jenkins, C. W.	Books	3 00			
Johnstone, J.	Stationery	1 50			
Jamieson, A.	Hay	52 50			
Kerr, W. J.	Postage stamps	38 00			
Kemp, J. J	Hay	157 52			
Kellogg, E. H	Oil	29 65			
Kavanagh, J	Bran	186 50			
Kingston Hosiery Company	Clothing	120 00			
Kingston Gas Company	Oil, fuel, etc.	129 00			
Lyon, N.	Spectacles	12 48			
Lonergan, T.	Expenses recapturing patients	19 25			
Lynch, M. W.	Hospital furnishings	16 00			
Lawrence, E.	Vegetables	35 23			
Lowry, J.	Services for gas works	20 00			
Lyman, Sons & Company	Surgical instruments	10 00			
LeHeup, J. A.	Care of clocks	5 00			
Leonard, J. A.	Hay	10 75			
Lewis & Crawford	Chemicals	13 50			
Metcalf, W. J., M.D.	Travelling expenses	14 30			
Moore, J.	Postage stamps	36 00			
Mason, J.	Veterinary services	16 25			
Martin, W. D.	Flower pots	10 50			
Mills Bros.	Sleigh robes	22 00			
Maxwell, D.	Repairing implements	2 00			
Montgomery, W.	Music	28 00			
Montgomery, A.	Lime	45 00			
Milne, A.	Travelling expenses	12 50			
Murray, D. H.	Pump	6 75			
Milton, D.	Peas	18 66			
McAlister, T. H.	Hospital furnishings	44 40			
McDonald, G.	Harness	49 15			
Metcalf, W. J., M.D.	Expenses attending medical convention	100 00			
McRae, W. R. & Co.	Groceries	2,336 41			
McKay, J., jun.	Findings	301 18			
McCormack, B.	Cartage	42 50			
McNee & Mimes	Carpets, etc.	2,106 43			
McAuley, T.	Stationery	82 38			
McCormack, J.	Vegetables	54 92			
McMullen, J.	Oil, etc.	83 40			
McDonald, R. J.	Hay	8 55			
McDonald, G.	Repairing harness	3 25			
McLean, A.	Expenses recapturing patients	39 25			
McKilvey & Birch	Plumbing, etc.	665 48			
McAdoo, J.	Hay	8 15			
McMullen, L.	Repairing chimney	1 50			
McGuire, A.	Meat	22 20			
Notman, J.	Stationery	11 00			
Nesbit, T.	do	11 95			
Orr, J.	Hay	6 50			
	Carried forward	31,915 50	18,103 02	220,286 38	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	31,915 50	18,103 02	220,286 38	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Ottoman Cahvey Co'y	Coffee	52 15			
O'Driscoll, M. E.	Clothing	4 00			
Perkins, T.	Fruit	6 72			
Payne, J. A.	Bricklaying	30 75			
Polson, N. C. & Co	Chemicals	65 05			
Postmaster	Rent of box	4 00			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	80 28			
Purdy, S.	Hay	265 72			
Richardson, J. & Son	Oats, etc.	84 92			
Reid, J.	Furniture, etc.	45 50			
Robinson, G. W.	Repairing vehicles	33 80			
Robinson, E. B.	Printing	7 20			
Rankin, D. J.	Oats, etc.	161 50			
Rankin, T. D.	do	68 75			
Richmond & Boyden	Clothing	35 10			
Rathbun, H. B. & Son	Fuel	1481 32			
Redden, J.	Groceries	3499 80			
Rees Bros.	Supplies	83 21			
Robinson, W.	Wall paper	2 97			
Ross, W.	Expenses *re* transfer of patients	10 40			
Ross, W.	Manure	66 50			
Robinson, Bros.	Crockery	357 30			
Rogers, E. & Co.	Fuel	480 00			
Redmond, P.	Straw	5 40			
Spotten, G.	Expenses recapturing patients	2 20			
Spotten, G.	Meats, etc.	130 57			
Sundry Newspaper	Advertising *re* tenders	378 80			
Staley, W.	Amusements	38 50			
Swift, J.	To pay freight	2 40			
Strachan, A.	Hardware	435 93			
Skinner, H. S.	Oil, etc.	284 89			
Spencer, L. B.	Castings, etc.	18 00			
Shaw, J.	Freight on wood	106 00			
Scott, Thomas	Services as baker	15 00			

Sinett, J.	Manure	16 00			
Sexton, G.	Fish, etc.	83 41			
Swain, C.	Carpeting	18 00			
Schroder, J.	Curing meat	1 20			
Smith, E. A.	Surgical instruments	3 50			
Steven, J. & Son	do	15 06			
Toye, R. H.	Fruit	16 00			
Topliff, T.	Poultry, etc.	14 90			
Vanorden, A.	Hay	45 15			
Wade, H.	Chemicals	139 06			
Waddington, Bros.	Meat	15 20			
Wilson, W. J.	Chemicals	88 05			
Wilson & Davis	Cab hire	29 67			
Wilmot, N.	Plough points	7 50			
			40,752 83		
				58,855 85	

ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, HAMILTON.

Salaries.

J. M. Wallace, M.D.	Twelve months' salary as Medical Superintendent	1,599 96			
J. W. Montgomery, M.D.	do do Assistant Medical Superintendent	999 96			
Robert Wallace, M.D.	Three and a-half months' salary as Assistant Physician	175 00			
Bidwell Way	Twelve months' salary as Bursar	999 96			
Thomas Quinn	do do Storekeeper	750 00			
John Marter	do do Engineer	600 00			
Edward Kinsler	do do Assistant Engineer	240 00			
Nathaniel Reid	do do Carpenter	499 92			
James Martin	do do Baker	399 96			
Andrew Goodall	do do Gardener and Farmer	579 96			
William Gatenby	do do Tailor	399 96			
Mrs. M. A. Keegan	do do Matron	399 96			
Sundry persons	Wages of attendants, farm hands, maids and other attendants	9,247 63			
			16,892 27		

Expenses.

Atkinson Bros.	Postage stamps, etc.	27 05			
Acres, W.	Buffalo robes, etc.	45 00			
Addison, W. & Son	Lumber	371 48			
Aitcheson & Co.	Lumber	163 11			
Brierly, R.	Chemicals	119 39			
Bruce, J. A. & Co.	Seeds	53 13			
Burlington Cemetery Co.	Interments	16 50			
Blumensteil, A	Carpets	28 50			
Bell Telephone Company	Rent of instrument, etc.	59 56			
Blain, J.	Straw, etc.	26 33			
Burrow, Stewart & Milne	Hardware	79 56			
Chilman, T. C.	Confectionery	9 83			
	Carried forward	999 44	16,892 27	279,112 23	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	999 44	16,892 27	279,142 23	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, HAMILTON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Canadian Oil Co	Oil	94 12			
C. P. Industries	Clothing, etc.	684 75			
Chapman's Sons	Interments	85 00			
Copp Bros. & Barry	Repairing machinery	138 00			
Cooper, H. G. & Co	Repairing vehicles	154 33			
Dixon, J.	Wood, straw, etc.	106 46			
Duncan, A. & Co	Bedding, clothing, etc	1,376 24			
Durkee & Weaver	Fruit, etc.	484 50			
Davey, D.	Brooms, etc.	104 00			
Dodson Bros	Plumbing, etc.	28 65			
Dickenson, J. & Co	Brick	97 60			
Eastwood, J. & Co	Stationery, etc	232 52			
Express Company	Charges	1 90			
Fisher, E. C	Flour	615 00			
Farmer, W.	Castings, etc	205 47			
Field & Davidson	Lumber	7 82			
Foster, T. G	Plants	10 00			
Fearman, T. W	Meat	44 23			
Grant, P. & Son	Yeast, hops, etc	24 38			
Gurney, E. & C. & Co	Castings	58 00			
G. T. Railway Co.	Freight	1 75			
Greening, B. & Co	Wire work	1 00			
Grossman, P.	Musical instruments	12 00			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	11 12			
Greening, T. B. & Co.	Tea	274 00			
Glassco, W. H. & Son	Clothing	30 00			
Gatenby, W	Allowance for board	25 00			
Hunter, R.	Purchase of cattle	9,700 44			
Hennessy, P	Locksmithing	28 60			
Husband, G. E., M.D	Rent store-keeper's house	234 00			
Howles, M	Furnishings, etc.	124 35			
Hynds, R. W	Groceries, etc	375 44			
Hendry & Co	Freight charges	5 55			
Hamilton Gas Co	Gas	2,214 89			

Hamilton, A. & Co	Paints, oils, etc	389 03			
Hater, J	Expenses recapturing patients	6 95			
Holton, W	Trees	6 60			
Irwin, W. H	Directory	2 50			
Killey, J. H. & Co	Castings	7 35			
Kerr, A. R. & Co	Groceries, clothing, etc	1,618 41			
Lees, Thos	Spectacles, etc	10 20			
Lett, S., M.D	Cab hire, etc	17 00			
Lett, S., M.D	Services during illness of Superintendent	150 00			
Levy, D	Harness polish, etc	3 00			
Morrison, J	Castings	13 50			
Morrison, G. C	Castings, etc	60 87			
Morgan Bros	Hay, straw, fuel, etc	2,497 64			
Meakin & Son	Brushes, etc	242 88			
Meakin, E	Furnishing music	38 00			
Murray, A. & Co	Bedding, clothing, etc	1,539 71			
Morgan Bros	Groceries	2,281 04			
Master, J	Travelling expenses	7 60			
Miles, T. & Co	Coal	6,407 22			
Mitchell, T	Baskets	7 05			
Murray, J	Weaving carpets	16 25			
May, S. & Co	Repairs, etc	28 75			
McLaren, W. H	Butter, eggs, etc	3,748 87			
McKillop Bros	Meat, etc	163 75			
McKay, S	Stabling	30 50			
McGrath, E	Repairing vehicles	14 35			
McPhie, D	Castings	201 52			
McGee, W., jr	Ice	121 91			
Nelson, H. A. & Sons	Furnishings	29 84			
Osborne, J	Fruit, etc	1,486 05			
O'Reilly, W. T	Travelling expenses	62 50			
Ottoman, Cahvey & Co	Coffee	113 00			
Pray, R. & Son	Interments	10 00			
Philp, J. & Son	Harness, etc	57 68			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	154 17			
Pierce, C	Cleaning chimnies	11 20			
Plewes & Snider	Flour	3,828 90			
Postmaster	Rent of box	6 00			
Quinn W	Cartage	1 23			
Rosseaux, J. M. & Co	Fish, etc	1,263 97			
Reid, J	Furniture, etc	102 24			
Robertson, J	Clothing	283 82			
Reid & Barr	Repairing machinery	89 80			
Sutherland, A	Groceries	523 14			
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions, advertisements, etc	286 92			
Stewart & McPherson	Groceries	4,829 13			
Skinner, J. A. & Co	Crockery	210 35			
Somerville, J	Printing	8 00			
Thompson & Wright	Lumber	192 53			
	Carried forward	51,073 44	16,892 27	279,142 23	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	51,073 44	16,892 27	279,142 23	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, HAMILTON—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Wood & Leggat	Hardware	1,551 80			
Walker, J	Soap	510 00			
Wilson, A. & Co	Chemicals	133 56			
Wall, J	Blacksmithing	45 92			
Way, B	Sundry payments	39 37			
Way, B	Accountable warrant	400 00			
Wallace, J., M.D	Travelling expenses	23 05			
Way, B	Allowance for rent, fuel, etc	450 00			
Winecker, C. H	Cutlery	0 75			
Water Works Dept	Water	1,280 75			
Wallace, J. & Son	Tinware	83 96			
Walton Ice Co	Ice	15 61			
			55,608 21		
				72,500 48	
	ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA.				
	SALARIES.				
A. H. Beaton, M.D	Twelve months' Salary as Medical Superintendent	1,600 00			
B. Mullin	do do Bursar	1,100 00			
Jas. Paterson	do do Engineer	600 00			
Norman McLeod	do do Assistant Engineer	340 00			
Robert Stratton	do do Carpenter	400 00			
James Jackson	do do Gardener	300 00			
E. Kirkpatrick	do do Matron	300 00			
Jas. Kenny	do do Chief Attendant	300 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of Attendants, Farm Hands, Maids and other Servants	4,600 40			
			9,540 40		
	EXPENSES.				
Anderson, D	Wood, etc	91 40			
Anderson, S	do	114 37			

Anderson, R.	Potatoes	11 75			
Bingham, W. G	Furnishings	47 69			
Bryce, McMurrich & Co	Bedding	82 38			
Brammer, R	Castings	1 08			
Beaton, A. H., M.D	Travelling expenses	8 00			
Bertram, P	Hardware	201 37			
Booth Bros	Carpets	28 28			
Bertram, P	Coal	591 62			
Burnskill, A. F	Travelling expenses	7 40			
Coffey, T	Wood	65 00			
Cooke H. & Co	Stationery, chemicals, etc.	132 00			
C. P. Industries	Clothing	851 50			
Consumers' Gas Co	Coke	58 15			
Cemetery Co	Interments	24 00			
Carter, A. E	House rent	338 40			
Cotton, D	Hay	17 10			
Campbell, J	Whitewashing	30 00			
do	Services as attendant	20 00			
Digby, J	Potatoes	18 59			
Donaldson, D	Ploughing, etc	15 37			
Duffy, T	Furnishing music	7 50			
Donaldson, R	Straw	47 55			
Donley, R. M	Furnishings	1 70			
Dunlop, R	Straw	7 38			
Express Co	Charges	10 28			
Ellis, J. B	Plants	1 25			
Edmondson, T. M	Wood	201 00			
Fowler, J	Vegetables, etc	32 80			
Fowler, A	do	31 67			
Foley, M	Straw, etc	13 84			
Foster, W	Potatoes	10 21			
Gribbin, F. J	Butter, etc	1,188 65			
Gross, H	Potatoes	5 90			
Gilchrist, F	Plastering	42 70			
G. N. W. Telegraph	Telegrams	3 50			
Gortzig, G	Tuning piano	4 00			
Hatley, J. J	Meat	2,683 06			
Harvey, J. R	Wood	334 87			
Harvey, J. C	do	402 50			
Harris, D	Fish	72			
Hind, J. J	Crockery	37 26			
Hunter, Rose & Co	Embossing, etc	21 75			
Hopkins, J	Repairing boots and shoes	8 68			
Hitzner, E	Fruit	2 00			
Harvey, C	Straw	16 12			
Harvey, W	Potatoes	35 77			
Irish, N. B	Wood, etc	294 98			
Idiot Association	Copy of proceedings	20 00			
Johnson, Ira	Hay	9 00			
	Carried forward	8,232 09	9,540 40	351,642 71	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	8,232 09	9,540 40	351,642 71	1,124,857 42
	ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Kean, F.	Groceries	675 50			
Kyle, P.	Apples	6 00			
Kenny, J	Allowance for rent	50 00			
do	Amusements	4 50			
Kinnons, Mrs. J.	Fruit, etc.	9 68			
Keenan, P.	Vegetables	7 95			
Loughead, W.	Cartage	30 63			
Lister, H. G.	Potatoes	47 53			
Lyman Bros.	Chemicals	5 00			
Mulcahy, T.	Groceries	757 23			
Moffatt, T. W.	Fish	110 70			
Mercer Reformatory	Clothing	204 70			
Midland Railway Co.	Freight	83 56			
Moore, C.	Potatoes	44 00			
Mainer, R.	Tinsmithing	101 98			
Mitchell, T. B.	Interments	78 00			
Murray, P.	Printing	69 05			
Madden, P.	Lumber	6 73			
Mitchell, T. B.	Furniture, etc.	85 70			
Mullin, B.	Sundry payments	2 60			
do	Accountable warrant	300 00			
Moffatt, C. H.	Pasturage	57 00			
Murphy, J.	Vegetables	36 20			
McIntyre, D.	Repairing boots	42 52			
McConnell, M.	Wood	105 00			
McKinnell, R.	Flour, bran, etc.	214 79			
McGuire, W. J.	Castings	24 34			
McGough, D. H.	Harness, etc.	4 30			
McKay, Bros.	Clothing	668 30			
McDermott, T.	Potatoes	11 65			
McKinlay, D.	Teaming	6 00			
McElroy, H.	Veterinary services	6 50			
N. & N. W. Railway Co.	Freight	6 41			
Nairn, A. & S.	Coal	95 47			
Nelson, H. A. & Sons	Brooms, etc.	54 21			

Ormsby, J.	Wood	487 43			
Ottoman, Cahvey Co'y	Coffee	51 52			
Overend, H.	Apples	4 00			
O'Reilly, W. T.	Travelling expenses of self and Dr. Beaton	60 00			
Perry & Alport	Groceries	1,140 14			
Phillips, T.	Furnishings, etc.	89 97			
Postmaster	Postages, etc.	37 75			
Pace & Main	Clothing	713 13			
Patterson, Mrs. A.	Rent of house	165 00			
Reddington, M.	Beans, etc.	38 75			
Rogers, E. & Co	Coal	18 90			
Robinson, E.	Wood, straw, etc.	97 56			
Robinson, F. H.	Medicines	35 49			
Rutherford, J.	Potatoes	30 32			
Robinson, A.	Wood	55 25			
Rolleston, A.	Repairing shoes	2 50			
Robinson, S. S.	Law fees	20 00			
Ratcliffe, G.	Potatoes	26 37			
Regan, P.	do	9 60			
Regan, T.	Vegetables	25 20			
Strathern, D.	Hay	178 10			
Scadding, H. S.	Vegetables	28 80			
Sinclair, H. F.	Fruit, etc.	18 68			
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies, etc.	55 78			
Sinclair & Tipping	Fruit, fish, etc.	56 90			
Smith, J. J.	Ice	40 00			
Slavin, J. W.	Slab, chemicals, etc.	8 60			
Tutton & Trill	Castings	99 40			
Taylor, E. A.	Stationery	6 50			
Thompson, J. B.	Furnishings	1 80			
Thompson & Dunn	Peas, bran, etc.	23 34			
Teskey, B.	Potatoes	21 00			
Tait, A.	Lumber	70 50			
Vick G.	Bread, etc.	2,605 87			
Vantassel, A. W.	Wood	75 00			
White & Co.	Furnishings	4 00			
Woodward & Co.	Gas	40 86			
Whitton, J.	Vegetables	72 89			
Woods, T.	Straw	10 35			
			18,772 98		
				28,313 38	

CENTRAL PRISON MAINTENANCE.

Salaries.

J. Massie	Twelve months' salary as Warden	1,999 92			
W. T. Aikins, M.D.	do do Physician	999 96			
Matthew Logan	do do Deputy Warden	1,299 96			
	Carried forward	4,299 84	.....	379,956 09	1,121,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	4,299 84	.....	379,956 09	1,124,857 42
	CENTRAL PRISON MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
W. Featherstonhaugh	Twelve months' salary as Bursar	1,200 00			
D. McCarthy	do do Steward and Storekeeper	750 00			
J. Clarkson	do do Engineer	889 92			
T. F. Callaghan	do do Clerk	350 04			
Sundry persons	Wages of Guards and other officers	11,633 35			
			19,123 15		
	EXPENSES.				
Boyd Bros., & Co	Clothing	139 50			
Burns, P	Fuel	1,624 81			
Brown Bros	Stationery	86 50			
Blind Institute	Clothing	68 15			
Bilton, Mrs	Fish, fruit, etc	48 18			
Burgess, W	Manure	6 00			
Bell Telephone Co	Messages	33 38			
Boeckh, C., & Sons	Brushes	20 42			
Boyle & Richardson	Castings	32 78			
Brandon, C. T., & Co	Teaming	2 30			
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	1,029 48			
C. P. Industries	Clothing	975 96			
Clark, J. & A	Flour, meal, etc	47 75			
Cosgrave & Son	Hops	42 00			
Catto & Co	Clothing	11 50			
Cosgrove, O	Teaming	38 00			
Clarkson, J	Allowance for fuel	50 00			
Carnegie, C	Repairing clock	6 50			
Doyle, M	Fish	227 50			
Dunn, J. B	Hay and straw	202 55			
Douglas, J	Travelling expenses	29 00			
Draper, F. C	Expenses *re* capturing prisoners	10 00			
Davis, W., & Co	Meat	13 28			
Elliot & Co	Chemicals	570 90			
Eby, Blain & Co	Groceries	1,582 62			
Express Co	Charges	6 75			
Evans, G. & E	Tinware	11 80			

English, J	Cab hire	1 00			
Fisher, E. C	Flour	605 00			
Farrell, E	Postage stamps	6 00			
Fox & Co	Sash lights	2 00			
Flanagan, J	Cab hire	1 00			
Farrell, D	Ploughing	51 00			
Featherstonhaugh, W	Sundry payments	238 12			
Fulton & Michie	Groceries	83 33			
Featherstonhaugh, W	Allowance for rent	200 00			
do	Accountable warrant	500 00			
Gurney, E. & C., & Co	Castings	32 95			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Messages	16 74			
Gillespie, Ansley & Martin	Clothing	13 00			
Gowans, Kent & Co	Crockery	16 50			
Hay, R., & Co	Bedding	25 80			
Hall, F., & Son	Clothing	24 09			
Hartnett, E	Travelling expenses	29 10			
Hill, F. T	Nets	4 00			
Hunter, Robert	Purchase of meat	9,442 62			
King, J	Furnishings	10 90			
Lovell Bros	Printing	2 75			
Logan, M	Expenses recapturing of prisoners	45 55			
Landreth & Son	Seeds	17 00			
Lyon, D	Pens	6 00			
Lawry, J	Manure	2 50			
Lugsdin & Barnett	Repairing harness	1 65			
Lauder & Thornton	Castings	1 50			
Morrison, Taylor & Co	Soap	188 14			
Muir, F. J	Caps, etc	8 00			
Miller, H., & Co	Chemicals	75 60			
Moody, G	Ploughing	52 00			
McMaster, A. R., & Bro	Clothing, bedding, etc	2,977 72			
McHardy, F., & Co	Groceries	617 80			
McGill, W., & Co	Wood	191 19			
McCarthy, D	Allowance for rent	215 00			
McCraken, Gall & Co	Lumber	54 87			
McNerny, S	Manure	7 50			
Notman, J	Stationery	93 25			
N. & N. W. Railway	Ice, etc	96 45			
Nelson, H. A., & Sons	Brooms, etc	60 43			
Nordheimer, A. & S	Repairing organ	2 50			
O'Connor, D	Caps	30 50			
Paterson, P., & Son	Hardware	215 33			
Park, James	Butter, etc	1,484 46			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	42 21			
Penny, L. J	Meats	36 91			
Pape, J. J	Apples	33 58			
Polk, R. L. & Co	Directories	5 00			
Prisoners' Aid Association	Cab hire	450 00			
	Carried forward	25,236 12	19,123 15	379,956 09	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	25,236 12	19,123 15	379,956 09	1,124,857 42
	CENTRAL PRISON MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Perkins, J.	Castings	44 03			
Pearson, J.	Meat	12 00			
Ryan, W.	Flour, etc.	5,019 24			
Rowland, J.	Carpets, etc.	30 30			
Rennie, W.	Seeds, etc.	76 01			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	9 40			
Rogers, E & Co.	Coal	2,377 87			
Roberts, J.	Locksmithing	7 50			
Robertson, J. & Co.	Castings	100 22			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies	131 61			
Smith & Fudger	Cutlery	22 05			
St. Michael's Cathedral	Cab hire	250 00			
Smith & Keighley	Groceries	29 51			
Sparrow, W. H.	Gas stoves	4 00			
Simmers, J. A.	Flower pots	35 50			
Staines, H.	Blacksmithing	13 50			
Toronto Silver Plating Co.	Re-plating	4 57			
Thorne, C. E. & Co.	Crockery	33 48			
Toronto Lime Co.	Lime	69 93			
Thomson, Wm. & Co.	Crockery	79 46			
Verral, George	Cab hire	27 75			
Watson, James	Coffee	284 90			
Wilson, James	Brushes	101 50			
Wright, John	Evergreens	4 00			
Weaver, J. H.	Travelling expenses	6 15			
Wagner, W. J., M.D.	Medical attendance	28 00			
Warwick & Son	Binding	9 47			
			34,048 07		
				53,171 22	
	CENTRAL PRISON INDUSTRIES.				
	SALARIES.				
Joseph McGregor	Twelve months' salary as Master Tailor	600 00			
John White	do do do Shoemaker	600 00			

P. Stafford	do	do	Carpenter	499 92			
John Gibson	do	do	Gardener	499 92			
T. F. Callaghan	do	do	Clerk	350 04			
Sundry persons	Wages of guards, watchmen, etc			1,774 47			
					4,324 35		
	EXPENSES.						
Ashfield, J	Allowance Fire Dept			100 00			
Alexander, J. W	Leather			1,134 95			
Boeckh & Sons	Brushes			4 85			
Brown Bros	Stationery			220 82			
Boyd Bros. & Co	Clothing			50 18			
Bryce Bros	Lumber			177 68			
Burns, P	Coal			62 33			
Boyle & Richardson	Castings			36 60			
Beardmore & Co	Leather			1,613 90			
Bertram & Co	Hardware			87 64			
Brandon, C. T., & Co	Lumber			55 93			
Crackle, W	Allowance for rent			120 00			
Carroll & Dunspaugh	Fire clay			35 68			
Callaghan, J	Allowance for rent			32 00			
Doig, A	Castings			11 50			
Donaldson, J. A	Soil			20 00			
Evans, G. & E	Charcoal			2 70			
Elliot & Co	Chemicals			76 54			
Elder, R	Axles			7 50			
Express Co	Freight, duty, etc			10 30			
Featherstonhaugh, W	Sundry payments			379 81			
Franks, G. W	Recapturing prisoners			11 95			
Fox & Co	Moulding			0 60			
Gurney, E. & C., & Co	Stoves			29 59			
Gale, Robertson & Co	Clothing			246 08			
Gibson, J	Allowance for rent			120 00			
Hallam, J	Leather			359 08			
Hughes Bros	Clothing			1,097 25			
Howland, H. S., & Sons	Hardware			203 97			
Inglis & Hunter	Castings			105 84			
Jacobi, P	Shoe findings			109 36			
Kenyon Stewart Manfg. Co	Stamp			5 00			
Lewis Rice & Co	Hardware			17 10			
Lauder & Thornton	Castings			3 00			
McLean, D	Leather			1,565 22			
McMaster, A. R., & Bro	Clothing			3,397 88			
McGuire & Co	Castings			55 12			
McGill, W. & Co	Fuel			1,744 39			
McCracken, Gall & Co	Lumber			318 43			
McGregor, J	Allowance for rent			100 00			
McEachern, N	Clothing			28 85			
	Carried forward			13,759 62	4,324 35	433,127 31	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	13,759 62	4,324 35	433,127 31	1,124,857 42
	CENTRAL PRISON INDUSTRIES—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
McRobie, J	Services as tailor	12 00			
Murray, W. A., & Co	Clothing	0 90			
Massie, J	Travelling expenses	73 20			
Mercer Reformatory	Clothing	27 00			
Nelson, H. A., & Sons	Needles, etc	7 26			
Oliver, J. & Co	Lumber	278 65			
O'Connor, D	Clothing	11 88			
Pettener, B. J	Shoe findings	326 54			
Paterson, P., & Son	Hardware	213 95			
Queen City Oil Co	Oil	24 79			
Reading, J	Clothing	22 69			
Robertson & Co	Castings	1 04			
Rousselle, C	Brooms, needles, etc	80 35			
Selway & Lendon	Shoe findings	53 60			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* tenders	122 01			
Stafford, P	Allowance for rent	120 00			
Singer Manfg. Co	Furnishings	2 63			
Samuels, M. & L., Benjamin & Co	Shoe findings	187 93			
Thompson Manfg. Co	Hardware, etc	100 76			
Toronto Lime Co	Fire clay, brick, etc	7 35			
Trees, S. & Co	Shoe findings	2 25			
White, J	Allowance for rent	100 00			
Wheeler & Wilson	Sewing machine findings	2 00			
Williams Manfg. Co	Repairing sewing machines	12 25			
			15,550 65		
				19,875 00	
	REFORMATORY PENETANGUISHENE.				
	SALARIES.				
Thomas McCrosson	Twelve months' salary as Superintendent	1600 00			
Richard H. Stedman	do do Deputy do	850 00			

W. P. Band	do	do	Bursar	850 00			
P. H. Spohn, M.D.	do	do	Physician	700 00			
Rev. G. A. Anderson	do	do	Protestant Chaplain	400 00			
Rev. J. F. McBride	do	do	Roman Catholic do	400 00			
E. W. Murphy	do	do	Protestant School Teacher	600 00			
Donald Ferguson	do	do	Assistant do	400 00			
E. P. Brougham	Two	do	Roman Catholic do	100 00			
Andrew O'Malley	Ten	do	do do	500 00			
Hiram Purdy	Twelve	do	Steward and Store-keeper	600 00			
W. H. Smith	do	do	Carpenter	600 00			
R. C. Trott	do	do	Engineer	600 00			
Walter Bantock	do	do	Baker	450 00			
James O'Bryne	do	do	Shoemaker	500 00			
John Jamieson	do	do	Tailor	600 00			
William Crawford	do	do	Farmer	400 00			
Thomas Harford	do	do	Gardener	400 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of guards, and other officers			5,216 65			
					15,766 65		
			EXPENSES.				
Allen, A. J.	Interments			2 00			
Atkins, W. T., M.D.	Medical attendance			5 00			
Bertram & Co	Cutlery			155 42			
Beck & Co.	Oil			105 17			
Band, W. P.	Sundry payments			52 82			
Band, W. P	Accountable warrant			250 00			
Brown Bros.	Stationery			16 49			
Bell & Co.	Chapel organ			200 00			
Brown, J. J.	Corn, peas, etc.			57 87			
Blind Institute	Baskets			15 30			
Bennett Furniture Co.	Furniture			3 00			
Burns, W.	Expenses recapturing prisoners			10 00			
Bergtold, J. E.	Clothing			24 00			
Champion, F.	Wood			1,214 27			
Crosson, W.	Fuel			1,000 84			
Canadian Publishing Co.	Books			345 71			
Crawford, W.	Board of threshers			9 00			
Claxton, T.	Repairing musical instruments			8 25			
Chalm, A.	Wood			1,008 80			
Craig & Cameron	Hardware			13 75			
Cook, H. B.	Dictionary			6 00			
Collector of Customs	Duty			6 25			
Carley, J.	Oars			4 00			
Cleghorn, J.	Fish			2 13			
Corbeau Bros.	Plaster, etc.			41 38			
Christie & Co.	Hats			19 19			
Christian Brothers	Musical instruments			6 18			
De La Salle Institute	Copy books			14 10			
Davidson, D.	Fuel			556 03			
			Carried forward	5,152 95	15,766 65	453,002,31	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	5,152 95	15,766 65	453,002 31	1,124,857 42
	REFORMATORY, PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Dinworth, F.	Straw	90 80			
Darling, J. S.	Postage, telegrams, etc.	330 56			
Davis, J. & Son	Flowerpots	9 30			
Davidson, D.	Lumber	106 64			
Dulie, G.	Blacksmithing	1 20			
Dobbie & Stewart	Castings	3 68			
Derby Silver Plating Co.	Replating	5 25			
Edwards, W.	Meat	3,175 14			
Express Co.	Charges	58 85			
Eby, Blain & Co.	Groceries	151 73			
Fleming, J.	Plants	3 00			
Fahey, W.	Music	4 00			
Firth, James	Peas	83 08			
Gendron, C. G.	Leather	23 84			
Gale, Robinson & Co.	Clothing	7 90			
Green, W.	Inspecting flour	2 00			
Hart & Co.	Stationery	95 69			
Hughes Bros.	Bedding, clothing, etc.	532 27			
Henderson, J.	Hardware	3 45			
Hay, R. & Co.	Furniture	45 40			
Hallam, J.	Leather	706 19			
Hynes, M. J. & Bro.	Fire-clay	6 00			
Hunter, Rose & Co.	Registar	3 00			
Henderson, J.	Glue	24 00			
Hubert, Charles	Bedding	25 72			
Handley, W. J.	Sewing machine furnishings	3 82			
Ingram, W.	Plastering, etc.	232 50			
Johnston, J. S.	Whiting	12 57			
King, G.	Potatoes, straw, etc.	646 85			
Kinnear, T. & Co.	Groceries	26 00			
Kenyon, Tingley & Stewart Manufacturing Co.	Stamp	1 50			
Keegan, J	Book	4 50			

Lummis, W.	Flour, etc.	3,294 59			
Lambert, P.	Stationery, chemicals, etc.	178 23			
Laing, J. W. & Co.	Groceries	24 94			
Lewis Rice, & Son	Hardware	2 25			
Lyons, J.	Inspecting scales	3 50			
Lapamie, M.	Services as guard	37 78			
Lugsdin & Barnett	Harness, etc.	11 65			
Landrigan, J.	Expenses recapturing prisoners	11 50			
Mercer Reformatory	Clothing	269 50			
Mundy, M. J.	Blacksmithing	213 53			
Miller, H. & Co.	Oil, etc.	668 12			
Michie & Co.	Groceries	124 68			
Morrison, Taylor & Co.	Candles	72 95			
Meeking, R.	Window shades	34 98			
Monkman, G.	Paints	1 20			
Maloney, H.	Expenses recapturing prisoners	3 50			
McCrosson, T.	Travelling expenses	169 88			
McRae, W.	Flour	52 80			
McBride, Rev. J. F.	Chapel furnishings	37 20			
McLaughlin, C.	Blacksmithing	12 20			
McCrosson, T.	Allowance for servants	305 00			
McHardy & Co.	Groceries	25 20			
McMaster, A. R. & Bro.	Bedding, clothing, etc.	1,825 03			
McGibbon, F.	Lumber	24 00			
McDougall, A.	Threshing	9 00			
Notman, J.	Stationery	103 17			
Nelson, H. A. & Sons	Brooms, etc.	161 35			
N. and N. W. Railway	Freight	253 29			
Parker, W.	Hay, oats, etc.	680 14			
Perkins, W. R.	Furnishings	16 75			
Petley, J. W.	Services as monitor	5 00			
Quinell, B.	Threshing	32 50			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	75 31			
Rice, T. G.	Wire work	45 00			
Ritchie, J.	Castings	4 75			
Rennie, W. & Co.	Seeds	70 10			
Rourke, Sarah	Clothing	34 47			
Smith & Keighley	Groceries	47 05			
Squire, James	Clothing	4 95			
Simpson, T. W. & Co.	Malt	9 24			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies, etc.	93 73			
Spohn & Bowman, M.D.'s	Medical attendance	177 25			
Singer Manufacturing Co.	Sewing machine furnishings	2 56			
Sundry persons	Rent allowance	433 88			
Smith, James	Livery hire	4 00			
Sadler, D. & Co.	Books	58 81			
Smith & Fudger	Clocks	8 80			
Smith, G. B. & Partners	Clothing	612 07			
Sundry persons	Expenses of recapturing prisoners	470 80			
	Carried forward	22,397 56	15,766 65	453,002 31	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	22,397 56	15,766 65	453,002 31	1,124,857 42
	REFORMATORY, PENETANGUISHENE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Secord, B.	Boat furnishings	36 77			
Sneath, A.	Flour	39 20			
Simpson, Arnall & Co.	Malt and hops	32 04			
Samuels, E. A.	Books	6 50			
Smith, J.	Cartage	10 35			
Stevens, J. & Son	Chemicals	58 80			
Stewart & Co.	Wall paper	40 00			
Thompson, H. H.	Clothing	105 71			
Thompson, Wm. & Co	Crockery	70 05			
Toulmin	Furnishing music	3 00			
Trott, R. C.	Travelling expenses	2 25			
Thompson, A. A.	Hardware	11 55			
Thompson, H. F. H.	Peas	97 70			
Ure, N. & Co.	Books	7 48			
Vint, W.	Oats, peas, etc	193 71			
Verral, G.	Cab hire	3 75			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding	32 99			
Wheeler & Bain	Furnishings	79 10			
Wynne, J.	Sundry supplies	6 52			
Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Co.	Sewing machine furnishings	7 70			
Williams, H.	Plastering	30 00			
Wright, G. H.	Furnishings	462 94			
West, H.	Carpentering	14 00			
Ward, J. F.	Map	5 00			
Williams, J. E.	Cement, plastering, etc	484 45			
Wright, C. E.	Meat	15 40			
			24,254 52		
				40,021 17	
	DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE.				
	SALARIES.				
R. Mathison	Twelve months' salary as Superintendent	1,599 96			
J. B. Murphy, M.D.	do do Physician	499 93			

A. Livingston	do	do	Bursar	799 93			
D. R. Coleman	do	do	Teacher	1,191 66			
James Watson	do	do	do	1,045 83			
Paul Denys	do	do	do	983 29			
S. T. Greene	do	do	do	987 46			
Mrs. Effie Terrill	do	do	do	645 76			
Miss M. M. Ostrom	do	do	do	416 64			
Miss Sarah Templeton	do	do	do	691 63			
Miss May Sawyer	do	do	do	245 79			
D. J. McKillop	do	do	do	249 96			
Miss Annie M. Bolster	do	do	do	303 22			
Miss Mary Bull	do	do	Monitor	120 00			
J. H. Brown	do	do	Articulation Teacher	999 96			
Miss M. E. Corenzen	Eight	do	F. W. Instructress	191 66			
J. B. Ashey	Four	do	Teacher	266 64			
Miss T. M. McDougall	Twelve	do	Tailoring Instructor	240 00			
Mrs. Spaight	do	do	Matron and Housekeeper	399 96			
D. S. Camiff	do	do	Storkeeper and Clerk	391 63			
George Begg	do	do	Supervisor of Boys	391 63			
M. O'Meara	do	do	Farmer	399 96			
M. O'Donohoe	do	do	Carpenter	545 79			
William Langmuir	do	do	Assistant Carpenter	150 00			
William Nurse	do	do	Shoemaker	355 00			
Joseph Middlemass	do	do	Engineer	600 00			
D. Cunningham	do	do	Baker	399 96			
Thomas Wills	do	do	Gardener	300 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of other officers and servants			2,266 60			
					17,679 85		
			EXPENSES.				
Allen, C	Checking baggage			2 00			
Belleville Gas Co'y	Gas			1,245 15			
Brown, G. A	Castings			35 20			
Bullen, W	Fish			14 80			
Bolster, Miss A. M	Books			4 50			
Bryce, McMurrich & Co	Bedding			429 70			
Brockville Chemical Co.	Chemicals			36 00			
Battersby, D	Railway guides			0 75			
Brown, G. & J.	Repairing implements			44 30			
Berry, J	Digging well			3 00			
Berry, R.	Teaming			3 75			
Butler, J. M	Fruit			34 50			
Brignall & Thompson	Carpets			2 00			
Carson, R	Flour, butter, etc			495 89			
Campbell, James & Son	Books			82 89			
Comstock, D	Flour			1,265 15			
Canada Publishing Company	Maps			38 70			
Carman, T. S	Printing			292 82			
	Carried forward			4,031 10	17,679 85	493,023 48	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	4,031 10	17,679 85	493,023 48	1,124,857 42
	DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Corby, H.	Bran, etc	31 50			
Clark & Vermilyea	Eggs, etc	6 22			
Conger Bros	Fruit	184 88			
Collector of Customs	Charges	18 60			
Collins, J.	Potatoes	43 00			
Collins, M.	Work on drains	26 25			
Carson, J.	Threshing	8 00			
Cummings, W.	Checking baggage	2 00			
Davis, W.	Repairing furniture	6 60			
Downey & Preston	Coal	3,800 54			
Davies, A. D.	Fruit	19 35			
Davis, J. W.	Apples	3 75			
Demorest, A.	Potatoes	6 00			
Davis, H.	Hay	12 90			
Dempsey, S.	Fruit	36 84			
Donnelly, T.	Stationery	5 20			
Express Company	Charges	21 10			
Gilbert, J.	Honey	4 75			
Gillam, J. M.	Fruit	12 20			
Grafton, T. E.	Books	32 40			
Gordon, J. K.	do	9 00			
Graham, D.	Soap	23 10			
Gibson, W. J., M.D.	Medical attendance	10 00			
Fuller, W. B.	Fish	59 37			
Frost, J. G.	Furniture	139 30			
Foster & Reid	Clothing	2 20			
Fitzgerald, D.	Potatoes	7 60			
Foster, B. V.	Lime	4 80			
Flint & Holton	Lumber	66 72			
Ford, J. H.	Frames	16 10			
Foster, D.	Lime	2 40			
Fuller, Miss A.	School books	18 50			
Green, C.	Meat	513 17			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	52 66			

Geary & Britton	Meat	2,300 05			
Grand Trunk Railway Co.	Freight	26 61			
Graham, J.	Potatoes	36 67			
Gladiator, O.	Travelling expenses	8 00			
Hunter, H. J.	Manure	9 25			
Hart, P.	Blacksmithing	19 38			
Howe, P. O.	Digging well	21 25			
Jones, N. & Son	Bedding, clothing, etc.	429 44			
Jones, A.	Potatoes	20 00			
Johnston, W. S.	Work on drains	6 00			
Knox, A.	Provisions	230 72			
Kitcheson, W. H.	Farm sundries	25 00			
Kitcheson, H. S.	Postage stamps	20 00			
Lang, C.	Work on drains, etc.	130 00			
Lewis, J.	Hardware	202 43			
Livingstone, A.	To purchase supplies	76 82			
Leavens & Co.	Ice	134 65			
Lansing, R.	Apples	6 00			
Livingston, A.	Sundry payments	278 88			
Lugsdin & Barnett	Letter bag	8 00			
Leslie, W.	Potatoes	47 00			
Lazier, S. A.	Paper bags	1 50			
Livingston, A.	Accountable warrant	250 00			
Lake & Jenkin	Bus hire	16 00			
Meagher, M. F.	Oatmeal, bran, etc	17 00			
Meagher, J.	Oatmeal, etc	341 91			
Morton, J.	Potatoes	3 00			
Muir, T.	Hats	13 15			
Meek, Miss J. W.	Services as nurse	6 00			
Moot, J.	Apples	10 00			
Mathison, R.	Travelling expenses	102 16			
Mallory, B.	Fruit	7 42			
Morgan, H.	Dominion register	3 00			
Morton, C.	Tile covers	3 50			
McArthur, M.	Harness	28 90			
McRae, W. R.	Groceries	1556 09			
McMullen, W. F.	Apples	10 45			
McDougall, Miss Tina	Travelling expenses	5 55			
McKenzie, Miss K.	Services as nurse	10 00			
McEvoy, J.	Potatoes	15 40			
McLellan, Miss E.	Travelling expenses	4 20			
McMahon, M.	Manure	17 50			
Notman, J.	Stationery	149 35			
Nelson, H. A., & Sons	Brooms, etc.	58 27			
Norman, Miss Emma	Services as nurse	12 00			
Nasmith, J. D.	Cakes, fruit, etc.	15 75			
Osborne, G. G.	Potatoes	11 00			
O'Brien, P.	Manure	2 00			
O'Donoughue	Travelling expenses	6 05			
	Carried forward	15,951 40	17,679 85	43,023 48	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	15,951 40	17,679 85	43,023 48	1,124,857 42
	DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
O'Meara, R.	Shovelling coal	2 50			
Patterson, W.	Biscuits	132 46			
Ponton, Mrs. J. W.	Milk	391 48			
Postmaster	Postage	43 00			
Pitceathly & Kelso	Oatmeal	11 13			
Pringle, A. A.	Lumber	32 50			
Panter, J.	Meat	3 90			
Rous, F. H.	Crockery, etc	134 29			
Robinson, A.	Wall paper, stationery, etc	170 27			
Ross, S.	Groceries, fruit, etc	172 48			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	24 22			
Ryan, W.	Butter, etc	1596 54			
Reeves, W.	Blacksmithing	7 63			
Ritchie, G. & Co.	Clothing	328 47			
Rennie, W.	Seeds	12 16			
Rathbun, H. B.	Lime, plaster, etc	8 50			
Roy, Jas.	Meat	2 00			
Shoe Shop Department	Shoes	285 43			
Smith, C. F. & Co.	Furnishings	262 68			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies, etc	117 27			
St. Charles, J.	Repairing vehicles	57 45			
Spaight, Mrs. M.	Travelling expenses	13 65			
Sager, W.	Apples	11 35			
Stahlschmidt, W.	Stationery	1 50			
Stafford, H. W.	Hay	15 20			
Steel, Miss M. A.	Services as nurse	20 00			
Spongerburg, S. A.	Clocks	8 50			
Sundry persons	Pupils' travelling expenses	211 20			
Shaw, J.	Fruit	3 25			
Taylor, L. C.	Fish	166 00			
Templeton, R.	Chemicals	335 55			
Tickell, G S.	Furniture, etc	67 90			
Tyrrell, Miss Bessie	Services as nurse	5 00			
Thrasher, A. A.	Apples	5 00			

Thrasher, Mrs. G. B.	do				
Taylor, H.	Hay	3 75			
Sierichs, J. F.	Bread	16 88			
Smeaton & Munro	Oil cloth	6 72			
Surkins, W.	Work on grounds	28 13			
Union Oil Co.	Soap	10 00			
Vandewater, G. S.	Wood	92 40			
Van Tassell, P. H.	Peas, etc	603 00			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding	10 40			
Warham, R.	Painting, etc	16 25			
Walker, H	Fish, fruit, etc	134 05			
Wallbridge & Clark	Fruit, fish, etc	22 51			
Wallace, J. G. A.	Apples, etc	76 92			
Walker, J. W	Fire brick, etc	17 06			
Welsh, C.	Potatoes	78 38			
White, Miss Mary	Services as nurse	4 40			
Walker, J. M. & Co.	Castings	8 00			
Watkin, T.	Cheese, etc	47 00			
Watson, J.	Baskets	14 26			
Young, J. E.	Blacksmithing	1 50			
		36 46			
			21,839 93		
				39,519 78	

INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD.

Salaries.

A. H. Dymond	Twelve months' salary as Principal	1,599 96			
W. N. Hossie	do do Bursar	950 04			
W. C. Carson, M.D.	do do Physician	500 04			
Miss M. B. Dunn	do do Matron	399 96			
do E. E. Montgomery	Three do Teacher	125 01			
do Margaret E. Walsh	Four do do	133 32			
do Mary A. Walshe	Twelve do do	449 99			
do E. E. Cox	do do do	300 00			
do C. Gillin	Three and one half months' salary as Teacher	116 66			
do Elsie Jones	Eight months' salary as Teacher	333 35			
do M. A. Callaghan	Four do do	133 32			
do M. E. Nolan	Eight and one half months' salary as Teacher	212 50			
Mrs. R. A. Howson	Four months' salary as Teacher	100 00			
Miss Emma Moore	Twelve do do	333 32			
do Agnes Algie	Eight and one-half months' salary as Teacher	141 61			
do Elizabeth Loveys	Twelve months' salary as Teacher	199 92			
do Mary Jane Brown	Ten do do	53 30			
do Matura Cronk	Ten do do	53 30			
do Nettie McNish	Twelve do do	124 95			
do Mary Rich	Four do do	66 64			
Walter Wickens	Twelve do do	699 96			
John A. Zinger	Ten do do	666 62			
	Carried forward	7,693 77	.....	532,543 26	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	7,693 77	.....	532,543 26	1,124,857 42
	INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
Wallace P. Day	Four month's salary as Teacher	242 21			
W. A. Shannon	Twelve do do	399 96			
W. G. Raymond	do do do	199 92			
Thomas Truss	do do Trades'instructor	999 96			
George G. Lambden	do do Carpenter	399 96			
Thomas Harrison	do do Engineer	600 00			
William Black	Three and one-half months' salary as Gardener	105 00			
James Grierson	Twelve months' salary as Baker	384 00			
George Baker	Musical instructor	100 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of other officers and servants	3,569 69			
			14,694 47		
	EXPENSES.				
Arthur, T	Wood	9 00			
American Publishing House for the Blind	Books	96 05			
Aird, J	Manure	3 50			
Algie, A	Travelling expenses	1 50			
Burr, W. G	Manure	1 80			
Buck, W	Castings	2 50			
Bishop, J	Hardware	131 91			
Bell, J	Straw	2 50			
Bell Telephone Co	Rent of instrument	40 00			
Biggar, H	Hay	41 92			
Buck, W	Castings	23 72			
Bowes, J	Poultry, eggs, etc	71 68			
Black, W	Furniture, etc	2 54			
Brethour, H. W	Clothing	52 17			
Blacker, J	Coal	302 64			
Campbell, W	Straw	2 50			
Comerford, J	Groceries	262 33			
Cox, A	Repairing musical instruments	13 58			
Collector of Customs	Duty	10 65			
Champion, C	Hardware	30 26			

Cahill, E	Cab hire	5 00			
Corson, W. C	Manure	5 50			
Campbell, A	Cartage	1 00			
Cockshutt Plow Works	Repairing implements	6 48			
Cashman, J. P	Books	12 00			
Doyle, J. B	Eggs	5 00			
Dalton, Mrs	do	75			
Dempster, G	Robe	16 25			
Dunn, N. B	Travelling expenses	4 70			
Daniels, J	Repairing harness	30 40			
Dawson, A	Fruit	7 86			
Duncan, C	Carpets	60 04			
Express Co	Charges	23 20			
Finkle, A. & Co	Gas	1,324 81			
Foster, G	Groceries	2,833 94			
Fowler, G	Poultry, etc	47 47			
Frood, A	Blacksmithing	13 25			
Fowler, C. P	Fruit	11 65			
Fleming, W	Blacksmithing	16 88			
Furness, D	Pruning trees	20 62			
Fisher, E	Services *re* musical examinations	43 70			
Grant, W	Clothing	227 67			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight	5 52			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Telegrams	15 62			
Graham, J. A	Adjusting scales	4 50			
Gilbert, Mrs. B	Furnishings	3 00			
Grossman, P	School books	7 93			
Goold & Agnew	Furnishings	133 12			
Grierson, J	Fruit	2 00			
Hossie, W. N	Sundry payments	193 44			
do	Accountable warrants	250 00			
Hale, J	Furnishings	1 50			
Hudson, M	Travelling expenses	6 27			
Houlding, J	Blacksmithing	14 91			
Hardy, G	Fish, fruit, etc	13 21			
Hewitt, J. T	Manure	1 20			
Hunt & Bennett	Teaming	4 00			
Hewitt & Raymond	Repairing pianos	37 00			
Holt, J. B	Paint	1 00			
Harrison, T	Travelling expenses	4 00			
Hay, J. B	Seeds	24 05			
Hansfield, L	Mowing	8 50			
Huff, R	Cab hire	3 25			
Ivey, J. A	Bread	25 99			
Irwin, W. H. & Co	Directories	4 00			
Jex, W. H	Veterinary services	4 00			
Jones, D. A	Honey	17 00			
Kelso, J	Wood	85 50			
Kennard, J	Work on organ	5 00			
	Carried forward	6,696 43	14,694 47	532,543 26	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	6,696 43	14,694 47	532,543 26	1,124,857 42
	INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Kelly, M. J	Examination fee	30 00			
Kneass, N. B., jun	Books	25 20			
Lambden, C. G	Travelling expenses	29 25			
Lancefield, G. R	Book	2 00			
Lee, J	Manure	2 50			
Lee, H. J	Book	1 25			
Long, R	Fruit, fish, etc	132 11			
Lewis, A	Maps	10 00			
Lane, H	Book	4 00			
Loveys, E	Travelling expenses	6 70			
Marlet, N	Rubber goods	6 66			
Muil, J	Hay, straw, etc	102 80			
Morton, J G	Hardware	59 65			
Malloy, C	Manure	2 00			
Mott, J. L., Ironworks	Castings	5 89			
Mills, J. S	Chemicals	10 58			
Marsh & Co	Books	21 00			
Morgan, J	do	3 00			
Matson, H	Allowance for board	20 00			
Mulligan, A	do do	15 00			
Menell, G	Hay	9 68			
McGeary, J	Groceries	314 83			
McLean, T	Clothing	213 45			
McMullan, D	Manure	7 00			
McHaffie, W. J	Stationery, magazines, etc	58 00			
McComas, J	Whitewashing	25 00			
Needham, B. C	Books	7 50			
N. Y. Blind Institute	Paper	51 66			
O'Rourke, W	Clearing snow	6 25			
Palmer, S	Fish	40 15			
Popplewell, A	Chemicals	38 13			
Perkins Institute	Books	112 20			
Petrie, H. W	Repairing piano stool	1 00			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	23 76			
Patterson, J. W	Furnishings	1 75			
Quinlan, J	Clearing snow	16 62			

Reith, A	Ice	65 00			
Rothwell, B. H	Stationery, etc	100 48			
Raymond, W. G	Travelling expenses	6 25			
Robinson, C. B	Printing	8 87			
Russell, R	Plumbing	140 63			
Rogers, E. & Co	Coal	3,837 18			
Sloan, W. & D	Flour, etc	1,223 38			
Stapleton, J	Shoes	59 33			
Sutherland, J	Stationery, printing, etc	172 49			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies, etc	108 69			
do persons	Travelling expenses of officers and pupils	356 64			
Steele, J. C	Wood	257 97			
Spence, A	Repairing vehicles	27 64			
Setvens, J	Medical appliances	2 25			
Stinson, R. C	Manure	31 70			
Schultz Bros	Sawdust	16 00			
Signam J	Mason work	15 00			
Smith Bros	Fruit	4 50			
Smith, M. S	do	91 50			
Stewart, J. G	Veterinary atttendance	3 00			
Scott, A. G	Cab hire	6 50			
Turner, R	Groceries	553 97			
Tapscott, S	Chemicals	67 87			
Tainsh, J	Glazing	3 50			
Truss, Thomas	Travelling expenses	15 40			
Thatcher, W. R	Hay, straw, etc	45 46			
Turnbull, F. H	Hay	11 16			
Wickham, T. W	Groceries	314 13			
Webling, E. H	Meat	2,696 34			
Waterous Engine Works	Castings	85 25			
Watt & Shenston	Printing	117 75			
Whitney, C	Furniture	38 25			
Wickens, W	Travelling expenses	47 36			
Whittaker, S	Malt	1 60			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding	3 85			
Wallace, J. A	Chemicals	23 74			
Wagma, F	Work on organ	5 00			
Watt W	Manure	4 50			
Webling, W. E	do	2 50			
Workshop Department	Clothing	13 50			
Wanch, R	Hay	12 70			
Wright, T	Cartage	1 00			
Watt, W	Lumber, etc	20 64			
Wilkinson, W	Examination fee	30 00			
Warner & Co	Tuning organ	25 00			
Warner, Beers & Co	Books	10 00			
Young, J. E	Interments	20 50			
			18,827 97		
				33,522 44	
	Carried forward			566,065 70	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			566,065 70	1,124,857 42
	ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY.				
	SALARIES.				
M. J. O'Reilly	Twelve months' salary as Superintendent	799 92			
Emily Laird	do do Asst. Superintendent	600 00			
Matilda Elliott	do do School Teacher	398 27			
Mary Campbell	Three do Instructress	75 00			
Margaret Sheppard	Twelve do do	199 92			
Sarah Ann Flowers	One month and ten days' salary as Instructress	23 32			
Margaret Evans	Nine months' salary as Instructress	155 50			
John S. King, M.D	Twelve do Physician	799 92			
Robert Laird	do do Bursar	600 00			
James Rankin	do do Engineer	600 00			
Frederick Sharman	do do Asst. Engineer	500 04			
M. A. O'Reilly	do do Clerk	300 00			
Sundry persons	Wages of other officers and servants	3,155 59			
			8,207 48		
	EXPENSES.				
Allcock, Laight & Westwood	Needles	1 20			
Boyd Bros. & Co	Clothing	584 39			
Bryce, McMurrich & Co	do	425 69			
Beemer L	Shoes, etc	149 87			
Bilton, Mrs	Fruit, fish, etc	150 60			
Brown, C. & Co	Repairing vehicles	6 75			
Burns, P	Fuel	624 42			
Brown Bros	Stationery	5 40			
Boeckh, Charles & Sons	Brushes	14 78			
Burnett, Miss	Clothing	22 70			
Burt, A. J	Fruit	1 80			
Borden, B	Repairing blinds	1 00			
Brush, C. E. & Co	Clothing	6 67			
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	724 88			
C. P. Industries	Shoes	609 31			
Cosgrove, O	Manure, gravel, etc	100 60			
Craig, A	Blacksmithing	57 78			
Connor, Webb & Co	Castings	10 36			

Clarke, J. & A.	Oats, peas, etc	97 51			
Carroll & Dunspaugh	Fire brick	8 17			
Copping, G. H.	Repairing wringers	15 00			
Canada Oil Co.	Oil	1 00			
Chappell, H.	Flower pots	2 00			
Campbell, Jas. & Son	Books	24 75			
Clougher Bros.	do	6 00			
Cook, W.	Apples	9 25			
Dunn, J. R.	Hay, straw, etc	133 14			
Davidson, J.	Lumber	18 50			
Dempster, J.	Bread	67 19			
Devlin, G. A.	Medical appliances	2 90			
Evans, G. & E.	Furnishings	91 09			
Edgar, J. & Son	Crockery	131 25			
Eby, Blain & Co.	Groceries	1,685 66			
Elliot & Co	Chemicals	162 65			
Edwards, G.	Clothing	2 16			
Elliott, H.	Needles, etc	3 80			
Express Co.	Charges	2 60			
Essery, W. H.	Lumber	33 85			
Edwards, Mrs.	Clothing	6 25			
Fisher, E. C.	Flour	399 85			
Fox & Co.	Sheeting	4 40			
Fairgrieve, H.	Services *re* water service	15 50			
Grenadier Ice Co.	Ice	34 30			
Gurney, E. & C. & Co.	Castings	24 25			
Gale, Robertson & Co.	Bedding	68 13			
Gurd & Co.	Washing machine	8 00			
Green, J.	Chemicals	1 80			
Gore, G. H.	Bricklaying	169 25			
Gilchrist, H.	Threshing	20 00			
Gaynor, W.	Fly paper	2 00			
Hay, R. & Co.	Furniture	19 58			
Hughes Bros.	Clothing	25 24			
Harris, E. & Co.	Crockery	10 00			
Hayes, R.	Vegetables	6 15			
Hunter, R.	Purchase of meat	2,887 02			
Inglis & Hunter	Castings	17 22			
Jackman, S. & Son	Vegetables	37 60			
Jones, C.	Stove	11 00			
Jones, D. A.	Honey	38 30			
Keer, Maj.-General	Tea	88 00			
Keith, D. S. & Co.	Castings	131 12			
Kinnear, T.	Adjusting scales	4 88			
King, R. S.	Fruit, etc	7 81			
Lugsdin & Barnett	Harness	32 65			
Lovell Bros.	Printing	2 75			
Laird, R. W.	Sundry payments	277 58			
do	Accountable warrant	250 00			
	Carried forward	10,597 30	8,207 48	566,065 70	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	10,597 30	8,207 48	566,065 70	1,124,857 42
	ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Laurent, Rev. J. W	Services	75 00			
Lyon, D	Pens	12 00			
Long, G	Vegetables	19 44			
Leslie, G. & Sons	Shrubs	17 00			
Morison, J	Groceries	218 24			
Morse Soap Co	Soap	751 30			
Maloney, J	Teaming, gravel, etc	292 20			
Michie, G. & Co	Groceries	137 82			
Millichamp, W	Replating	1 50			
Murphy, H	Fruit	2 80			
McMaster, A. R. & Bro	Clothing	1,401 45			
McHardy, F. & Co	Groceries	332 13			
McGuire, W. J	Plumbing	5 00			
McMillan, W	Baskets	4 50			
McBride, C. A	Fly paper	1 50			
Nelson, H. A. & Sons	Brooms, etc	139 14			
Newton, T. B	Milk	116 61			
Notman, J	Stationery	125 63			
Nolan, J	Services as Night-watch	8 00			
Newton, T. B	do Messenger	15 00			
O'Connor, D	Caps	3 00			
Park, James	Butter, eggs, etc	1,106 35			
Paterson, P. & Son	Hardware	289 20			
Prisoners Aid Association	Cab hire	187 50			
Polk, R. L. & Co	Directories	2 50			
Pearson, Mrs	Milk	235 55			
Parker & Evans	Boiler compound	43 48			
Potter, C	Spectacles	2 50			
Queen City Oil Co	Oil	17 00			
Robinson, C. B	Printing	112 67			
Ryan, W	Flour, oatmeal, etc	1,407 95			
Richardson, W. H	Thermometers	3 00			
Rogers, E. & Co	Fuel	2,380 53			
Rennie, W	Seeds, etc	69 36			

Ramsay, R. H.	Hops			7 60		
Rye, Miss	Fruit			1 54		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* supplies			111 46		
Swan Bros.	Groceries			72 37		
Saunders, W.	Marking ink			1 70		
Sadler, D. J. & Co.	Books			26 80		
Sharman, H.	Repairing furnace			2 75		
Singer Manfg. Co.	Needles, etc			48 97		
Standard Publishing Co.	Stationery			35 95		
Thomson, W. & Co.	Crockery, etc			34 45		
Turner, J. & Bro.	Laundry appliances			3 75		
Temple, S.	Repairing shoes			17 75		
Todd, T. H.	Oats, bran, etc			78 45		
Toronto Lime Co.	Lime			10 50		
Van Egmond, E. G.	Clothing			75 39		
Verral, G.	Cab hire			78 50		
Venn, J.	Repairing clocks			2 00		
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding			81 21		
Wyld, Brock & Darling	Clothing			1,066 28		
White & Joselin	Clothing			58 17		
Wheeler & Bain	Furnishings			4 60		
Wiseman, J. A.	Vegetables			18 65		
Wood, R. A.	Medicines			87 45		
Wheeler & Wilson Co.	Needles, etc			4 45		
Wanzer & Co.	Shuttles, etc			14 35		
Willard Tract Repository	Music			4 93		
Water Works Dept.	Water			2,923 80		
Wood, J.	Window shades			21 00		
					25,029 00	
						33,236 48

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM, GUELPH.

Salaries.

James Mills	Twelve months' salary as		President	1,999 96		
William Brown	do	do	Professor of Agriculture	1,999 96		
Professor Hare	do	do	do Chemistry	1,487 50		
J. P. McMurrich	do	do	do Biology and Horticulture	1,287 47		
E. L. Hunt	Eleven and half	do	Assistant Resident Mathematical Master	718 75		
W. Nattrass	One-half	do	do do	31 25		
Professor Grenside	Twelve	do	Professor of Veterinary Science	600 00		
A. T. Deacon	do	do	Bursar	800 00		
E. M. McGuire, M.D.	do	do	Physician	300 00		
Mrs. Martin	Eleven and half	do	Matron	383 31		
Margaret Speight	One-half	do	do	16 66		
John A. Angell	Twelve	do	Engineer	600 00		
Sergeant-Major Clarke	do	do	Instructor of Drill and Gymnastics	150 00		
P. J. Woods	do	do	Farm Foreman	600 00		
James Forsyth	do	do	Gardener	600 00		
			Carried forward	11,574 86	.....	599,302 18

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward...	11,574 86	.....	599,302 18	1,124,857 42
	AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM, GUELPH—*Continued.*				
	SALARIES—*Continued.*				
James McIntosh	Twelve months' salary as Carpenter	600 00			
Wm. Squirrell	Four months' and half salary as Assistant Engineer	148 50			
W. Ward	Six do salary as Stoker and Night Watchman	130 00			
Samuel Ward	Twelve do do Janitor and Messenger	180 50			
Sundry persons	Wages of other officers and servants	1,568 44			
			14,202 30		
	EXPENSES.				
Anderson, P. & Co	Meat	23 25			
Angell, J	Fuel	4 00			
Ainsley, Mrs. M. F	Fruit	11 40			
Appleton, D. & Co	Books	15 00			
Andrich, A	Meat	12 46			
Bond, J. M. & Co	Furnishings	165 14			
Brown, A. J	Mason-work, etc	21 63			
Burr & Skinner	Furniture	3 50			
Burr Bros	do	7 02			
Bergin, J	Repairing robe	2 00			
Brock, Dr	Medical attendance	4 00			
Bell Telephone Company	Rent of instrument, etc	50 35			
Baker, J	Work in drain	3 19			
Barker, E	Books	4 00			
Bridgeman, A. T	Groceries, etc	27 05			
Chase, C	Repairing vehicles	54 75			
Clarke, R	Book	2 00			
Cameron, J. A	Poultry	1 50			
Crowe, J	Posts	26 00			
Chadwick & Co	Printing	41 75			
Customs, Collector of	Customs	19 37			
Clugston, R. G	Honey	17 10			
Crysler, E. H	Apples	40 00			
Carter, J. B	Map	5 00			
Deacon, A. T	To purchase supplies	13 80			

Deacon, A. T.	Sundry payments	17 30			
Dineen, W. & D.	Buffalo robe	15 00			
Day, T. J.	Stationery, etc.	200 96			
Doran, M. J.	Poultry, eggs, etc.	15 45			
Drury, C.	Stock	7 50			
De Chadenedes, F. B.	Harness	17 00			
Diggon, P.	Plastering	1 50			
Darling, A. & T. J. & Co.	Window furnishings	13 22			
Express Company	Charges	24 20			
Erb & Joyce	Furniture, etc.	77 25			
Ewing, J.	Cab hire	7 50			
Eimer & Amend	Chemicals	80 56			
Feek, G.	Plumbing, etc.	36 27			
Friedlander & Sohn	Books	26 45			
Fisger, W.	Cleaning chimneys	3 50			
Flaws, R.	Honey	34 70			
Feek & Kirkwood	Plumbing	18 10			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	29 17			
Guelph Gas Company	Gas	1,002 43			
Guelph Water Works	Water	641 66			
Grand Trunk Railway Co.	Freight	34 56			
Graham, J.	Carpentering	12 50			
Graham, H. & Co.	Oil cloth	28 11			
Gains, F.	Whitewashing	1 50			
Greenside, F. C.	Veterinary services	9 00			
Harris, J.	Bread	217 08			
Howard, G.	Tinsmithing	7 55			
Hewer, M. J.	Poultry	20 48			
Howe, H.	Fuel	4 00			
Hare, Dr. R. B.	Travelling expenses	57 00			
Hogg, J.	Dried fruit	49 00			
Hemsworth, M. F.	Stationery	4 55			
Hare, Prof.	Allowance for board	75 00			
Hazleton, James	Furniture	52 00			
Hunt, E. L.	Books	1 05			
Hogg, J. & Son	Furniture	132 13			
Harris, J.	Ice	50 00			
Haloran, F.	Shovelling coal	6 87			
Innes & Davidson	Printing and advertising	210 35			
Jackson & Hallett	Meat	85 33			
Johnston, W.	Account services	40 00			
Jones, J. S.	Towelling, etc.	6 60			
Keith, D. S. & Co.	Castings	9 10			
Kloepfer & Richardson	Fuel	3,177 22			
Ker, Mrs. W.	Furnishings	85			
Keating, Dr.	Report on drainage	5 00			
Kay, J.	Carpets	278 22			
Kraft, C. H.	Chemicals	6 98			
Lear, R. H.	Furnishings	23 75			
	Carried forward	7,450 76	14,202 30	599,302 18	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	7,450 76	14,202 30	599,302 18	1,124,857 42
	AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM, GUELPH—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
Lock, H	Groceries	3,238 38			
Lambert, J	Plastering	12 00			
Lyon, D	Pens	12 00			
Lewis Rice & Son	Hardware	159 03			
Leech, Bowes & Bell	Fruit	8 25			
Mills, James	Travelling expenses	36 35			
Mendrith, C	Fruit	5 60			
Millar, J. & R.	Meat	3,010 16			
Martin, Mrs	Travelling expenses	8 90			
Morton, R	Wood	5 00			
Moffatt, J. S	Glazing	2 25			
Maddock, R. F	Lumber, etc	43 67			
Mills, J. S	Chemicals	2 60			
Mills, W. H	Tinware	47 16			
Morrison, James	Repairing machinery	0 75			
Metcalfe, H	Repairing harness	1 10			
Martin, E. B	Eggs	3 00			
Miller, J. P	Services as Messenger	5 00			
McQuire, W. J	Castings	2 67			
McCandless & Richardson	Fuel	28 03			
McBean, A., & Co	Hardware	116 25			
McCann, J	Repairing sewer pipes	3 75			
McDonald, H	Account services	2 40			
McMurrich, Prof	Allowance for board	75 00			
Naismith, D	Meat	257 96			
Nelles, J. A	Stationery	19 15			
Notman, J	do	6 01			
Oakes, G	Shovelling coal	3 43			
Orange, Judd & Co	Books	12 80			
Paisley, W	Rent of Bursar's residence	30 00			
Postmaster	Rent of box and postage	4 06			
Petrie, M. W	Labour	66 67			
Pike, A	Lime	1 00			
Pearsall, B	Medals	93 00			
Petrie, A. B	Chemicals	4 70			
Pringle, G. D	Engraving medals, etc	11 50			

Queen City Oil Co	Valve	5 00			
Robinson, C. B	Printing	15 10			
Rolph, Smith & Co	Wood cuts, etc	12 00			
Rowan Bros	Buffalo robe	13 50			
Robertson, A	Repairing boiler	5 51			
Randall, F. W	Livery hire	3 00			
Rowe, M. A	Eggs	2 60			
Rish, J	Groceries	2 75			
Roach, J	Furnishings	33 62			
Robbins, F	Work on grounds	10 00			
Stone, F. W	Groceries	45 37			
Smart, J. W	Meat	797 88			
Stewart, G. B	Mats	10 00			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising, etc	342 88			
Sallows, W	Blacksmithing	32 20			
Squirrell, W	Services as Assistant Engineer	49 50			
Soden, T. H	do *re* library catalogues	8 65			
Sundry persons	do *re* laundry, etc	94 65			
Skinner, F. B., & Co	Furnishings	29 57			
Smith, W. G., & Co	Groceries	105 23			
Stewart, G. B	Whitewashing, etc	50 00			
Stone, W	Hardware, etc	3 10			
Stannard, E	Painting	84 11			
Stewart, R	Lumber	52 23			
Scroggie, D	Groceries	10 05			
Scovall, F. B	Castings	30 67			
Stewart, M	Butter	2 53			
Saunders, W	Books	6 00			
Swazie, J	Work on drain	1 25			
Salisbury & Sons	Book	2 00			
Stevenson, W. J	Blackboards, etc	10 85			
Tovell, E. J	Carpentering	36 57			
Van Nostrand, D	Books	26 10			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding	1 05			
Wood, J. A	Groceries	823 46			
Walker, H. & Son	Fish, fruits, etc	245 25			
Ward, W	Services as Night-watch	20 00			
Wright, Mrs. J	Postage stamps, etc	187 60			
Williams, G	Bread, etc	848 50			
Willing & Williamson	Books	43 00			
Wilson, R	Chemical apparatus	21 90			
Ward, S	Services in library, etc	29 50			
Wilcocks, F. H	Apples	39 00			
Waters Bros	Frames	7 50			
Williamson, J. D	Felt	4 60			
Wilkinson, W. C	Books	40 00			
Westerman & Co	Book	2 60			
Young, Hon. James	Travelling expenses	2 35			
			19,041 12		
	Carried forward		33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward....	.....	33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42
	EXPERIMENTAL FARM.				
Atkinson, W.	Gate posts	10 00			
Agricultural and Arts Association	Registration of cattle	8 25			
Atkinson, G	Hay, straw, etc	121 47			
Anderson, J	Stock	25 00			
Arnold, M. & Co	Trees and shrubs	28 35			
Anderson, G	Manure	112 00			
Austin & Saxton	Surveying	29 25			
Austin, W. E.	Whitewashing	55 39			
Brown, R. E.	Travelling expenses	7 70			
Brown, W	Entrance fee *re* exhibition	9 00			
Bond, J. M. & Co	Hardware	262 89			
Brown, W	Travelling expenses	122 85			
Brown, W	Expenses *re* transfer cattle	15 00			
Bolt, R.	Stock	3 00			
Beattie & Dyson	Harness	258 65			
Bartlett, J	Implements	16 00			
Brown, W	Stock	39 90			
Bruce, J. A. & Co	Seeds	37 30			
Brown, W	do	13 25			
Brown, A. J	Lumber	105 50			
Black, C. H	Services *re* experiments	8 00			
Brown, P.	Carpentering	64 00			
Brydon, A	Barley	50 40			
Black, P. C	Services *re* stock	7 50			
Bucker, L. & J	Hardware	5 50			
Butler, G	Services *re* experiments	20 00			
Bingham, T.	Brick	13 00			
Browens, W	Baskets	4 50			
Bell, R. & Son	Implements	75 00			
Brown, W	Expenses *re* cattle exhibition	107 21			
Bardwell, W	Cultivator	23 00			
Barclay, J	Oats	83 17			
Chace, C.	Waggons, sleighs, etc	947 80			
Cockburn, H.	Hay	142 79			
Carter, W	Oats, peas, etc	2,173 53			
Carter, J.	Services *re* experiments	121 50			
Crowe, J.	Carpentering	37 30			

Collector of Customs	Duty charges	34 93			
Cummins, M.	Hay	72 85			
Chadwick & Co	Printing	15 60			
Carson, G. H.	Travelling expenses, freight, etc	3 70			
Croft, W. T.	Painting	9 00			
Carpenter, P. A.	Services *re* cattle	25 00			
Casswell, J.	Experiments	10 00			
Day, W.	Repairing hot-house	3 12			
Dow, J.	Repairing implements	3 72			
Day, T. J.	Stationery	65 97			
Dawson, Fraire	Feed	10 68			
Davies, W. & Co	Fertilizer	52 50			
Douglass, R. & Son	Trees	24 50			
Debehen, W. H.	Carpentering	25 55			
Deacon, A. T.	Sundry payments	73 43			
Davis, J. & Son	Flower pots	22 50			
DeChadenedes, T. B.	Stock	15 00			
Doran, M. J.	Lamps	2 55			
Evans, A.	Cow	42 00			
Express Company	Charges	41 50			
Ewing, J.	Services *re* experiments, etc	2 50			
Ewing, R	Stock	20 00			
Elmsley, J.	Lumber, etc.	43 25			
Ellis, J.	Stock	35 00			
Empire Horse and Cattle Food Company	Cattle food	26 25			
Farmer, W.	Water service	66 65			
Fitzgerald, J.	Rent of cottage	35 00			
Feek, G.	Castings	7 43			
Forsyth, James	Services lecturing	100 00			
Foster, J. C.	Leather	3 75			
Foster, J.	Gravel	18 00			
Fuller, V. E.	Stock	50 00			
Fielos, R.	Cab hire	9 00			
Forsyth, J.	Travelling expenses, etc	2 65			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	33 63			
Grand Trunk Railway Co.	Freight	112 47			
Gowdy, T. & Co	Repairing plow	3 55			
Greenside, J. C.	Veterinary services	128 00			
Goldie, J.	Bran, etc	524 23			
Greive, A. & Son	Stock, etc.	47 00			
Graham, J.	Services *re* experimenting, etc	278 75			
Graham, T.	Hardware	5 45			
Green, J. & H. J.	Earth thermometers	64 00			
Hodgson, J.	Rent of farm foreman's house	48 00			
Heiver, J.	Barley, corn, etc.	318 31			
Howard, G.	Stoves, furnace, etc.	161 96			
Harris, Son & Co.	Agricultural machine	326 12			
Hammond Nurseries	Trees and shrubs	15 65			
	Carried forward	8,205 65	33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	8,205 65	33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42
	EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Continued.*				
Hope, J.	Stock	242 80			
Hill, T.	Manure	4 50			
Hare, Prof.	Chemical apparatus	300 00			
Halliday, J.	Seeds	10 00			
Hill, T. & Son	Printing	2 40			
Harris, J.	Ice	19 00			
Howitt, Dr.	Medical attendance	3 50			
Innes & Davidson	Printing	190 70			
Jackson, T.	Horse	185 00			
Johnston, W.	Plants	3 60			
Jackson & Hallett	Baskets	1 65			
Korman, J.	Stocks, seeds, etc	184 50			
Kline & Abernethy	Agricultural machinery	60 00			
Kerr, Mrs. W.	Ventilator	3 45			
Kloepper & Richardson	Fuel	31 46			
Kirby, J. H.	Stock	205 00			
Livingston, J. & J.	Oil cake	341 71			
Lappin, H.	Chemicals	114 86			
Little, W.	Carpentering, etc	111 76			
Leonard, E. & Son	Hardware	2 04			
Luther, Ducker & Son	Advertising sale	80 00			
Lock, H.	Oatmeal, etc	12 90			
Medcalf, H.	Brushes	2 70			
Mansell, J. S.	Stock	14 00			
Murton, G., senr.	Fuel	5 46			
Massey Manufacturing Co.	Repairing implements	29 60			
Mann, J. W. & Co.	Implements	95 00			
Marcon, W. H.	Seeds	229 09			
Mapes, Formula and Peruvian Guano Co	Fertilizers	135 40			
Mills, W. H.	Stoves, casting, etc	33 45			
Maddock, R. F.	Sewer pipe	7 75			
Melihan, T.	Manure	17 25			
Millar, A.	Trees	7 50			
Mathewson, G.	Services *re* cattle	27 92			
Millington, T.	Services *re* experiments	93 75			

Malcom, R.	Nets	5 00			
Meehan, T.	Seeds	28 55			
Moffatt, J. S.	Cotton and lettering	8 00			
McKenzie, W.	Stock, etc	111 24			
McKenzie, D.	Blacksmithing	34 00			
McBean, A. & Co.	Hardware	498 66			
McLennan, D.	Services *re* experiment	100 75			
McNaughton, P.	Seeds	45 95			
McQuillan, F.	Hay	39 48			
McGuinnes, J.	Teaming	6 50			
McDonald, J.	Services *re* cattle	29 70			
McDonald, E.	Ink	1 50			
McIntosh, J.	Travelling expenses	10 00			
McDonald, H.	Services as engine driver	74 50			
McPhalter, Dr. M. L.	Account of services	5 00			
McGill, G.	Services *re* cattle	68 00			
Naismith, D.	Poultry	1 15			
Nellis, J. A.	Stationery	11 80			
Newstead, J.	Hay, peas, etc	1,097 62			
Norton, T.	Services *re* experiments	197 25			
National Manufacturing Co.	Tent, ropes, etc., *re* exhibition	316 46			
Pinder	Pails, tubs, etc	31 10			
Patterson, J.	Oatmeal	3 25			
Potter, C.	Cream testers	11 28			
Petrie, A. B.	Chemicals	1 75			
Parker, R. D.	Hay, etc	61 80			
Parker, A.	Services *re* experiments	18 50			
Pincher, H.	Services, plowing, etc	45 00			
Phin, J.	Seeds	10 00			
Parker, A.	Horse hire, etc	8 20			
Parker, M.	Baskets	36 00			
Petrie, A. B.	Chemicals	13 60			
Pike, A.	Lime	19 20			
Parkes, W.	Travelling expenses	18 00			
Reils, M.	Services, plowing	5 00			
Rae, D.	Stock	62 50			
Rennie, W.	Seeds, etc	778 79			
Russell, W.	Farm implements	8 68			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	16 30			
Raynes, G. S.	Services *re* experiments	201 00			
Ross, J.	Stock	200 00			
Rennie, E. A.	Carpentering	30 00			
Shuttleworth, A. E.	Expenses *re* cattle exhibition	35 25			
Stannard, E.	Painting	97 09			
Saxton, E.	Milking cows	107 00			
Smith	Stock	28 00			
Smith, J. L.	Twine	27 50			
Shuttleworth, A.	Services superintending experiments	498 49			
Sleeman, G.	Refreshments *re* sale	14 00			
	Carried forward	16,093 74	33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS MAINTENANCE—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	16,093 74	33,243 42	599,302 18	1,124,857 42
	EXPERIMENTAL FARM—*Continued.*				
Sawyer, L. D. & Co	Implements	3 75			
Stewart, M	Manure	19 50			
Smith, W. S	Thermometers	4 75			
Sallows, W	Blacksmithing	321 17			
Squirrell, W	Services as Assistant Gardener	33 00			
Sundry Persons	Services *re* experiments, etc	253 80			
Smallpiece, C	Stock	18 00			
Smith, W. G. & Co	Medical supplies, etc	114 43			
Snell & Son	Stock	150 00			
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising	268 40			
Shaw & Gundy	Bedding	12 00			
Stewart, R	Lumber	183 45			
Smith, A	Horse	195 00			
Stone, F. W	Stock	159 34			
Stewart, A	Hay	46 22			
Stone, G. F	Castings	1 95			
Stewart, J	Manure	20 25			
Saunders, W	Trees and shrubs	7 00			
Schocune, C	Services *re* experiments	112 18			
Smith, A	Travelling expenses	15 00			
Sterne, G. H	Castings, etc	68 78			
Tarville Bros	Corn	19 90			
Thorley Horse and Cattle Food Co	Cattle Food	105 00			
Taylor, J	Stock	442 00			
Tolton Bros	Farm Implements	52 14			
Thatcher, J	Services *re* experiment	205 00			
Taylor, R	do	116 77			
Tippet, Burdith & Co	Implements	75 00			
Tovell, J. A	Furnishings	1 25			
Taylor, J	Services as auctioneer	116 09			
Waterous Engine Works	Account of machinery, etc	223 81			
Wood, J. A	Salt, seeds, etc	70 89			
Woods, P. J	Milk	47 42			
Wilkinson & Co	Plow, etc	25 00			
Woods, P. J	Services lecturing	100 00			
Woods, P. J	Travelling expenses	8 50			
Whiteside, J	Sand, etc	23 10			

Watson Manufacturing Co.	Castings	50 10			
Wade, H.	Plows	22 50			
Worswick, T.	Castings, etc	11 30			
Woods, P. J.	Repairs to foreman's house	40 00			
Walker, G.	Cleaning office	6 00			
White, C. D.	Services *re* cattle	4 00			
Weigel, M. L.	Photos for catalogue	11 00			
Wisner, J. O. Sons & Co.	Agricultural Implements	132 00			
Woods, P. J.	Allowance for board	97 50			
Ward, J. F.	Map	5 00			
Woods, P. J.	Expenses *re* Cattle Exhibition	230 81			
Pay Lists	Farm hands	4,468 94			
			24,812 73		
			58,056 15		
	Less Revenue		14,654 97		
				43,401 18	

SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE.

Salaries.

J. Galbraith	Twelve months' salary as Professor of Engineering	1,800 00			
W. H. Ellis	do do do Applied Chemistry	1,500 00			
H. Manley	do do Attendant	450 00			
			3,750 00		

Expenses.

Allen, E. G.	Books	31 16			
Baker, A.	Services and expenses	225 00			
Bullen, R. H.	Services *re* Evening Classes	30 00			
Beck, R. & J.	Apparatus	21 78			
Burns, P.	Fuel	25 75			
Consumers' Gas Co.	Gas	174 29			
Conger, P. D.	Coal	174 65			
Collector of Customs	Duty charges	16 60			
Carter, G. B.	Mountings	1 50			
Eimer & Amend	Apparatus	12 75			
Ellis, W. H., M.D.	Brushes, etc	1 50			
Fletcher & Henderson	Hardware	1 73			
Foster, J.	Apparatus	44 10			
Fletcher, J.	Lumber	26 60			
Friedlander, F. R. Sohn.	Books	361 46			
Guttapercha Manfg. Co.	Rubber goods	12 96			
Iredale, J.	Apparatus	10 25			
Koeing, Dr. Rudolph	do	50 00			
Keith, D. S. & Co	Plumbing	1 15			
Lyman, Bros.	Chemicals	171 32			
Manley, H.	Carpentering	7 60			
Murphy, J.	Plastering	8 00			
	Carried forward	1,410 17	3,750 00	642,703 36	1,124,857 42

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	1,410 17	3,750 00	642,703 36	1,124,857 42
	SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
McFarlane, & Co.	Window shades	2 50			
McConnell, T. & Co	Wood	67 50			
McIntosh, D. & Son	Marble slabs	8 07			
Notman, J.	Stationery	5 55			
Nairn, A. & S.	Coal	410 55			
Orson, S. B.	Paper boxes	4 32			
Persall, G	Hardware	6 49			
Quigley & Co	Boiler	26 00			
Robinson, C. B.	Printing	52 61			
Richards Bros.	Furnishings	84 13			
Reynolds, J. & Son	Castings	23 25			
Robinson & Heath	Duty and freight	50 18			
Rock, J.	Cutting ice	5 00			
Reynolds, J. & Son	Furnace, tiles, etc	24 75			
Shapter & Jeffery	Chemicals	16 14			
Smith, J. B.	Lumber	35 70			
Sundry newspapers	Subscription and advertising	57 30			
Smith, E. A.	Apparatus	2 28			
Simpson, R.	Travelling expenses	3 13			
Turnmore, F.	Repairing furniture	2 20			
Warwick, W. & Son	Binding	37 10			
Wilson, E. L.	Apparatus	29 12			
Wagner, J. P. & Co	Lumber	27 11			
Water Works Dept	Water	96 52			
Willing & Williamson	Prize Books	40 00			
Whatmough, C. J.	Furnishings	9 65			
Wellsted, F.	Carpentering	4 95			
			2,542 27		
				6,292 27	
	Total Public Institutions Maintenance				648,995 63

IMMIGRATION.

AGENCIES IN EUROPE.

P. Byrne	Services		2,000 00	
P. Byrne	Officers' travelling expenses, printing, advertising, etc.		4,500 00	
Copp, Clark & Co.	Maps of Ontario		360 00	
C. B. Robinson	Printing		28 68	
Dr. W. G. Beers	To pay advertising		500 00	
D. D. Hay	On account of services and expenses		621 70	
W. H. Higgins	do do		900 00	
A. W. Ross	Travelling expenses		100 00	
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising, etc.		7 00	
				9,017 38

AGENCIES IN ONTARIO.

J. Sharpe	Services as Agent, Gravenhurst		150 00	
R. H. Stuart	do do Parry Sound		100 00	
R. M. Persse	do do Quebec		1,000 00	
R. M. Persse	Travelling expenses		284 71	
D. Spence	do		21 25	
W. J. Wills	do		27 00	
R. McPherson	do		15 65	
J. O'Shea	do		268 40	
Henry Allen	do		60 00	
J. Kelz	To assist German Immigrants		25 00	
Rev. — McKron	Assistance to Immigrants		12 00	
A. Somerville	Account of services		100 00	
E. Jenkinson	Services as Departmental Clerk		800 00	
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising		36 45	
				2,900 46

CARRIAGE OF IMMIGRANTS IN ONTARIO.

Grand Trunk Railway	Carriage of Immigrants		3,234 48		
Toronto, Grey & Bruce Ry.	do do		187 93		
Credit Valley Railway	do do		1,264 48		
Canada Pacific Railway	do do		755 51		
Canada Southern Railway	do do		11 55		
Northern & Northwest'n Rys.	do do		614 58		
Midland Railway	do do		311 54		
Welland Railway	do do		4 10		
Michigan Central Railway	do do		100 70		
Kingston & Pembroke Ry.	do do		98 05		
St. Lawrence & Ottawa Ry.	do do		14 78		
Niagara Navigation Co.	do do		101 50		
	Carried forward		6,699 20	11,917 84	1,773,853 05

IMMIGRATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		6,699 20	11,917 84	1,773,853 05
	CARRIAGE OF IMMIGRANTS IN ONTARIO—*Continued.*				
Hamilton Street Railway Co.	Carriage of Immigrants		2 25		
Great Northern Transfer Co.	do do		81 00		
Canada Transit Co.	do do		33 75		
Steamer *Maganetawan*	do do		12 00		
do *Picton*	do do		7 00		
do *Hero*	do do		86 50		
do *Empress of India*	do do		1 00		
do *City of Toronto*	do do		1 00		
W. Morris	do do		17 50		
C. H. Hatch	do do		78 88		
J. Fleming	do do		149 50		
R. Macpherson	do do		33 80		
W. Cheney	do do		17 75		
J. Jordan	do do		36 90		
T. Combs	do do		7 00		
J. Stratton	do do		75		
W. P. Hubbard	do do		2 00		
J. A. Donaldson	do do		100 00		
J. Korman	do do		32 50		
A. G. Smythe	do do		75		
W. J. Wills	do do		113 54		
Rev. J. S. Evans	do do		15 35		
G. Verral	do do		4 75		
Rev. J. P. Doherty	do do		14 10		
T. Applegarth	do do		5 50		
Hendrie & Co.	do do		5 00		
R. Bond	do do		10 00		
J. Hughes	do do		5 00		
T. J. Muir	do do		2 37		
A. Cline	do do		1 50		
W. Jarvis	do do		1 50		
D. Spence	do do		10 25		
C. Flight	do do		2 25		
J. Harwood	do do		11 65		
Rev. F. Quirk	do do		5 00		
Wilson & Davis	do do		6 00		

B. Rocks	do	do			1 00	
J. McDonald	do	do			1 00	
J. Reid	do	do			1 00	
W. Doak	do	do			3 00	
J. McLellan	do	do			198 80	
Sundry persons	Cartage of baggage				22 32	
Pay lists	Men employed at railway stations and in distributing immigrants				1,000 50	
						8,842 41
	FORWARDING IMMIGRANTS TO ONTARIO.					
Grand Trunk Railway	Carriage of Immigants from Quebec					12,343 52
	PROVISIONS, MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, ETC.					
D. Spence	Provisions			21 30		
Rev. A. McKeown	do			22 35		
C. Ruse	do			1,746 13		
J. Mallon & Co	do			1,620 48		
B. Goodman	do			112 47		
C. Burns	do			18 25		
J. Ritchie	do			87 95		
G. Begg	do			8 19		
C. Schadell	do			9 00		
W. J. Wills	do			7 10		
J. Dempster	do			442 11		
T. J. Muir	do			1 50		
R. E. & J. C. Jamieson	do			2 43		
C. Cowles	do			42 21		
J. Sharpe	do			2 00		
Isaac Bond	do			21 49		
C. Stratton	do			13 00		
G. McMillan	do			4 11		
Thos. Parsons	do			2 50		
C. Johnston	do			7 05		
C. E. Jakeway	do			2 00		
S. C. Allen	do			23 70		
C. Bury	Meals, Lodging, etc				4,217 32	
E. Sinnott	do			6 00		
T. Deacon	do			169 75		
R. H. Reid	do			8 50		
A. P. Roach	do			187 85		
R. B. Gleason	do			546 80		
M. A. Kitchen	do			355 00		
W. Davis	do			656 25		
R. McPherson	do			8 75		
G. Fisher	do			75		
	do			1 00		
	Carried forward			1,940 65	4,217 32	33,103 77	1,773,853 05

IMMIGRATION—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	1,940 65	4,217 32	33,103 77	1,773,853 05
	PROVISIONS, MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Mrs. P. Antiss	Meals, Lodging, etc	625 13			
L. Berg	do	11 40			
T. Snell	do	16 00			
Walker House	do	3 00			
Thos. Gallaher	do	10 20			
American Hotel	do	25 50			
M. Doyle	do	1 50			
Mrs. R. Graham	do	25 25			
A. McCasker	do	48 25			
Jas. Steanger	do	1 80			
J. McKenzie	do	20 00			
T. Nicholson	do	48 75			
			2,777 43		
G. & E. Evans	Furnishings	193 52			
Petley & Petley	do	33 63			
			227 15		
W. Knifton	To pay assistants	59 00			
E. King	Services at Sheds	9 00			
A. Gallaher	do	9 00			
M. Armstrong	do	2 25			
			79 25		
J. Bryers	Cutting wood	2 00			
F. Cranswick	do	7 00			
P. Burns	Fuel	104 38			
A. & S. Nairn	do	143 25			
T. McConnel	Wood	114 50			
T. Wrightson	do	4 00			
J. Hill	Cutting wood	10 00			
Knickerbocker Ice Co	Ice	20 00			
			405 13		
H. J. Saunders, M.D	Medical attendance	15 50			
Dr. Stark	do	8 00			
Dr. Wylie	do	2 50			
Dr. Richardson	do	300 00			
H. J. Rose	Medicines	75			
J. Green	do	5 20			
N. C. Love & Co	do	38 50			
C. A. McBride	do	1 85			

Dr. Crawford	Attendance	19 00			
Pay lists	Men employed at sheds	2,114 00			
			2,505 30		
				10,211 58	
	IMMIGRATION INCIDENTALS.				
J. A. Bruce	Collection of seeds	4 00			
W. Atcope	Services indexing	56 00			
A. Sumerville	do do	50 00			
A. G. Smyth	do *re* returns	41 50			
J. Kebz	do as interpreter	150 00			
E. Jenkinson	do extra	8 00			
L. Kearns	do as watchman	28 00			
R. Lobb	do as constable at sheds	6 00			
J. J. Goodman	do as interpreter	11 50			
J. Atkinson	Cleaning office	6 00			
Hon. A. S. Hardy	Travelling expenses	37 50			
J. O'Shea	do do	31 50			
Watt & Shenston	Pamphlets	1,693 00			
G. Mills	Compensation for loss of baggage	31 63			
			2,154 63		
Sundry newspapers	Subscriptions	16 30			
G. Verral	Cab hire	15 75			
R. M. Persse	Sundry payments	15 15			
D. Spence	do do	62 24			
A. P. Roach	Rent of office	36 00			
G. N. W. Telegraph Co	Messages	479 78			
Bell Telephone Co	Rent of instruments, etc	31 93			
J. Ritchie	Postage, telegrams, etc	29 46			
T. J. Muir	do do	15 00			
C. B. Robinson	Printing	92 02			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	40 19			
Kenyon, Tingley & Stewart Manufacturing Co	Stamp	3 00			
A. J. Henderson	Caligraph	101 00			
R. L. Polk & Co	Directories	5 00			
Willing & Williamson	Map of Ontario	5 00			
Copp, Clark & Co	Maps of Province	1,050 00			
Dawson & Co	Stationery	86 48			
John Eastwood & Co	do	13 38			
W. J. Dickson	do	1 00			
J. Notman	do	35 67			
W. Mulligan	Reglazing	5 50			
J. Hathaway	Carpentering	27 46			
W. Smyth	do	6 00			
M. Hurley		16 00			
F. O. Vallerand & Bro	Furnishing	9 00			
A. M. Lavoie	do	23 25			
W. Wharin	Clock	6 00			
	Carried forward	2,227 56	2,154 63	43,315 35	1,773,853 05

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	2,227 56	2,154 63	43,315 35	1,773,853 05
	INCIDENTALS—*Continued.*				
T. Lalor	Repairing fire grate	3 00			
Carrier, Lane & Co	Stove	4 15			
J. Harrington	Furniture	4 75			
B. Jenkins & Co	do	5 00			
Kilgour Bros	Furnishing	2 62			
J. Sharpe	Office do	3 85			
T. C. Rice	Wire blinds	16 00			
Hennessy Bros	Keys	0 50			
Thomas Jenkins	Stove, etc	5 00			
			2,272 43		
M. Nolan	Interments		14 00		
J. Daroach	do		8 00		
				4,449 06	
	Total Immigration				47,764 41
	AGRICULTURE, ARTS, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.				
	AGRICULTURE.				
The Treasurer, Agricultural Society—					
Algoma	Legislative Grant	700 00			
Addington	do	700 00			
Brockville, E. D.	do	700 00			
Bruce, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
do Mines	do	200 00			
Brant, North	do	700 00			

do South	do		700 00			
Carleton	do		700 00			
Cornwall	do		350 00			
Cardwell	do		700 00			
Dundas	do		700 00			
Durham, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
Dufferin	do		700 00			
Elgin, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
Essex, North	do		700 00			
do South	do		700 00			
Frontenac	do		700 00			
Grey, East	do		700 00			
do North	do		700 00			
do South	do		700 00			
Grenville	do		700 00			
Glengarry	do		700 00			
Haldimand	do		700 00			
Halton	do		700 00			
Huron, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
do South	do		700 00			
Hastings, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
do North	do		700 00			
Hamilton, E. D	do		350 00			
Haliburton, Dysart, etc.	do		150 00			
Kent, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
Lambton, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
London, E. D	do		350 00			
Leeds North & Grenville	do		700 00			
Leeds, South	do		700 00			
Lanark, South	do		700 00			
do North	do		700 00			
Lennox	do		699 00			
Lincoln	do		700 00			
Middlesex, East	do		700 00			
do West	do		700 00			
do North	do		700 00			
Monck	do		700 00			
Muskoka	do		700 00			
Minden and Snowdon	do		150 00			
Niagara	do		350 00			
Norfolk, North	do		700 00			
do South	do		700 00			
Northumberland, West	do		700 00			
		Carried forward	36,190 00			1,821,617 46

AGRICULTURE, ARTS, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	36,190 00			1,821,617 46
The Treasurer, Agricultural Society—	AGRICULTURE—*Continued.*				
Northumberland East	Legislative Grant	700 00			
Oxford, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Ontario, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Prescott	do	700 00			
Peterboro', West	do	700 00			
do East	do	700 00			
Perth, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Parry Sound	do	700 00			
Prince Edward	do	700 00			
Peel	do	700 00			
Russell	do	700 00			
Ross & Bromley	do	300 00			
Renfrew, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Six Nation Indians	do	50 00			
Simcoe, East	do	700 00			
do West	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Stormont	do	700 00			
Toronto	do	550 00			
Victoria, North	do	700 00			
Victoria, South	do	700 00			
Wollaston	do	140 00			
Waterloo, North	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
Wentworth, South	do	700 00			
do North	do	700 00			
Welland	do	700 00			
Wellington, Centre	do	700 00			
do West	do	700 00			
do South	do	700 00			
York, East	do	700 00			

do West	do	700 00				
do North	do	700 00				
Agricultural and Arts Association of Ontario.	do		60,339 00 10,000 00			
Eastern Dairymen's Association	do		1,500 00			
Western Dairymen's Association	do		1,500 00			
Poultry Association	do		700 00			
Entomological Society	do		1,000 00			
Fruit Growers' Associat'n	do		1,800 00			
	MAINTENANCE OF AGRICULTURAL HALL.					
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas	29 00				
J. B. Smith	Lumber	20 64				
J. Fensom	Hydraulic machinery	650 00				
D. S. Keith & Co	Castings	99 48				
J. Wood	Window blinds	49 00				
Petley & Petley	Matting	35 10				
R. Walker & Sons	Mats	21 00				
R. Hay & Co	Furniture	18 00				
W. Hamilton	Blacksmithing	2 35				
J. Roberts	Locksmithing	6 90				
Black & Crawford	Painting	340 20				
R. Jones	Bricklaying	14 90				
P. Menton	Services *re* hydraulic lift	63 00				
J. Ryan, sr	Cartage	6 00				
Mrs. Reeves	Office cleaning	34 00				
Mrs. Jones	do	6 00				
H. Wade	Sundry payments	6 37				
			1,401 94			
	BUREAU OF STATISTICS.					
	SALARIES.					
A. Blue	Twelve months' salary as Secretary	2,000 00				
Wm. Doran	do do First Clerk	1,400 00				
N. J. Clarke	do do Clerk	700 00				
D. J. Johnston	do do do	800 00				
Thos. Lynch	do do Messenger	400 00				
F. W. Donaldson	do do Engineer	350 00				
	EXPENSES.					
E. W. Schuch	Services as Clerk	792 00				
W. O. Galloway	do	904 00				
	Carried forward	7,346 00	78,240 94			1,821,617 46

AGRICULTURE, ARTS, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	7,346 00	78,240 94	.....	1,821,617 46
	BUREAU OF STATISTICS—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
H. S. Cosgrove	Services as Clerk	131 00			
T. Mulvey	do	19 00			
F. Woodhull	do	17 00			
J. F. McCabe	do	60 00			
V. P. Fayle	do	34 00			
G. Eyvel	do	87 00			
H. M. Matthewson	do	117 00			
W. B. Willoughby	do	39 00			
A. Horton	do	69 00			
T. Marshall	do	58 00			
H. M. Simons	do	100 00			
C. A. Mackay	do	98 00			
C. Mackay	do	68 00			
A. E. Mackay	do	122 00			
J. B. Malcomson	do	91 00			
J. Rollo	do	86 00			
J. J. Bell	do	180 00			
W. Maude	do	86 00			
T. W. Boylan	do	86 00			
G. S. Galloway	do	48 00			
A. Bell	do	25 00			
S. Mickle	do	16 00			
C. Roach	do	10 00			
W. Johnston	do	25 00			
G. A. Dorian	do	116 00			
W. W. Wood	do	72 00			
T. Frood	do	87 50			
J. Lane	do	30 00			
R. B. T. Neville	do	32 00			
W. L. Mulvey	do	30 00			
A. F. Chamberlain	do	36 00			
J. J. Walsh	do	54 00			
N. C. James	do	60 00			

G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams	8 14			
Bell Telephone Co.	Rent of Instrument	25 00			
Express Co.	Charges	9 62			
Warwick & Son	Binding	831 74			
C. B. Robinson	Printing	1,786 10			
A. Grignard	Printing maps	35 00			
J. Notman	Stationery	2,207 48			
A. Blue	do	2 00			
R. Pridham	do	1 50			
Willing & Williamson	Maps, etc	18 70			
Copp, Clark & Co.	do	122 50			
Rolph, Smith & Co.	Atlas	6 00			
R. L. Polk & Co.	Directory	2 50			
F. Aston	do	3 00			
Clougher Bros.	Postal guide	1 00			
D. S. Keith	Furnishings	2 50			
R. Hay & Co.	Furniture	43 65			
C. S. McNair	Scuttle	3 10			
R. Marshall	Carpentering	283 75			
M. Scanlan	Tinsmithing	3 50			
C. J. Smith	Fuel	10 50			
P. D. Conger	do	196 39			
J. Dillworth	do	3 50			
T. McConnell & Co.	do	3 00			
A. & S. Nairn	do	68 50			
Consumers' Gas Co.	Gas	4 38			
Graham & Burns	Ice	4 00			
J. Ryan, sr.	Cartage	27 00			
			15,249 55		
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	2,585 25			
Hunter, Rose & Co.	do	1,086 99			
H. Nauert	do	539 90			
Rittinger & Motz	do	273 55			
J. Greene	do	181 05			
National History Society	do *re* catalogue of insects	500 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding	2,490 33			
J. Notman	Paper, etc.	3,480 53			
Innes & Davidson	Postage stamps	60 00			
H. C. Dixon	do	20 00			
J. Mills	do	64 00			
	Carried forward	11,281 60	93,490 49	.....	1.821,617 46

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	11,281 60	93,490 49		1,821,617 46
	MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*				
Rolph, Smith & Co	Stereotyping	79 00			
P. J. Edmonds	Engraving	8 25			
London *Free Press*	do	19 00			
W. H. Lynch	Manual *re* butter manufacturing	250 00			
Willing & Williamson	Prize books	20 00			
E. & G. Allen	Specifications	45 26			
Agriculture and Arts Association	Prize *re* butter making	100 00			
D. W. Beadle	Travelling expenses *re* forestry	400 00			
S. P. May	do	5 00			
D. P. McKinnon	do *re* creameries	289 90			
G. R. Pattullo	Expenses *re* North-west exhibits	350 00			
W. S. Cody	do do	194 71			
S. P. May	Services *re* catalogue	300 00			
J. H. Schmidt	Expenses *re* pamphlets	16 00			
R. W. Phipps	Services and expenses *re* forestry	2,425 00			
T. A. Allen, V.S	Veterinary services	46 00			
A. Smith, V.S	do	45 00			
J. G. Rutherford, V.S	do	20 00			
Robinson & Heath	Duty, etc	94 86			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight	4 59			
			15,994 17		
				109,484 66	
	ARTS.				
The Treasurer, Mechanics' Institute—					
Aylmer	Legislative Grant	350 00			
Ailsa Craig	do	150 00			
Alexandria	do	100 00			
Barrie	do	400 00			
Belleville	do	400 00			
Brantford	do	400 00			
Brighton	do	120 00			
Columbus	do	72 00			
Claude	do	50 00			
Chatham	do	400 00			
Clinton	do	400 00			

Collingwood	do		150 00			
Durham	do		150 00			
Dunnville	do		320 00			
Dundas	do		400 00			
Ernestville	do		100 00			
Elora	do		200 00			
Embro	do		200 00			
Ellesmere	do		100 00			
Exeter	do		200 00			
Eenelon Falls	do		200 00			
Fergus	do		400 00			
Forest	do		100 00			
Glencoe	do		120 00			
Grimsby	do		220 00			
Goderich	do		400 00			
Guelph	do		400 00			
Garden Island	do		480 00			
Galt	do		467 00			
Hanover	do		200 00			
Harriston	do		400 00			
Kincardine	do		550 00			
Kingston	do		400 00			
Lindsay	do		400 00			
London	do		400 00			
Manitowaning	do		100 00			
Mitchell	do		400 00			
Milton	do	for 1882 and 1883	100 00			
Niagara	do		100 00			
do Falls	do		800 00			
New Hamburg	do		300 00			
Norwood	do		150 00			
Norwich	do		50 00			
Owen Sound	do		400 00			
Orillia	do		400 00			
Peterboro'	do		400 00			
Palmerston	do		250 00			
Point Edward	do		400 00			
Perth	do		400 00			
Parkdale	do		400 00			
Prescott	do		200 00			
Paris	do		400 00			
Preston	do		400 00			
Petrolea	do		400 00			
Port Hope	do		400 00			
Renfrew	do		200 00			
Ridgetown	do		400 00			
St. Marys	do		400 00			
Stratford	do		400 00			
Stouffville	do		200 00			
		Carried forward	17,849 00	.....	109,484 66	1,821,617 46

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	17,849 00	.....	109,484 66	1,821,617 46
The Treasurer, Mechanics' Institute—	ARTS—*Continued.*				
Streetsville	Legislative Grant	200 00			
Smith's Falls	do	400 00			
St. Thomas	do	400 00			
Seaforth	do	480 00			
St. Catharines	do	400 00			
Simcoe	do	300 00			
St. George	do	300 00			
Strathroy	do	400 00			
Tilsonburg	do	200 00			
Toronto	do	400 00			
Uxbridge	do	400 00			
Watford	do	300 00			
Woodstock	do	400 00			
Welland	do	400 00			
Wingham	do	400 00			
Waterloo	do	350 00			
Wiarton	do	200 00			
Wardsville	do	50 00			
Waterdown	do	80 00			
William Edwards	Expenses *re* Association of Mechanics' Institutes of Ontario	1,200 00			
Sundry persons	Inspection do do	797 00			
Wm. Warwick & Son	Binding	7 69			
J. Greene	Printing	43 00			
C. B. Robinson	do	58 07			
Rolph, Smith & Co	Lithographing	20 00			
R. H. Cox	Stamp	5 00			
J. Notman	Stationery, etc	56 82			
Copp, Clark & Co.	do	83 25			
A. Piddington	Postage stamps	34 20			
S. A. May	do	22 15			
Consumers' Gas Company	Gas	168 73			
P. D. Conger	Coal	65 96			
A. & S. Nairn	do	222 92			
T. McConnell & Co.	Wood	34 00			
Hillock & Kent	Lumber	6 64			
J. P. Wagner & Co.	do	14 91			
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware	17 60			

C. Rice	Wire Gates	40 00			
J. Davis & Son	Furnishings	10 00			
J. Sinclair & Son	do	4 25			
M. O'Connor	Painting	39 00			
W. J. McCleary	Carpentering	21 75			
Ritchie & Co.	Plumbing	138 75			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising	68 25			
H. M. Wilkinson	Sundry payments	2 35			
			27,091 29		
Treasurer Ontario Society of Artists	Legislative Grant	500 00			
Ontario School of Art	do	1,200 00			
			1,700 00		
				28,791 29	
	LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC.				
Canadian Institute, Toronto.	Legislative Grant		750 00		
Institute Canadien, Ottawa..	do		300 00		
Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society	do		400 00		
				1,450 00	
	Total Agriculture, Arts, Literary and Scientific Institutions				139,725 95
	HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES.				
The Treasurer—					
General Hospital, Toronto	Legislative Grant			17,993 62	
General Hospital, Hamilton	do			3,472 79	
General Hospital, Kingston	do			2,988 32	
Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston	do			2,726 06	
General Protestant Hospital, Ottawa	do			4,095 29	
Roman Catholic Hospital, Ottawa	do			3,671 72	
House of Mercy Lying-in Hospital, Ottawa	do			1,712 28	
General Hospital, London	do			3,658 85	
General & Marine Hospital, St. Catharines	do			1,256 42	
General Hospital, Guelph	do			1,602 61	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Guelph	do			1,406 15	
General Hospital, Pembroke	do			627 60	
	Carried forward			45,211 71	1,961,343 41

HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			45,211 71	1,961,343 41
The Treasurer—	HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES—*Continued.*				
General Hospital, Mattawa	Legislative Grant			1,241 10	
House of Industry, Toronto	do			1,952 58	
House of Providence, Toronto	do			4,889 78	
Home for Incurables, Toronto	do			2,553 90	
House of Refuge, Hamilton	do			806 25	
Home for Aged Women, Hamilton	do			612 71	
House of Industry, Kingston	do			1,033 76	
House of Providence, Kingston	do			1,320 90	
Home for Aged & Friendless, London	do			683 06	
Roman Catholic House of Refuge, London	do			1,027 53	
St. Patrick's House of Refuge, Ottawa	do			1,588 58	
St. Charles' Hospice, Ottawa	do			1,365 00	
House of Providence, Guelph	do			987 84	
Protestant Home, St. Catharines	do			53 83	
The Home, St. Thomas	do			236 04	
House of Providence, Dundas	do			1,659 98	
House of Providence, Toronto (Incurable Ward)	do			475 00	
Home for Friendless, Chatham	do			150 00	
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Toronto	do			1,700 40	

Orphans' Home & Female Aid Society, Toronto..	do				768 07	
Girls' Home, Toronto ...	do				669 20	
Boys' Home, Toronto ...	do				593 90	
News Boys' Lodging, Toronto	do				98 56	
Infants' Home and Infirmary, Toronto	do				867 09	
St. Nicholas Home, Toronto	do				229 85	
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto	do				571 27	
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Hamilton	do				897 17	
Orphan Asylum, Hamilton	do				202 14	
Boys' Home, Hamilton..	do				619 44	
Girls' Home, do ..	do				564 52	
Orphans' Home, Kingston	do				405 20	
House of Providence Orphan Asylum, Kingston	do				223 70	
Hotel Dieu Orphan Asylum	do				242 75	
Orphans' Home, Ottawa.	do				222 02	
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa	do				275 95	
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa	do				590 37	
Bethlehem for Friendless, Ottawa	do				119 15	
Roman Catholic Orphans' Home, London	do				615 48	
Protestant Orphans' Home, London	do				315 04	
Protestant Home (Orphans' Branch), St. Catharines	do				180 56	
St. Agatha Orphan Asylum, St. Agatha	do				227 17	
St. Thomas' Home, St. Thomas	do				5 66	
Orphans' Home, Fort William	do				203 80	
Magdalen Asylum, Toronto	do				245 66	
Good Shepherd Refuge for Fallen Women, Toronto	do				203 04	
		Carried forward			79,706 71	1,961,343 41

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			79,706 71	1,961,343 41
	HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES—*Continued.*				
The Treasurer—					
Home for Friendless, Hamilton	Legislative Grant			97 42	
Good Shepherd Magadlen Asylum, Ottawa	do			506 18	
Women's Refuge and Infants' Home, London	do			90 22	
Infants' Home, Toronto	do			200 00	
	Total Hospitals and Charities				80,600 53
	MISCELLANEOUS.				
	LICENSE LAW.				
W. H. Young	Travelling expenses		200 00		
Board of License Commissioners	Expenses, Enforcing Canada Temperance Act, County of Halton		233 33		
				433 33	
	LAW STAMPS AND LICENSES.				
British American Note Co.	Printing Law Stamps		513 75		
Thos. Botham	Services and expenses		381 45		
T. W. Casey	Expenses, inspecting		168 95		
R. C. Clute	Law costs		50 00		
Express Co	Charges		5 80		
Rolph, Smith & Co	Printing Insurance Licenses		13 50		
T. G. Fee	Expenses, inspecting		326 82		

H. Totten	Travelling expenses		9 58		
W. Jeffers	Services as Writer		62 50		
T. B. Dickson	do Shorthand Writer		62 00		
A. McNaughton	Services and travelling expenses		72 00		
				1,666 35	
	MARRIAGE LICENSES.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing		17 24		
Warwick & Son	Binding		132 44		
H. C. Dixon	Stamps		50 00		
				199 68	
	ONTARIO RIFLE ASSOCIATION.				
Ontario Rifle Association	Legislative Grant			1,000 00	
	INSURANCE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.				
Royal Canadian Insurance Co.	Premium on Buildings		427 94		
London & Lancashire Insurance Co	do		97 00		
Boiler Inspecting Insurance Co	do		833 68		
Etna Insurance Co	do		642 50		
Hartford do	do		292 50		
Sovereign do	do		292 50		
Phœnix do	do		292 50		
				2,878 62	
	EXPENSES OF ELECTIONS.				
R. M. Rose	Expenses of Elections,	Addington	892 16		
T. S. Shenston	do	Brant S.	510 16		
J. Smith	do	do N	345 33		
T. Coyle	do	Brockville	509 06		
W. Gunn	do	Bruce S.	110 00		
W. Sutton	do	do N	893 07		
J. Sweetland	do	Carlton	682 93		
D. E. McIntyre	do	Cornwall	300 40		
J. P. Connor	do	Cardwell	560 65		
S. S. Cooke	do	Dundas	522 95		
T. Bowles	do	Dufferin	633 98		
R. Armour	do	Durham W.	490 23		
G. C. Ward	do	do E.	518 87		
J. W. Askin	do	do S.	756 57		
C. Munro	do	Elgin E. (1879)	543 26		
J. McEwan	do	Essex N	734 66		
	Carried forward		9,004 28	6,177 98	2,041,943 94

MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		9,004 28	6,177 98	2,041,943 94
	EXPENSES OF ELECTIONS—*Continued.*				
D. McLaws	Expenses of Elections, Elgin E		762 93		
C. Munro	do do W		401 76		
W. Ferguson	do Frontenac		429 45		
P. McCrea	do Grenville S		406 58		
R. McKnight	do Grey N		764 94		
A. McDonald	do Glengarry		520 16		
C. H. Moore	do Grey E		823 49		
R. Gibbon	do Huron W		859 01		
T. Lawder	do Grey S		483 85		
J. M. Williams	do Hamilton City		607 44		
W. H. Pontin	do Hastings W		439 27		
R. Armstrong	do Huron E		632 20		
M. Clements	do Halton		585 96		
W. Hope	do Hastings, N		669 77		
T. Deasy	do do E		511 78		
S. Dickson	do Huron S		718 18		
A. P. Farrell	do Haldimand		546 99		
F. J. George	do Kingston		367 69		
P. D. McKellar	do Kent E		754 95		
J. Mercer	do do W		782 15		
S. Thompson	do Lanark S		416 77		
J. Menzies	do do N		443 93		
J. G. Curry	do Lincoln		48 89		
W. Glass	do London City		53 44		
W. H. Cole	do Leeds S		573 40		
P. McCrae	do do		10 80		
W. Patrick	do do N. and Grenville		472 91		
O. T. Pruyn	do Lennox		440 35		
E. M. Proctor	do Lambton E		897 49		
J. Flintoft	do Lambton W		744 89		
J. E. Lount	do Muskoka and Parry Sound		2,955 44		
do	do do do		2,353 71		
S. Blackburn	do Middlesex W		570 79		
L. C. McIntyre	do do N		675 47		
R. H. Davis	do Monck		496 66		
J. Ferguson	do Middlesex E		819 76		

E. Deedes	do	rfolk N		516 72		
D. C. White	do	do S		530 74		
W. H. Eyre	do	orthumberland W		499 22		
E. A. McNachtan	do	do E		752 93		
A. Burnett	do	Ottawa City		578 57		
J. Ingersoll	do	Oxford S		686 05		
J. H. Perry	do	Ontario S		623 14		
J. E. Farwell	do	do S		2 20		
T. Paxton	do	do N		1,231 25		
G. Perry	do	Oxford N		44 55		
R. Brodie	do	Peel		487 83		
J. Hossie	do	Perth N		934 77		
P. Whelehan	do	do S		576 77		
J. D. Merrick	do	Prescott		653 13		
J. Hall	do	Peterboro' W		533 48		
J. Gillespie	do	Prince Edward		609 17		
W. E. Roxborough	do	Peterboro' E		633 51		
A. Irving	do	Renfrew S		463 89		
J. Morris	do	do N		503 96		
J. Keays	do	Russell		772 09		
J. Copeland	do	Stormont		433 79		
T. D. McConkey	do	Simcoe W		679 45		
J. D. Booth	do	do S		549 47		
S. Lount	do	do E		712 40		
J. McL. Stevenson	do	do		8 10		
F. W. Jarvis	do	Toronto E		906 55		
C. Lindsey	do	do W		1,150 10		
W. Eakins	do	York E		604 13		
J. M. Lawrence	do	do W		621 26		
J. J. Pearson	do	do N		659 41		
H. J. Dunsford	do	Victoria N		795 83		
P. Mitchell	do	do S		698 60		
D. McDougall	do	Waterloo S		635 79		
G. J. Duncan	do	Welland		643 33		
Hon. A. McKellar	do	Wentworth N		437 46		
M. Springer	do	Waterloo N		548 58		
Hon. P. Gow	do	Wellington S		518 84		
J. Anderson	do	do W		821 00		
W. Sexton	do	Wentworth S		376 04		
N. Higginbotham	do	Wellington Centre		601 74		
Lount & Lount	Law Costs Todd v. Johnston			104 21		
Express Co	Charges			102 85		
Carson & Son	Printing			17 00		
J. Bowman	Services mailing papers			10 00		
C. T. Gillmor	Sundry expenses			27 50		
Warwick & Son	Binding			2,067 08		
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps			100 00		
C. E. McDonald	Index to Election Act			20 00		
C. B. Robinson	Printing			1,417 66		
	Carried forward			60,949 58	6,177 98	2,041,943 94

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		60,949 58	6,177 98	2,041,943 94
	EXPENSES OF ELECTIONS—*Continued.*				
J. Notman	Stationery		560 77		
J. Delamere	Services in *re* Returns		50 00		
E. A. McLaurin	do Election Returns		100 00		
T. Botham	do do		250 00		
				61,910 35	
	EXPENSES OF CONTESTED ELECTIONS.				
Honourable—					
C. S. Patterson	Services, Cornwall		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	do Halton		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	do Kingston		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do do		100 00		
T. Galt	do Lambton		100 00		
do	do Lennox		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Muskoka and Parry Sound		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Prescott		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Simcoe West		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Victoria		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Wellington North		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do		100 00		
C. S. Patterson	Welland		100 00		
T. Ferguson	do		100 00		
T. Galt	York East		100 00		
Sheriff—					
Munro	Elgin East		9 93		
do	do West		9 93		
Clements	Halton		13 80		
Ferguson	Kingston		10 00		
Jarvis	Lennox		5 00		

do	Muskoka		2 50		
McConkey	do		126 78		
Burk	Northumberland West		37 76		
do	do East		129 86		
Jarvis	do do		5 00		
Merrick	Prescott		57 90		
Morris	Renfrew		103 22		
McIntyre	Stormont		11 00		
Jarvis	Simcoe West		5 00		
McConkey	do do		44 00		
do	do East		83 68		
Kemp	Victoria South		55 00		
McKellar	Wentworth South		6 50		
Jarvis	Welland		7 50		
Jarvis	Services, York East		32 70		
do	do York West		45 00		
Acting Sheriff Robinson	do Leeds and Grenville North		9 80		
C. C. Robinson	do Registrar, Northumberland East, Renfrew South, Elgin East and West		246 38		
T. Ridout	do do Welland, Victoria South, Halton, Prescott, Cornwall, Northumberland West, Simcoe West, Kingston and Muskoka		350 00		
F. J. Joseph	do do Hastings West, Wentworth South, Lambton West, York East, Leeds and Grenville North, Lennox, Essex South, York West, Grey North		215 37		
E. B. Brown	do do Kingston, Simcoe East, Cardwell, Middlesex East and West		171 88		
W. McLean	do Reporting, York West		20 00		
A. H. Crawford	do as Shorthand Writer		48 00		
H. Hughes	do as Crier, Victoria South		4 80		
J. M. Delamere	do *re* Election returns		25 00		
Willing & Williamson	Printing forms		26 00		
Express Company	Charges		35 80		
				4,055 09	
	REVISION OF VOTERS' LISTS.				
His Honour—					
Judge Jones	Brant, Travelling expenses		118 00		
do Kingsmill	Bruce		25 65		
do Hough	Elgin		72 60		
do Leggatt	Essex		40 00		
do Price	Frontenac		72 20		
do Stevenson	Haldimand		16 70		
do Lazier	Hastings		21 00		
do Millar	Halton		66 00		
do Toms	Huron		56 00		
do Bell	Kent		41 00		
do Senkler	Lincoln		178 00		
do Wilkinson	Lennox and Addington		136 00		
	Carried forward		843 15	72,143 42	2,041,943 94

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		843 15	72,143 42	2,041,943 94
	REVISION OF VOTERS' LISTS—*Continued.*				
His Honor—					
Judge McDonald	Leeds and Grenville		13 55		
do Davis	Middlesex		24 30		
do Elliot	do		41 25		
do McMahon	Norfolk		66 00		
do Burnham	Ontario		103 25		
do Dartnell	do		40 00		
do MacQueen	Oxford		81 20		
do Scott	Peel		21 75		
do Jellett	Prince Edward		24 00		
do Lizars	Perth		60 00		
do Deacon	Renfrew		12 27		
do Pringle	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry		46 51		
do Gowan	Simcoe		168 00		
do Hudspeth	Victoria		34 60		
do Baxter	Welland, for 1882		104 00		
do Baxter	do 1883		104 00		
do Sinclair	Wentworth		64 50		
do Boyd	York		101 50		
do McDougall	do		44 00		
				1,997 83	
	GRATUITIES.				
F. T. Jones	Allowance on retiring from position of Clerk of Lunatic Estates		433 33		
H. F. Sefton	do do do Music Master, Normal School, Toronto		1,300 00		
Peter Mahon	Foreman Agricultural College		300 00		
W. Meek	Attendant, Asylum for the Insane, London		575 00		
J. Douglass	Guard, Central Prison		200 00		
W. Lyons	Caretaker, construction of Central Prison		40 00		
E. Penny	Gardener, Asylum for Insane, London		400 00		
A. E. & B. Jackson	Allowance to family of late B. T. Jackson, Clerk Common Pleas Division		1,166 66		
Mrs. E. Phillips	do to family of late Thos. Phillips, Chief Messenger Legislative Assembly		1,500 00		
Mrs. Duffy	do to family of late M. Duffy, Attendant for Asylum for Idiots		500 00		
				6,414 99	

	GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIP.				
M. J. Kelly	Services and expenses		17 50		
D. C. Ross	do do		10 00		
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising		45 25		
				72 75	
	NORTH-WEST BOUNDARY.				
G. N. W. Telegraph Co.	Telegrams		32 41		
Herald Printing Co.	Pamphlets N. W. Ont.		275 00		
Ewart, Bodwell & Wilson	Copies of depositions, McLean *v.* McDonald		10 13		
J. P. MacDonell	Account of services		200 00		
G. Burden	Services and expenses as Commissioner		2,616 09		
G. Burden	Sundry disbursements		118 22		
T. Hodgins	Services making searches at Osgoode Hall, Ottawa, and Quebec		150 00		
H. McMahon	Legal services		300 00		
Hon. S. Blake	Retaining fee *re* Boundary Question		500 00		
Hon. D. Mills	do do		250 00		
Hon. D. Mills	Disbursements *re* Legal Validity of Award		400 00		
G. R. Pattullo	Allowance and expenses as Commissioner		1,500 00		
Sheriff Clark	*Re* Commission, Settlers' Claims		101 00		
				6,452 83	
	TELEPHONE SERVICE.				
Bell Telephone Co.	Rent of instruments			929 85	
	ANDREW MERCER, JNR.				
Andrew Mercer, jun.	Legislative grant			1,500 00	
	BRUCE REGISTRARSHIP.				
Treasurer Co. Bruce	Expenses *in re* Registrarship Commission			1,500 00	
	REPAIRING BROCK'S MONUMENT.				
W. Gardner	Excavating		17 75		
G. Clark	Teaming		13 75		
R. F. Carter	Wire, etc.		8 00		
R. Law	Timber, etc.		5 40		
W. McFaul	Flag pole		17 75		
National Manufacturing Co.	Dominion flag		74 50		
J. Worthington	Painting, etc.		13 00		
J. Drew	Livery hire		9 00		
A. Oakley	To pay men employed, material, etc.		558 50		
				717 65	
	Carried forward		11,099 93	91,729 32	2,041.943 91

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		11,099 93	91,729 32	2,041,943 94
	PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY.				
Prisoners' Aid Society	Legislative Grant			1,000 00	
	ALGOMA TAXES.				
Jas. Maclagan	Services *re* sale	100 00			
W. J. Dickson	Index	3 75			
Sheriff Jarvis	Account of expenses *re* sale	70 74			
			174 49		
	MUNICIPALITIES' AND OTHER FUNDS.				
C. B. Robinson	Printing	22 22			
C. Hortzsky	Services as Clerk	97 50			
L. V. Percival	Account of services	100 00			
H. C. Dixon	Postage stamps	50 00			
			269 72		
	SUNDRY ITEMS.				
His Honour the Lt.-Governor	Travelling expenses	745 40			
Mrs. Isabella Ross	Allowance *re* claim	100 00			
G. F. Jewell	Grant *re* London floods	5,000 00			
W. K. Prentice	do Destruction of timber	500 00			
Georgian Bay Lumber Co.	do do do	500 00			
A. R. Boswell and Jas. Scott.	do Destitute immigrants	700 00			
W. D. Lyon	do Rat Portage fire	1,000 00			
Chas. Spain	Compensation for injuries received in C. P. workshop	250 00			
John West	do do do	200 00			
G. G. Mills	do do Provincial Reformatory	360 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Binding *re* Building Societies	2 00			
C. B. Robinson	Printing do	46 22			

Rolph, Smith & Co	Engraving subsidy bonds	120 00			
Lee & Chillas	Medal cases *re* Consolidated Statutes	32 00			
L. W. Ord	Travelling expenses *re* surplus distribution	5 00			
F. C. Capreol	Model hydraulic lift lock	100 00			
Delamere, Black & Reesor	Expenses *re* N. F. property	35 00			
Mrs. Squier	do Judge Squier's investigation	450 00			
His Honour the Lt.-Governor	do Governor-General and Princess Louise	298 00			
A. R. Boswell	Expenses of Guards *re* visit of Governor-General and Princess Louise	50 00			
Lt.-Col. G. T. Denison	do do do	50 00			
			10,543 62		
				10,987 83	
	Total Miscellaneous				103,717 15

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

ASYLUM FOR INSANE, TORONTO.

G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing	45 25			
Inglis & Hunter	Water boiler	150 00			
			195 25		

Furniture and Furnishings.

E. & C. Gurney & Co	Stoves	81 15			
Northey & Co	Steam pump	80 00			
A. G. Penchen	Paint	41 00			
McCracken, Gall & Co	Lumber	218 24			
H. Miller & Co	Paints, oils, etc	208 82			
			629 21		
				824 46	

ASYLUM FOR INSANE, LONDON.

Knowles' Steam Pump Works	Pump	1,035 00			
W. Steveley	Furnishings	133 72			
Stevens, Turner & Burns	Machinery	163 13			
J. Sussex	Iron guards	257 59			
C. G. Hortzsky	Services as draftsman	17 00			
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses	93 10			
F. R. Heakes	do	18 50			
K. Tully	do	10 25			
Estate of A. Purdom	Repairing engine house	112 70			
do do	On account contract	5,593 96			
	Carried forward	7,434 95		824 46	2,145,661 09

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	7,434 95		824 46	2,145,661 09
	ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, LONDON—*Continued.*				
Express Co	Charges	8 80			
B. O'Bryne	Services as clerk of works	567 00			
J. H. Kelly & Co	Repairing force pump	18 11			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising for tenders	76 50			
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.		8,105 36		
E. C. Bowie	Seed drill	80 00			
Malloch & Stoneman	Window sashes	366 00			
H. E. Bissell	Altering windows	164 50			
R. Carrick	do	10 00			
James Bell	Horses	415 00			
W. H. Keles	do	75 00			
Alex. Pontey	Trees	219 80			
G. Heaman	Repairing waggon	25 00			
F. H. Craig	Lumber	594 30			
James Cowan	Nails	21 75			
Fitzmaurice & Unger	Flower pots	61 25			
James Reid	Lawn mower	30 00			
A. D. Cameron	Tile	61 20			
Thomas Truss	Willow plants	100 00			
			2,223 80		
				10,329 16	
	ASYLUM FOR INSANE, HAMILTON.				
A. J. Brown	On account of contract	440 00			
J. & E. Dickenson	do do	16,169 12			
T. Allen	do do	406 85			
E. Van Allen	do do	326 30			
K. Tully	Travelling expenses	27 70			
F. B. Heakes	do do	14 80			
F. P. O'Callaghan	do do	3 00			
John Wheeler	Services as clerk of works	514 50			
C. G. Hortzsky	On account services	17 00			

D. McPhie & Co	Castings	57 81			
Olmsted & Son	do	28 50			
Ross Bros	Painting	22 00			
R. Lavell	Tinsmithing	215 21			
John Brown & Bros	Repairing roof	105 00			
W. Campbell & Son	Lime	36 43			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising *re* tenders	90 45			
			18,747 67		
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
H. G. Cooper	Sleighs	200 00			
Burrow, Stewart & Milne	Castings	538 84			
James Reid	Furniture	367 96			
Young & Bro	Castings	13 30			
M. Howles	Furnishings	20 45			
J. A. Skinner & Co	Crockery	46 14			
T. Lees	Clock	2 00			
D. McPhie	Castings	7 56			
J. Wallace & Son	Tinsmithing	3 75			
			1,200 00		
				19,674 67	
	ASYLUM FOR INSANE, KINGSTON.				
R. Gage	Services as Clerk of Works	637 00			
W. McCartney	Mason work	492 56			
A. J. Brown	Account of contract	15,300 00			
McKelvey & Birch	do	6,800 00			
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses	57 40			
C. G. Horetzsky	On account services	17 00			
Alexander Cameron	Lumber and carpentering	758 80			
T. McCabe	Account of contract	510 00			
Sundry newspapers	Advertising tenders	82 50			
B. J. Stevens	Gas	2,000 00			
Chatterton & McLeod	Account of contract	401 36			
K. Tully	Travelling expenses	34 75			
F. R. Heakes	do	9 10			
Isaac Newlands	Mason work, brick, etc	391 17			
			27,491 64		
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
N. C. Marshall	Time detector	206 00			
Davidson, Doran & Co	Steam engine	160 00			
G. McDonald	Harness	40 00			
Grand Trunk Railway	Freight	10 60			
			416 60		
				27,908 24	
	Carried forward			58,736 53	2,145,661 09

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			58,736 53	2,145,601 09
	ASYLUM FOR THE IDIOTS, ORILLIA.				
Dundas Tool Co	Steam pump	400 00			
Tutton & Trill	Plumbing	78 86			
			478 86		
	Furniture and Furnishings.				
R. Hay & Co.	Furniture	300 00			
T. B. Mitchell	do	243 74			
W. G. Bingham	Furnishings	14 50			
R. Mainer	do	49 53			
T. Phillips	Castings	88 32			
A. Tait	Lumber	202 18			
P. Madden	do	24 56			
W. Tudhope & Son	do	14 22			
S. Watson	Brick	2 80			
P. Bertram	Hardware	22 14			
R. Stratton	Carpentering	76 50			
D. McKinlay	Trees	10 00			
G. Dreyer	do	6 00			
J. B. Ellis	Plants	62 50			
T. D. Moase	do	10 20			
			1,127 19		
				1,606 05	
	REFORMATORY FOR BOYS.				
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses	14 25			
K. Tully	do	7 50			
			21 75		
	Furniture and Furnishings.				
F. H. Corbeau Bros.	On account of contract	930 00			
F. McGibbon	Lumber	172 20			
D. Davidson	Lumber	1,822 01			
Wm. Thomson & Co.	Hardware	200 65			

Carroll & Dunspaugh	Fireclay, etc	81 44			
F. H. Corbeau Bros.	Lime	66 60			
Haggart Bros	Land roller	34 00			
J. Hendry	Castings	3 00			
M. J. Mundy	Blacksmithing	21 30			
N. C. Marshall	Time detector	190 00			
H. Seury	Steam pipes, etc.	364 18			
D. S. Keith & Co	Boiler	90 00			
M. J. Mundy	Carts, harness, etc	212 00			
L. S. Rogers	Wheelbarrows, etc	55 80			
Dominion Publishing Co	Blank forms	65 00			
Toronto News Co	Books	174 60			
Rev. T. F. Larboureau	Cemetery plots	40 00			
George King	Stock	24 00			
Estate of J. Fleury	Farm implements	4 50			
			4,551 28		
				4,573 03	
	ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY.				
Kennedy & Co	Lumber	41 04			
G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing	173 55			
M. O'Connor	Glazing, etc	57 00			
R. Jones	Bricklaying	13 70			
P. Healy	Furnishings	13 20			
R. Murphy	Carpentering	11 25			
A. Brennan	do	13 50			
W. J. McGuire & Co	Plumbing	30 78			
J. W. Coates	Painting	51 00			
Elliot & Co	Paints, oils, etc	32 96			
W. Berry	Cleaning cesspools	4 00			
G. Garbutt	Ploughing, manure, etc	55 50			
G. Moody	Ploughing	36 00			
O. Cosgrove	Cartage	10 00			
			543 48		
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
W. H. Essery	Lumber	55 50			
A. G. Penchen	Paints	64 20			
Elliot & Co	Oils, etc	36 74			
T. Nightingale	Tile	44 60			
J. Maloney	Brick, stone, etc	68 90			
A. Craig	Sleigh	20 00			
J. P. Sullivan	Waggon	125 00			
G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing	27 40			
W. Wood	Mason work	38 00			
C. P. Industries	Clothing, labour, etc	526 55			
City of Toronto	Construction of sewer	118 59			
	Carried forward	1,125 48	543 48	64,915 61	2,145,661 09

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	1,125 48	543 48	64,915 61	2,145,661 09
	ANDREW MERCER REFORMATORY—*Continued.*				
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS—*Continued.*				
City of Toronto	Block paving	437 08			
W. Crackle	Services as foreman	218 00			
W. Warwick & Son	Books	190 24			
			1,970 80		
				2,514 28	
	CENTRAL PRISON.				
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
Elliot & Co	Varnish, oil		13 62		
H. Miller & Co	Paints, oils, etc		31 15		
Northern & North-Western Railway	Freight		402 19		
Fiddes & Hogarth	Plumbing, on account of contract		181 58		
W. J. McGuire & Co	do		8 14		
M. Staunton & Co	Wall paper		13 29		
G. Leslie & Son	Trees and plants		118 50		
A. A. Colby	Lumber		20 15		
J. Oliver & Co	do		67 38		
McCracken, Gall & Co	do		52 86		
Bryce Bros	do		215 77		
Wm. Thomson & Co	Reflectors, glass, etc		202 62		
Jas. Robertson & Co	Castings		163 60		
E. & C. Gurney & Co	do		2 80		
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware		416 28		
J. Maloney	Teaming		274 50		
Brown & Love	Stone work		111 50		
Yorkville and Carlton Brick Manufacturing Co	Bricks		25 75		
T. Nightingale	Tile		11 10		
Owen Cosgrove	Gravel		202 00		
J. L. Champ & Co	Felt roofing		4 23		
Consumers' Gas Co	Gas		3 00		

Cleveland Electrical Manufacturing Co	Time indicator		190 00		
Wilcox & White	Organ		200 00		
G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing		29 60		
R. Malcolm	Harness		30 00		
Carroll & Dunspaugh	Chimney tops		15 75		
Toronto Lime Co	Lime		86 00		
Wheeler & Bain	Stoves, etc		19 05		
F. B. Scovell	Steam traps		70 00		
				3,182 41	
	DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE.				
G. & E. Evans	Filters	94 11			
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses	102 65			
T. McCabe	On account contract	3,811 50			
John Forin	Repairing roof	55 22			
Sundry Newspapers	Advertising tenders	24 49			
C. G. Horetzsky	Services as Draughtsman	17 00			
W. Campbell & Sons	Tile pipe	182 00			
Geo. Robertson	Clerk of Works	360 50			
D. S. Keith & Co	Plumbing	554 08			
Hodge & Dancey	Pump	26 85			
K. Tully	Travelling expenses	27 25			
R. P. Fairbairn	do	9 10			
C. F. Smith & Co	Tinsmithing	29 55			
J. Fry	Teaming sawdust	1 25			
M. Collins	Protection of pipes	2 09			
S. Sills	Straw	2 00			
Flint & Holton	Lumber	11 70			
McKelvey & Birch	Iron pipes	155 00			
			5,466 34		
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
J. St. Charles	Waggon	125 00			
E. & C. Gurney & Co	Castings	17 85			
J. M. Irwin	Lumber	235 00			
J. M. Walker & Co	Plough, waggons, etc	167 10			
J. Lewis	Hardware	40 00			
J. Nolan	Cartage	5 00			
D. Bradshaw	do	4 00			
Chase Bros. & Bowman	Trees	25 00			
R. Templeton	Paints, oils, etc	332 09			
R. Warham	Painting	677 91			
P. J. Cashman	American Cyclopaedias	129 60			
W. Alford	Lumber	84 00			
G. & J. Brown	Horse rake	28 00			
	Carried forward	1,870 55	5,466 34	70,612 30	2,145,661 09

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	1,870 55	5,466 34	70,612 30	2,145,661 09
	DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE, BELLEVILLE—*Continued.*				
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS—*Continued.*				
Flint & Holton	Lumber	327 09			
A. J. Henderson	Caligraph	102 05			
W. Stalschmidt	Furniture	51 05			
J. Slaven	Sand	60 00			
W. H. Vermilyea	Trees	57 40			
T. Jones	do	30 00			
Sundry persons.	Work on drains, etc.	398 05			
G. T. Railway	Freight	2 95			
			2,899 14		
				8,365 48	
	BLIND INSTITUTE, BRANTFORD.				
John Turner	Clerk of Works	696 50			
D. S. Keith & Co	Account Contract	2,720 09			
W. Watt	do	4,973 21			
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses	2 25			
K. Tully	do	21 15			
S. R. Heakes	do	5 70			
Sundry Newspapers.	Advertising tenders	10 00			
C. G. Horetzsky	Services	17 00			
Goold & Agnew	Repairing roof	161 83			
			8,607 73		
	FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS.				
J. Daniels	Harness	77 00			
A. Spence	Phaeton	150 00			
Schultz Bros.	Erecting ice house	315 00			
do	Lumber	1,318 30			
H. W. Petrie & Co	Sawing machine	25 00			
D. Jolly	Trees	53 75			
D. Furness	Planting trees	60 00			
D. Stevenson	Trees	40 00			

A. Mott	Soil	30 00			
J. Parmenter	Laying sidewalk	74 40			
Thos. Truss	Piano	350 00			
Hewett & Raymond	do	700 00			
do do	Packing organ, etc	20 00			
J. Y. Morton	Hardware	16 25			
J. Bishop	do	23 74			
Waterous Engine Co.	Castings	12 00			
J. Tainsh	Painting	46 68			
H. A. Ward	Apparatus	103 75			
			3,415 87		
				12,023 60	

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM, GUELPH.

Expenses.

A. J. Brown	On account contract		4,779 14		
B. O'Byrne	Services as Clerk of Works		104 00		
H. Munro	do do		108 00		
W. Farmer	Plumbing		167 98		
M. O'Connor	Painting, glazing, etc., *re* Museum		42 80		
E. Stannard	do	do	89 68		
J. Graham	Carpentering	do	80 00		
E. J. Tovell	do	do	38 10		
W. J. McCleary	do	do	46 00		
Leslie & Co'y	Wood turning	do	52 49		
W. Sallows	Castings, etc.	do	5 00		
J. P. Wagner	Lumber	do	6 37		
E. J. Tovell	do	do	26 90		
J. M. Bond & Co.	Glass, etc.	do	15 53		
W. Lemon	Furnishings, etc.	do	2 50		
Brown Bros	do	do	13 90		
Map and School Supply Co.	do	do	13 37		
E. J. Tovell	do	do	63 96		
S. P. May	Natural History collection	do	175 00		
H. Miller & Co.	Chemicals	do	9 35		
S. W. Passmore	Taxidermy	do	220 00		
J. Lambert	Plastering		29 60		
C. W. Reynolds	Painting, etc		66 29		
E. J. Tovell	Carpentering		55 40		
T. Pearson	do		10 00		
R. S. Thompson	do		40 25		
W. Swazzie	do		15 00		
R. Stewart	do		82 00		
J. M. Bond & Co.	Lime, etc.		49 70		
Merchants Union Steel Fence Co.	Fence		56 96		
	Carried forward		6,465 27	91,001 38	2,145,661 09

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	....	6,465 27	91,001 38	2,145,661 09
	AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND EXPERIMENTAL FARM, GUELPH—*Continued.*				
	EXPENSES—*Continued.*				
R. F. Maddock	Sewer pipe	.....	154 60		
D. S. Keith & Co	Plumbing	.....	409 98		
J. M. Bond & Co.	Furnishings	.....	12 75		
Burr Bros	do	.....	35 00		
F. B. Skinner & Co	Furniture	.....	295 25		
Upper Canada Furniture Co.	do	.....	56 50		
J. & A. Armstrong & Co.	Carpets	.....	183 63		
J. D. Williamson & Co	do	.....	182 36		
T. J. Day	Wall paper	.....	164 40		
Michigan Agricultural College	Range, boiler, etc	.....	506 93		
D. W. Beadle	Trees and shrubs	.....	325 90		
Gilchrist Bros	do	.....	20 60		
Ellwanger & Barry	do	.....	110 31		
E. Williams	Services *re* drainage, etc	.....	6 57		
J. Kennedy	do	.....	50 93		
J. Carter	do	.....	45 00		
C. Chocune	do	.....	6 87		
J. W. Allen	do	.....	11 25		
C. Matthews	do	.....	31 25		
P. Kenny	do	.....	59 74		
D. Sharpe	do	.....	38 12		
A. O'Connor	do	.....	35 62		
W. Ward	do	.....	36 25		
J. Graham	do	.....	58 50		
Pay lists	Men employed	.....	1,706 61		
do	do	.....	562 11		
Miller & Yates	Services and expenses *re* conservatory plans	.....	780 25		
Hon. James Young	Travelling expenses	.....	4 00		
Kivas Tully	do	.....	11 15		
S. G. O'Grady	do	.....	3 98		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising	.....	29 00		
				12,400 68	

	EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, NORMAL SCHOOL, TORONTO.				
Kennedy & Co	Lumber		210 55		
Thomas Downey	do		15 00		
J. B. Smith	do		173 12		
J. Harte & Co	Hardware		1 75		
Rice, Lewis & Son	do		6 16		
P. Paterson & Son	do		22 60		
Smith & Walsh	Plastering		150 50		
M. O'Connor	Painting, glazing, etc		262 11		
G. Ringham	Tinsmithing		77 64		
R. Jones	Bricklaying		119 50		
R. J. Stanley	Painting, glazing, etc		126 09		
Ritchie & Co	Plumbing		250 21		
J. Murphy	Plastering		29 90		
D. S. Keith & Co	Plumbing		74 10		
T. Lalor & Son	Repairing radiator		14 00		
P. Menton	Carpentering		54 00		
A. Oakley	Services		91 00		
A. Brennan	Work on grounds		54 00		
P. Healy	do		29 70		
				1,761 93	
	NORMAL SCHOOL, OTTAWA.				
James White	Lumber, etc		1,346 25		
Daily & Hyland	Painting, etc		616 61		
F. R. Heakes	Travelling expenses		15 60		
				1,978 46	
	SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE.				
J. B. Smith	Lumber		19 24		
F. Wellsted	Desks		23 85		
Douglas Bros	Carpentering		124 09		
H. Manley	Storm sashes		412 43		
Macfarlane & Co	Window shades		10 00		
J. Murphy	Plastering		52 70		
R. Jones	Bricklaying		3 00		
G. Duthie & Sons	Repairing roofs		18 65		
Dr. Rudolph Koenig	Apparatus		250 00		
Prof. Galbraith	To purchase apparatus		925 00		
A. Baker	do do		200 00		
Hon. G. W. Ross	do do		500 00		
Prof. Pike	do do		1,100 00		
				3,638 96	
	Carried forward			110,781 41	2,145,661 09

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			110,781 41	2,145,661 09
	OSGOODE HALL.				
J. B. Smith	Lumber		42 52		
P. Paterson & Son	Hardware		23 50		
Bennett & Wright	On account contract steam heating		1,285 00		
J. Herbert	On account contract		2,550 00		
G. & E. Evans	Tinsmithing		108 53		
W. J. McGuire	Plumbing		36 95		
R. Jones	Bricklaying		37 50		
T. Lalor & Son	Locksmithing		54 35		
M. O'Connor	Painting		856 48		
J. J. Murphy	Plastering		23 85		
Henderson, Mullin & Bolton	Wall papers		285 60		
H. Munro, jun	Services as Clerk of Works		208 00		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising		63 00		
				5,575 28	
	GOVERNMENT HOUSE.				
J. Kay	Oilcloth, curtains, etc		518 86		
Mrs. Robinson			500 00		
R. Jones	Bricklaying		33 50		
				1,052 36	
	ALGOMA DISTRICT.				
E. Morton	Repairing Court House			24 00	
	THUNDER BAY DISTRICT.				
Vigars Bros	Lumber		8 00		
P. S. Griffin	Storm sashes		50 00		
W. H. Carpenter	Lumber		74 84		
				132 84	
	MUSKOKA DISTRICT.				
Proudfoot & Francis	On account lock-up at Huntsville		1,275 00		
S. Jarrett	Castings lock-up at Huntsville		9 00		

G. Hunt	Storage of material of lock-up at Huntsville		10 00		
F. P. O'Callaghan	Travelling expenses, lock-up, Huntsville		128 35		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising, lock-up, Huntsville		19 40		
				1,441 75	
	PARRY SOUND DISTRICT.				
John Kay	Carpet, Registry Office			35 28	
	NIPISSING DISTRICT.				
Hugh Mooney	Lumber *re* lock-up, Mattawa			28 01	
	UNORGANIZED TERRITORY.				
H. F. Holmes	Lumber		132 86		
W. Oliver & Co	do		71 45		
Dick, Banning & Co	do		1,952 79		
Keewatin Lumbering and Manufacturing Company	do		471 44		
Manning, McDonald & Co	do		26 00		
William Lindsay	Timber		105 00		
William McKenzie	do		224 52		
R. Murphy	Teaming lumber		59 43		
Wilfred Lavoie	do		6 00		
John Short	Sawing timber		5 00		
T. P. Watson	Blacksmithing		53 45		
Buck & Curry	do		36 05		
James Thompson	Chimneys		283 00		
E. M. Rideout	Lime		6 30		
John Whinton	Painting		143 13		
G. A. Kobold & Bro	Provisions		168 74		
Frank Gardner	do		4 06		
Hudson Bay Company	do		31 68		
Cobert & Menzies	Potatoes		14 40		
Baker & Co	Flour		13 28		
Chadwick & McLelland	Hardware		142 74		
Winnipeg Iron Works Co.	do		60 00		
Jacob Hose	do		122 19		
Rice Lewis & Son	Locks, etc.		91 28		
Halsey Bros	Vaccine		1 00		
James Gore	Board of men		68 50		
Rideout House	do		228 00		
Canada Pacific Railway Co.	Freight		192 81		
Dominion Express Company.	do		4 05		
Hugh Munro, jun	Disbursements, provisions and expenses		472 02		
	Pay list		4,618 37		
	Carried forward		9,809 54	119,070 93	2,145,661 09

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$	$ c.
	Brought forward		9,809 54	119,070 93	2,145,661 09
	UNORGANIZED TERRITORY—*Continued.*				
William Young	Lumber, etc., erecting fence		228 00		
D. S. Keith & Co	Hose, pump, etc		254 08		
D. S. Keith & Co	Fire extinguisher		100 00		
Hudson Bay Company	Account purchase of land		315 00		
N. Cook	Travelling expenses		27 85		
G. Holtby	do		24 30		
D. McMillan	do		21 90		
W. R. Gerrie	do		30 00		
			10,810 67		
	Refund *re* sale of supplies		97 52		
				10,713 15	
	CREAMERIES.				
J. A. Fowler	Plans		20 00		
J. B. Bessy	do		55 00		
				75 00	
	Total Public Buildings				129,859 08
	PUBLIC WORKS.				
	GULL AND BURNT RIVER WORKS.				
J. M. Irwin	Timber		214 01		
W. Cooper	do		51 78		
A. Hastings	do		680 15		
J. T. Perkins	do		185 56		

J. G. Edwards	Dynamite		38 05		
Thexton & Co.	Hardware		14 70		
W. Howe	Supplies		33 95		
A. Campbell	do		155 49		
H. A. McLaughlin	do		32 13		
A. Sinclair	do		8 30		
W. Welch	Board of men		24 00		
S. G. O'Grady	Travelling expenses		13 30		
Muskoka Navigation Co.	Towing		12 58		
R. Pritchard	Teaming		32 00		
B. Gunnigle	do		25 00		
T. Walters	Sundry payments		6 41		
A. Ross	do		46 13		
Pay lists	Men employed		1,001 86		
				2,575 40	
	OTONABEE RIVER WORKS.				
G. A. Weese	Supplies		71 15		
A. Hall	do		66 03		
M. Miller	do		20 37		
R. Graham	do		61 22		
F. Waldron	do		28 27		
J. Hull	do		26 62		
W. H. Casement	do		46 55		
R. McCallum	Travelling expenses		17 75		
G. Cochrane	do		65 34		
T. Walters	do		17 25		
J. C. Carveth	Livery hire, etc.		26 75		
Pay lists	Men employed		114 90		
R. Purser	Board of men		3 50		
			565 70		
	Less proceeds from sale of supplies		74 81		
				490 89	
	SCUGOG RIVER WORKS.				
Mills & Ross	Account of contract, dredging		3,878 20		
W. McBurney	Services, inspection do		108 00		
R. McCallum	Travelling expenses		10 50		
				3,996 70	
	LOCKS, DAMS AND SWING-BRIDGES.				
W. Brokenshire	Services as Lock-master, Balsam River	240 00			
R. Douglass	do do Lindsay	257 45			
P. H. O'Beirne	do do Port Carling	315 19			
J. Prunty	do Slide-master, Muskoka Falls	180 00			
	Carried forward	992 64		7,062 99	2,275,520 17

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	992 64	.....	7,062 99	2,275,520 17
	LOCKS, DAMS AND SWING-BRIDGES—*Continued.*				
Julius Shay	Services as Lock-master, Mary and Fairy Lakes	240 00			
Patrick Young	do do Young's Point	240 00			
Thos. Burgess	do Caretaker, Bala	300 00			
R. McCausland	do Bridge-tenderer, Lindsay	205 00			
J. Clark	do Swing-bridge do	99 00			
T. Walters	do Superintending Locks, Dams and Swing-bridges	1,200 00			
			3,276 64		
J. L. Fetterly	Timber	14 86			
G. B. Beasley	do	1,004 78			
M. Boyd	do	5 46			
C. Davis	do	7 00			
W. Cox	do	24 44			
J. Perkins	do	12 59			
W. H. Casement	do	28 75			
R. C. Smith	do	4 66			
F. McGuire	Shingles	10 13			
McArthur & Thomson	Timber	23 64			
T. Burgess	Timber, hardware, etc.	46 70			
Robson & Robson	Washers	1 00			
J. E. Clipsham	Castings	26 26			
J. Barker	do	10 00			
J. G. Edwards	Cement	15 25			
E. Terry	do	95 00			
J. Makins	Castings	69 90			
St. Lawrence Foundry Co.	do	17 50			
J. E. Clipsham	do	5 92			
J. S. Wallis	Hardware, etc.	80			
Bertram & Co.	do	15 10			
P. Paterson & Son	do	84 89			
Thexton Bros.	do	3 00			
McLennan & Co.	do	69 04			
J. W. Thomas	Hay	3 65			
A. Hale & Co.	Diving apparatus	440 10			
A. Campbell	Supplies	261 65			
W. Howe	do	19 20			
J. Graham	do	2 83			

M. O'Halloran	do	12 00			
W. Hanna & Co.	do	93 27			
J. Fraser	do	17 00			
J F. Young	Supplies	65 46			
A. Ross	do	36 45			
J. J. Hartley	do	5 43			
J. Adams	do	2 25			
H. S. May	do	10 64			
W. Walsh	do	29 90			
J. C. Roy	do	2 51			
J. Stevens	do	31 86			
J. Anderson	do	1 05			
A. Cullen	Blacksmithing	4 66			
J. B. Carey	Locksmithing	2 50			
W. Wright	Blacksmithing	4 30			
Muskoka Navigation Co	Towing, etc	39 10			
Austin & McMullen	do	4 50			
C. Vanderburg	do	8 80			
G. Cochrane	Teaming	10 50			
H. Workman	do	12 00			
E. Cooper	do	28 70			
J. T. Harvey	do	102 19			
R. Pritchard	do	3 00			
R. Cahill	do	3 75			
N. & N. W. Railway Co	Freight	4 48			
Express Co	Duty charges, *re* diving apparatus	128 65			
G. B. Beasley	Rent of house	20 00			
J. Shay	Board of men	7 00			
W. Welsh	do	27 60			
R. A. Arksey	do	28 00			
G. J. Chalmers	Services, etc., *re* Lock—Young's Point	38 50			
W. Walsh	Sundry payments	56 21			
A. Ross	do	191 97			
T. Walters	do	229 24			
W. Macgregor	Travelling expenses	5 00			
W. Walters	do	23 70			
T. McCabe	do	7 30			
S. G. O'Grady	do	61 46			
W. Brokenshire	do	6 25			
W. Edwards	do	9 50			
G. Frost	do	13 35			
G. Delaney	do	8 70			
Pay list	Men employed	2,126 03			
			5,848 86		
	MAGNETAWAN LOCK.			9,125 50	
C. G. Hortzsky	Services as Draughtsman		150 00		
Sundry newspapers	Advertising, *re* tenders		114 24		
				264 24	
	Carried forward			16,452 73	2.275,520 17

PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			16,452 73	2,275,520 17
	LAKE NIPISSING.				
J. Beatty	Timber		726 89		
A. Munro	do hardwood		154 00		
P. Paterson & Co	Hardware		325 27		
D. S. Keith & Co	Castings		11 41		
E. Jordan	Iron		7 00		
Bertram & Co	Inspirator		30 00		
H. A. Field	Chain		32 90		
J. Ibbotson	Dredging machine		104 06		
T. Gilmour	Supplies		530 15		
J. Macnamara	do		1 50		
J. Makins	do		65 53		
McEachren Bros	do		36 34		
W. Gibson	do		22 30		
R. Smith	Bedding		7 50		
J. Macnamara	Teaming, etc		45 55		
F. J. Harvey	do		110 00		
J. Ibbotson	do		50 00		
L. Simpson	do		65 00		
R. Ennis	do		31 00		
A. Mills	Sundry payments		289 65		
T. Walters	do		87 15		
G. Forest	Travelling expenses, etc		17 95		
G. Deleury	do		12 95		
S. G. O'Grady	do		9 78		
J. Beatty	Rent of house		20 00		
Pay lists	Men employed		1,894 34		
				4,688 22	
	BRIDGE, OTTAWA RIVER.				
H. J. Rimer	On account of cost of bridge			250 00	
	NATION RIVER.				
G. Hoge	Timber		30 03		
A. Workman	Castings, etc		46 92		

H. Chenier & Bros.	do		13 85		
Canada Powder Co.	Blasting powder, etc.		312 00		
W. A. Chamberlain	Hardware		6 52		
P. J. Potts	Account of board		32 50		
R. McCallum	Travelling expenses		81 75		
W. H. Walsh	do		26 60		
W. H. Walsh	Sundry payments		12 35		
Pay List	Men employed		446 63		
				1,009 15	
	SURVEYS, INSPECTIONS, ARBITRATIONS AND AWARDS.				
W. McBurney	Services and expenses *re* Huntsville Jail Arbitration		62 00		
Jas. Durand	do do		62 00		
W. McLean	Services *re* Elliott Arbitration		19 00		
Judge Senkler	do do		950 00		
Hon. A. Mackenzie	do do		550 00		
Jas. Bellhouse	do do		500 00		
Martin & Hopkins	Service *re* title Hooey's Island		12 42		
D. A. Dumble	Law costs *re* Lakefield Dam		20 40		
J. Hull	Compensation for lumber, Young's Point Dam		156 14		
Mrs. Annie Hovey	Damages *re* lock, Rosedale Dam		500 00		
J. H. Delamere	Damages *re* dam, Bob Lake		1,200 00		
J. L. Whiteside	do do		200 00		
H. A. Reesor	do do		100 00		
C. J. Winett	do Port Carling		100 00		
F. Mooney	Law costs		5 50		
Township of Morrison	Grant *re* Drainage of Government Lands		569 19		
Township of Matchedash and North Orillia	do do		430 81		
R. McCallum	Travelling expenses		267 60		
R. P. Fairbairn	do		9 45		
J. Free	Teaming, etc.		36 00		
T. Walters	Sundry disbursements		294 10		
				6,044 61	
	FENCE, NIAGARA RIVER.				
J. Pierce	Account of contract		2,990 00		
P. A. Johnston	Stone		127 50		
A. J. Hawkins	Blacksmithing		23 80		
J. Drew	Services as Clerk of Works		731 50		
S. G. O'Grady	Travelling expenses		17 00		
K. Tully	do		14 75		
Pay Lists	Men employed		439 27		
				4,343 82	
	SUIT *RE* LOCK MARY AND FAIRY LAKES.				
John Carroll	Account of construction of lock			7,632 00	
	Carried forward			40,420 53	2,275,520 17

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			40,420 53	2,275,520 17
	LINDSAY LOCK.				
Mrs. Lang	Account, purchase of land		575 00		
J. A. Barron	Law costs		66 90		
				641 90	
	Total Public Works				41,062 43
	COLONIZATION ROADS.				
F. Ashick	Alice and Indian R. Road			259 93	
D. Guina	Anglesea			114 43	
M. Carr	Alsace			126 51	
T. Tapping	Addington			528 35	
P. Hennessy	Algona 6th Line Road			166 96	
J. Rankin	do Road			85 81	
Alex. Brown	Admaston			31 98	
J. B. McWilliams	Anstruther			590 00	
A. P. Wickware	Addington			600 00	
J. McCarthy	Admaston No. 2			200 00	
J. Quilty	do Road			200 00	
J. Dewar	Alice			100 00	
W. Roach, jnr	Algona			200 00	
Geo. Brown	Admaston			400 00	
P. Straus	Alsace			690 00	
J. Dewar	Alice and Fraser			300 00	
J. McCartney	Ah-Mic-Lake Road			700 00	
James Lane	Addington			100 00	
W. Hartle	Anson			400 00	
F. Bosely	Addington			500 00	
T. Andrews	Arden			70 00	
John Hill	Admaston			50 00	

J. Mawhenny	Armour			75 00	
P. Green	Algona S			125 86	
S. Thompson	Bolsover			100 00	
E. B. Munn	Buckhorn and Monck			332 04	
J. Gilbert	Bracebridge			52 05	
T. Halliday	Baxter Road Bridge			925 00	
J. Campbell	Braeside			200 00	
J. Kennelly	Barrie No. 2			251 50	
D. Campbell	Batchewaning			1,522 88	
Wm. Stoker	Baysville and Huntsville			200 00	
J. F. Howell	Barrie No. 1			236 23	
L. H. Smith	Beaver L. Road			200 00	
J. B. McWilliams	Buckhorn			500 00	
D. McDonald	Bury			900 00	
E. H. Perry	Barrie Road			100 00	
R. H. McKenzie	Burk's Falls			470 71	
J. Kennelly	Barrie Road			100 00	
C. O'Grady	Brudenel			400 00	
A. Hepburn	Barr Road Bridge			300 00	
J. D. Simpson	Bidwell Road			400 00	
J. B. McWilliams	Burleigh			590 00	
do	Bobcaygeon			490 00	
R. Proctor	Bruce Mines and Port Lack Road			800 00	
J. Boyd	Barrie Island Bridge			500 00	
J. Kennedy	Barrie Bay Road			300 00	
E. Gallagher	Brudenel and Sabastopol			200 00	
D. Kippin	Bagot			200 00	
B. Wickett	Brunel Bridge			200 00	
G. Kennick	Burk's Falls			150 00	
J. Dillane	Bagot			120 87	
P. Stack	Brudenel and 16th Con. Road			200 00	
W. Hynes	Carlow			162 72	
M. Costello	Cull's Road			53 95	
J. Thompson	Christie			71 02	
R. Devine	Combermere			140 75	
J. McGregor	Chandos No. 2			34 82	
W. Hines	Carlow			230 00	
M. Manion	Crottie Meadow			50 78	
W. Isaacs	Cameron			3 16	
A. Baldwin	Cardwell Junction			40 00	
A. Healey	Carling No. 2			125 00	
J. B. McWilliams	Cavendish			590 00	
do	Chandos			300 00	
B. Wickett	Chaffey Bridge			1,115 77	
W. Hartle	Cardiff			200 00	
G. Hamilton	Con. "A" Road			300 00	
T. Andrews	Cross Lake Bridge			100 00	
E. B. Munn	Cameron			300 00	
M. Flannigan	Clare River Bridge			125 00	
	Carried forward			21,499 08	2,316,582 60

COLONIZATION ROADS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	.....	21,499 08	2,316.582 60
	COLONIZATION ROADS—*Continued.*				
D. Ferguson	Cardwell	.....	.....	1,200 00	
A. McKenzie	Chandos	.....	.....	150 00	
M. Carr	Commanda Creek Bridge	.....	.....	100 00	
J. McGuinness	do Road	.....	.....	779 79	
Minister of Interior	Cockburn Island Road	.....	.....	500 00	
S. Graham	Carden and Mara	.....	.....	200 00	
J. McKinlay	Carling	.....	.....	100 00	
R. Gohran	Cobden and Eganville	.....	.....	300 00	
J. Barrie	McKellar Centre Road	.....	.....	60 00	
G. Hamilton	do	.....	.....	1,037 22	
F. Strain	Carling Road	.....	.....	127 77	
A. McIntyre	Cobden and Eganville	.....	.....	100 15	
Wm. Field	Chalk River Bridge	.....	.....	500 00	
J. Boyd	Coffin	.....	.....	100 00	
Thos. Barr	Douglas & Healy	.....	.....	200 00	
Wm. Durrill	District Line Road	.....	.....	100 00	
W. Levins	Distress River Road	.....	.....	984 04	
J. Nichols	Denville Swamp Road	.....	.....	93 85	
J. Lane	Denbigh	.....	.....	200 00	
J. Johnston	Deepwater	.....	.....	100 00	
R. Wilkinson	do Bridge	.....	.....	30 00	
J. O'Neill	District Line Osceola Road	.....	.....	100 00	
W. Hartle	Deer Lake Road	.....	.....	400 00	
R. Ross	Douglas and Healey Station	.....	.....	400 00	
H. Barr	Delabough	.....	.....	200 00	
W. Lynch	Douglas and Admaston	.....	.....	200 00	
H. Harris	Day Road	.....	.....	100 00	
G. Hamilton	"D" Line Road	.....	.....	150 00	
P. Culligan	Douglas	.....	.....	63 65	
R. Rusk	Draper and Gravenhurst	.....	.....	72 43	
do	Draper and Ryde	.....	.....	10 00	
J. Malkins	East River Road	.....	.....	47 36	
B. Cockburn	Eighth Line, Alice	.....	.....	154 00	
J. Mawhinny	East Armour Road	.....	.....	25 00	
C. W. Scriver	East River do	.....	.....	400 00	
W. Walsh	Eganville and Foy	.....	.....	400 00	

P. Conway	do Douglas			200 00	
D. Tennant	Eagle Lake Road			478 86	
N. Krantz	Eganville and Round L. Road			360 00	
M. Furlong	do and Foy			200 00	
Jas. Grant	Fornoy and Sydenham			252 25	
J. Stalker	Frontenac			48 72	
R. Flynn	do			400 00	
W. C. P. Plotz	do Junction			300 00	
J. Murray	Fermoy and Sydenham			325 00	
J. Daniel	Fenelon Road			300 00	
R. McNaught	Foley			100 00	
Y. Smith	Fenelon Falls and Kinmount			100 00	
B. Watkins	Frontenac Junction			100 00	
J. Burns	Flinton Road			23 00	
Thos. Boland	Grattan and Algona			26 41	
J. F. Day	Galbraith and Coffin			232 18	
J. A. Carscallen	Glastonbury Road			64 86	
C. Weiler	Gurd Bridge			50 00	
A. Hepburn	Goulais River Bridge			200 00	
P. McCann	Green Bay			300 00	
J. Barrett	Gurd and Nipissing			300 00	
D. Simpson	Gore Bay Road			200 00	
J. Boyd	Great Northern			600 00	
A. B. Dunn	Galbraith			800 00	
J. D. Simpson	Gore Bay Road			600 00	
J. Schlosser	Gurd			100 00	
J. Allan	Gravenhurst and Ryde			550 00	
J. D. Simpson	Gore and Providence Bay Road			300 00	
August Sack	German Settlement			200 00	
R. McMurray	Gravenhurst and Draper			216 81	
J. Barrett	Gurd Road Bridge			45 00	
do	do			23 86	
J. Dauncy	Haliburton and Doyle			187 19	
G. Humphrey	Horton and Ross			54 48	
D. Kavanagh	Hastings			769 36	
J. B. McWilliams	Harvey			300 00	
Jno. Clark	Himsworth Road			400 00	
G. Hamilton	Hilton Road			200 00	
F. May	Huntsville and Bobcaygeon			250 00	
G. Hamilton	Huron Line Road			350 00	
W. Stalker	Huntsville and Baysville			200 00	
F. May	Himsworth			96 09	
Jno. Green	Hagarty			56 84	
Geo. Hamilton	Huron Centre			50 00	
C. F. Aylesworth	Inspection			1,112 72	
H. Smith	do			200 00	
D. M. Card	do			1,560 52	
J. Sheffield	Indian R. Road			200 00	
G. Webster	do Peninsula			200 00	
	Carried forward			45,308 49	2,316,582 60

COLONIZATION ROADS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			45,308 49	2,316,582 60
	COLONIZATION ROADS—*Continued.*				
J. Boyd	Inspection			200 00	
Thos. McGowan	Junction No. 1			72 04	
J. Edgington	do No. 2			25 00	
R. Fox	do No. 2			600 00	
W. Margach	Kakabeka			1,000 00	
J. D. Simpson	Killarney			300 00	
W. Margach	Kakabeka Falls			100 00	
Thos. Andrews	Kennebec			52 41	
J. J. Murphy	Kearney			191 58	
R. Armstrong	Kirkfield			100 00	
A. J. Judd	Kirkwood Road			18 90	
W. Margach	Kaministiquia Road			800 00	
M. Corrigan	Lonsdale			100 00	
G. Hamilton	Lorimer L. Road			167 21	
Wm. Harris	Lefroy, No. 1			400 00	
G. White	Lavant			300 00	
A. Browning	do No. 2			300 00	
R. Proctor	Lefroy			1,000 00	
J. D. Simpson	L. Wolsey			1,100 00	
B. Wickett	Long Lake Road			200 00	
E. Boseley	Lonsdale			429 45	
W. H. Spence	Lake Joseph Road			400 00	
J. Allan	Lonsdale			2 86	
W. H. Spence	Lake Shore and Danes Road			29 00	
P. M. Shannon	Macaulay			200 00	
J. Milne	Milne Mills Road			246 24	
Jas. Reich	Muskoka, No. 2			450 00	
W. Sparling	Muskrat River Bridge			500 00	
J. Fitzgerald	Monteagle Road			849 12	
J. J. Jessup	Muskoka			38 88	
W. Adams	Missionary			40 08	
A. Wianko	Muskoka Rd. Bridge			150 00	
Jas. Lane	Mississippi			65 27	
R. H. Menzies	Menzies Bridge			200 00	
J. B. McWilliams	Methuen			614 26	
W. Hartle	Monmouth			800 00	

J. Armstrong	Muskoka, No. 2			1,000 00	
Jas. Barrett	do No. 3			700 00	
J. Wilson	do No. 1			200 00	
F. May	Muskoka and Bobcaygeon			450 00	
G. Copeland	Macnurrich			450 00	
E. B. Munn	Monck			700 00	
G. E. Gibbon	Magnetawan			500 00	
A. Sinclair	Mills and Wilson			650 00	
W. Smith	Muskoka			1,300 00	
A. Barron	Macaulay			450 00	
W. White	Monteith and Perry			400 00	
F. Mullett	Mississippi			790 00	
J. McKenzie	do No. 2			200 00	
H. Elliott	Muskoka			300 00	
A. Taylor	Matchedash			400 00	
J. Barry	McKellar Centre			400 00	
H. Mason	Muskoka			300 00	
W. Wilson	do Road			600 00	
W. Hartle	Minden and Stanhope			400 00	
H. Elliott	Mamainise Road			1,000 00	
J. G. Neville	McDougall and Foley			100 00	
G. Hamilton	Mill Road			250 00	
J. D. Simpson	Mindemoya			800 00	
W. Hartle	Minden and Haliburton			250 00	
W. A. White	Monteith			200 00	
G. Gregg	Macaulay			200 00	
E. B. Munn	Monmouth			200 00	
T. Collison	Muskoka, No. 6			36 00	
J. McKenzie	Mississippi and Frontenac			126 58	
J. D. Simpson	Manitoulin Island Road			10 00	
D. F. Burk	Muskoka			174 39	
W. Haines	Mississippi and Addington			71 00	
Wm. Smith	Musquosh and Brunel			124 75	
J. Dunbar	Muskoka			139 76	
J. D. Simpson	Mudge Bay			150 00	
G. Morrison	Nipissing			775 00	
J. Thompson	Northern			1,000 00	
S. W. Norton	do			1,300 00	
W. Ireland	N. Ryerson			400 00	
P. Strain	N. West Road			700 00	
H. Sirrett	N. Cardwell			400 00	
E. Reynolds	Osceola and Pembroke			502 36	
P. Ryan	Opeongo Road			200 00	
M. Devine	do			58 50	
M. Harty, jr.	do			184 70	
J. O'Brien	do			200 00	
J. Costello	do			200 00	
L. Jervais	do			350 00	
	Carried forward			77,043 83	2,316,582 60

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			77,043 83	2,316,582 60
	COLONIZATION ROADS *Continued.*				
M. Conw. y	Opeongo Road			350 00	
W. Margach	Oliver Road			608 00	
J. Coughlin	Opeongo, No. 1			48 42	
P. M. Shannon	Oka and Macaulay			165 66	
R. King	Pembroke and Eganville			43 75	
A. St. Louis	Perrault Settlement			27 60	
J. C. Harvey	Perry and Monteith, No. 3			450 69	
W. Durrill	Pembroke and Stafford			100 00	
D. Ferguson	Peninsula			99 02	
A. Hepburn	Port Finlay			768 04	
J. Marr	Perry and Monteith			262 13	
T. Holliday	Pickerel L. Bridge			138 48	
J. D. Simpson	Providence Bay Road			800 00	
F. Wing	Parry Sound			143 28	
E. R. McPhee	Palmer Rapids Road			266 73	
T. Holliday	Port Severn Bridge			131 53	
Wm. Roberts	Port Vernon			450 00	
W. Harte	Peterson			150 00	
J. J. Murphy	Perry Branch Road			600 00	
M. Campbell	Prince Road			50 00	
W. C. Nixon	do			50 00	
A. Stewart	Pinnacle			200 00	
Thos. Heenan	Pembroke and Alice			250 00	
J. Fitzgerald	Peterson			300 00	
J. Burchart	Pole Church			200 00	
P. O'Brien	Perrault Settlement			400 00	
W. A. White	Perry and Monteith			200 00	
A. Frederic	Petewawa			100 00	
A. Kruger	Pembroke and Algona			100 00	
J. Boyd	Plummer			100 00	
W. J. Casselman	Peninsula L. Road			450 00	
T. McGowan	Parry Sound			350 00	
F. Kennedy	Pembroke and Barrie Bay			300 00	
Wm. Foster	Parham and Arden			200 00	
A. McKenzie	Perry and Monteith			79 41	
J. E. Hunter	Poverty Bay Road			35 43	

F. May	Peninsula Creek Bridge			49 95	
J. Stewart	Pakenham Road Bridge			400 00	
N. Krantz	Pembroke and Algona			53 00	
J. Marr	Ragged Creek Bridge			300 00	
M. Simpson	Ryerson Centre			650 00	
F. Richardson	Rosseau and Nipissing			1,421 73	
M. Carr	Rosseau and Nipissing, No. 2			800 00	
J. McDermott	Ross and Bromley			200 00	
E. R. McPhee	Radcliffe			400 00	
P. Coughlin	Round Lake Road			400 00	
J. Whalen	Rear Road			200 00	
Thos. Halliday	Severn Road Bridge			630 00	
M. McAllister	Sinclair			53 10	
Thos. Quilty	Shamrock			85 95	
J. Darling	Stisted, No. 2			205 07	
Thomas Maher	Sebastopol Road			740 95	
Hamilton Bridge Co	Supplies			155 66	
Toronto Bolt and Iron Co.	do			95 94	
J. R. Reece	do freight			25 04	
G. Hamilton	St. Joseph's Island Road			300 00	
W. Ryan	Supplies			3,458 05	
R. H. Ramsay	do			7,103 14	
A. & T. J. Darling	do			40 00	
J. D. Simpson	Shequiandah Road			800 00	
F. May	Sinclair and Bobcaygeon			400 00	
J. Darling	Stisted Swamp Road			200 00	
J. D. Simpson	South Bay Road			500 00	
J. D. Simpson	Sucker Creek Bridge			200 00	
P. Nolan	Supplies			424 56	
J. B. McWilliams	Scott			200 00	
J. Boyd	Sharbot Lake Bridge			100 00	
J. Nolan	Supplies			457 69	
Hughes Bros	do			334 50	
Jas. Adams	do			88 00	
Petley & Petley	do			818 10	
Jaffray & Ryan	do			3,975 72	
J. Shibley	Sharbot Lake Road and Bridge			1,320 14	
A. H. Truax	Short's Mill			100 00	
G. W. Savage	Savage Settlement			750 00	
Wm. Durrill	Stafford			200 00	
J. Boyd	Sault Ste. Marie			100 00	
D. Smith & Co	Supplies			12 00	
B. Wickett	Sinclair and Bobcaygeon			200 00	
J. Darling	Stisted S. Town Line Road			100 00	
J. D. Simpson	Sanfield Bay			250 00	
Wm. Thomson & Co	Supplies			1,374 57	
E. B. Clearwater	Savage Settlement			45 07	
W. Sparling	Snake Road Bridge			800 00	
J. Shibley	Sharbot Lake Bridge			700 00	
	Carried forward			118,229 93	2,316,582 60

COLONIZATION ROADS—*Concluded.*—CROWN LANDS EXPENDITURE.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			118,229 93	2,316,582 60
	COLONIZATION ROADS—*Continued.*				
J. R. Caton	Seguin River Bridge			600 00	
J. D. Simpson	Sandfield and West Bay			300 00	
A. Hepburn	Tarbutt and Port Lock Road			600 00	
R. Proctor	Thessalon			500 00	
J. Bass	Tudor			200 00	
A. Laidley	Tamworth and Oso			200 00	
J. D. Simpson	Ten Mile Point			300 00	
P. F. Carscallen	Tamworth and Oso			52 07	
E. Neal	Victoria and Cameron Junction			220 00	
G. W. Sweetman	Vennacher			36 81	
J. Daniels	Victoria Road			6 80	
J. McGregor	Wollaston Road			369 14	
Thomas McGowan	Whitestone Valley			1,150 00	
D. Kavanagh	Wollaston and Faraday			200 00	
George Sweeny	Wilberforce			243 45	
L. Matthewson	Westmeath and Pembroke			57 09	
G. Hamilton	W and 14th Concession Road, St. Joseph's Island			204 43	
W. Moore	Whitestone Lake Road			27 75	
	Total Colonization Roads				123,497 47
	CROWN LANDS EXPENDITURE.				
	BOARD OF SURVEYORS.				
G. B. Kirkpatrick	To pay expenses of board, 1883			280 00	
	AGENTS' SALARIES, COMMISSIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS.				
Anderson, D	Salary and disbursements		390 02		
Belle, C. E	do		100 00		

Brown, C. P	do			385 72		
Best, S. G	do			402 90		
Buist, D. E	do			150 00		
Bick, George	do			698 72		
Campbell, P. C	do			1,067 15		
Crozier, J. A. G	do			48 01		
Cowper, G. B	do			30 00		
Dawson, G. W	do			484 20		
Day, J. F	do			405 00		
Fielding, W	do			382 25		
Frood, Thomas	do			20 00		
Handy, E	do			314 97		
Johnston, T. E	do			1,536 67		
Kennedy, A	do			393 52		
Landry, L	do			50 00		
Macpherson, T	do			519 50		
McDonald, W. J	do			137 50		
McWilliams, J. B	do			2,077 14		
Mahon, J	do			507 91		
Margach, W	do			811 42		
Mackay, T	do			435 99		
Nickerson, W. F	do			6 00		
Poupore, J	do			8 44		
Reenes, J	do			506 50		
Scarlett, J. S	do			512 82		
Stewart, C. R	do			504 50		
Taylor, T. C	do			544 87		
Tait, J. R	do			512 49		
Way, J. F	do			1,562 00		
Wright, Amos	do			454 35		
					15,960 56	
	FOREST RANGING AND INSPECTION OF TIMBER LANDS.					
Adamson & Rankin	Surveys and disbursements			100 00		
Bick, George	do			860 77		
Brady, John	do			1,188 00		
Campbell, J. B	do			50 00		
George, R. W	do			285 00		
Gunn, A	do			212 00		
Halliday, J	do			697 00		
Halliday, F	do			1,105 00		
Johnson, S. M	do			1,691 88		
Knight, A	do			802 20		
Kennedy, John	do			1,036 35		
Ludgate, Thos	do			1,607 15		
Landry, L	do			847 04		
McGowan, W	do			650 00		
Moore, D. H	do			1,129 14		
		Carried forward		12,261 53		2,440,080 07

CROWN LANDS EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*—REFUNDS.

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			12,261 53	2,440,080 07
	FOREST RANGING, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Macdonald, D. F	Surveys and Disbursements		1,455 75		
Moran, J	do		770 00		
Munro, H., jun	do		200 00		
Russell, W	do		1,635 33		
Robinson, W	do		105 00		
Shaw, Jos	do		1,548 29		
Shier, J. D	do		137 50		
Smith, J. W	do		1,491 60		
Turgeon, J. B	do		970 00		
White, A	do		650 00		
Ward, John	do		164 50		
				21,389 50	
	SURVEYS.				
Abrey, A. B	Survey of Townships		400 00		
Beatty, D	do		1,002 50		
Bell, Wm	do		449 18		
Bolger, F	do		1,535 47		
Bolger, T. O	do		416 00		
Bowman, J. L	do		1,300 00		
Bourke, W. R	do		1,362 55		
Byrne, Thos	do		4,238 08		
Copp, Clark & Co	Maps		402 60		
Creswick, H	Survey of Townships		600 00		
Dickson, J	do		2,633 33		
DeGuisa, J	do		1,215 24		
Fitzgerald, John	do		2,826 70		
Johnston, W. O	do		800 00		
Kirkpatrick, G. B	Travelling expenses		96 70		
Lillie, H	Survey of Townships		615 58		
McAree, J	do		1,618 82		
McEvoy, H. R	do		112 80		
Niven, Alex	do		4,965 15		
Rolph, Smith & Co	Maps, etc		160 50		

Stewart, E	Survey of Townships		1,800 00		
Speight, Thomas	do		900 00		
Wheelock, C. J	do		50 00		
				29,501 20	
	Total charges on Crown Lands				67,131 26

REFUNDS.

EDUCATION.

Arnold, W. J	Refund subscription Superannuation Fund		6 00		
Austen, J. A	do		4 00		
Axford, W	do		3 00		
Andrews, R. S	do		6 00		
Austin, J. A	do		1 00		
Amery, F. J	do		5 00		
Allen, P. H	do		6 00		
Brown, E. A	do		3 00		
Beattie, M	do		5 00		
Brown, J. E	do		7 00		
Bell, G	do		5 00		
Bowins, R. H	do		11 00		
Breden, J	do		16 00		
Berry, I. J	do		6 05		
Bell, C. E	do		14 00		
Brockelbank, D	do		9 00		
Burke, J. H	do		6 00		
Birks, R. W	do		4 00		
Beatty, M	do		30 22		
Block, R. P	do		5 00		
Burrows, J. E	do		7 00		
Bridgman, A	do		5 00		
Black, W. H	do		2 00		
Beer, H	do		18 00		
Boothe, G. C. M	do		6 00		
Bogart, J. P	do		6 00		
Birks, A. K	do		6 00		
Blakely, E. A	do		13 00		
Bachr, P. H	do		9 00		
Cole, Mrs. E	do		11 00		
Coxford, J	do		6 00		
Campbell, C. A	do		6 00		
	Carried forward		247 27		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		247 27		2,507,211 33
	EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Callen, Mrs. M.	Refund subscription Superannuation Fund		19 36		
Chisholm, T.	do		12 09		
Chapman, Mrs. S. E.	do		25 46		
Colton, J. T.	do		18 00		
Cormitt, W. H.	do		3 00		
Clay, H.	do		5 00		
Coffey, J.	do		7 00		
Campbell, A. W.	do		7 00		
Crookshanks, J. J.	do		6 00		
Conn, F. R.	do		6 00		
Cameron, C.	do		13 00		
Clark, W. J.	do		2 00		
Crosby, W. H.	do		6 00		
Crawford, W. H.	do		22 00		
Coulter, W. W.	do		17 00		
Crow, W. F.	do		11 00		
Campbell, J. W.	do		11 00		
Clark, J.	do		14 00		
Cole, Mrs. E.	do		81 00		
Campbell, F.	do		7 00		
Clark, A. M.	do		3 00		
Cowan, G. H.	do		6 00		
Cameron, R. D.	do		17 00		
Campbell, J. F.	do		7 00		
Cherry, F. D.	do		2 00		
Culp, G. H.	do		5 00		
Cutten, F. L.	do		3 00		
Cameron, A.	do		6 00		
Campbell, T. F.	do		1 00		
Collins, M.	do		12 00		
Campbell, W. H.	do		4 00		
Cletheroe, T.	do		10 00		
Curtis, J. A.	do		12 00		
Campbell, M. McL.	do		15 00		
Conway, V. R.	do		23 00		
Collins, M.	do		2 00		

Coons, B. B.	Refund subscription Superannuation Fund			5 00	
Doherty, A. E.	do			9 00	
Dow, W. G.	do			7 00	
Dickson, C	do			6 00	
Drummond, H.	do			1 00	
Davidson, J. B	do			6 00	
Dawson, W. A.	do			1 00	
Dayton, F. H	do			2 00	
Drinnie, D.	do			22 00	
Dow, W.	do			5 00	
Dixon, B. H.	do			3 00	
Dixon, G. E.	do			4 00	
Dwyre, A. W.	do			7 00	
Douglas, J. A.	do			10 00	
Dawson, W. H.	do			6 00	
Dunkin, J. McD.	do			1 00	
Ducker, W. A	do			8 00	
Dawson, W. A.	do			5 00	
Dwyre, A. W.	do			1 00	
Drummond, E. H.	do			2 00	
Dayman, E. S.	do			3 00	
Dickson, W. B	do			5 00	
Daley, D. J.	do			2 00	
Downey, G	do			6 00	
Devlin, J. K	do			6 00	
Dilworth, W	do			17 00	
Davis, D. R.	do			4 00	
Dewar, A.	do			2 00	
Dundon, Mrs. M. J.	do			54 70	
Davis, A. R.	do			9 00	
Devitt, L. R.	do			6 00	
Dale, J. A.	do			18 00	
Deane, L. W.	do			7 00	
Doolittle, P. E.	do			2 00	
Evans, E. J.	do			9 00	
Earle, W	do			24 00	
Emery, G	do			9 00	
Evans, J	do			5 00	
Edmison, A. H.	do			3 00	
Emery, H. J	do			2 00	
Edgerton, M. S.	do			5 00	
Eby, A	do			4 00	
Eby, D. E.	do			8 00	
Emery, G.	do			1 00	
Earl, R.	do			4 00	
Evans, J	do			2 00	
Ego, A. Jn	do			9 00	
Ferrier, T	do			6 00	
Furrs, T.	do			2 00	
		Carried forward		1,013 79	2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Concluded.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		1,013 79		2,507,211 33
	EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Fry, A. B	Refund subscription to Superannuation Fund		6 00		
Flatt, C. E	do		4 00		
Fraser, G. A	do		4 00		
Froats, L. S	do		11 00		
Farrend, W	do		6 00		
Ferguson, J	do		65 74		
Foster, W. C	do		9 00		
Fitzpatrick, P	do		10 00		
Foster, T. J	do		3 00		
Finlayson, C. W	do		2 00		
Fryer, J. P	do		14 00		
Gordon, D. M	do		4 00		
Giles, W.	do		5 00		
Graham, G. P	do		3 00		
Grigg, C. K	do		12 00		
Greene, W.	do		5 00		
Graham, A.	do		4 00		
Galbraith, W. J	do		10 00		
Gunby, J. H.	do		6 00		
Galligan, T. D	do		2 00		
Goode, W. C.	do		9 00		
Gorde, A.	do		60 87		
Giles, W.	do		2 00		
Gilbert, A. H.	do		10 00		
Gillespie, H	do		7 00		
Glassford, W. J	do		9 00		
Gilchrist, J.	do		6 00		
Gordon, D. M	do		1 00		
Husband, E. J.	do		5 00		
Hewett, J	do		6 00		
Hurley, M.	do		6 00		
Hannah, J. A	do		2 00		
Hodgins, F.	do		12 00		
Hannah, J. A	do		6 00		
Hamilton, A.	do		1 00		
Howson, R. F	do		5 00		

Hamilton, U.	do			6 00		
Hunt, C. A	do			3 00		
Hurley, F	do			4 00		
Harrison, J	do			10 00		
Hare, W.	do			9 00		
Hobson, H. P	do			6 00		
Hill, R.	do			17 00		
Hawkins, T. R.	do			6 00		
Honsberger, J	do			8 00		
Hamilton, A	do			1 00		
Hood, J	do			4 00		
Hagle, M	do			11 89		
Hart, T. W	do			19 00		
Higgins, T.	do			8 00		
Hart, T. W	do			1 00		
Henry, F. P	do			4 00		
Hooper, L. L	do			7 00		
Hoover, J. W	do			5 00		
Hammond, M. R.	do			5 00		
Hurley, T. F.	do			6 00		
Hislop, R	do			12 00		
Hall, W	do			4 00		
Hogg, T. R	do			6 00		
Hill, J. A	do			3 00		
Hyatt, D. B	do			1 00		
Harrington, J. T.	do			6 00		
Hyatt, D. B	do			20 00		
Hixon, E. F	do			12 00		
Hart, J. W.	do			10 00		
Hemstock, J. H	do			6 00		
Inman, J. W.	do			3 00		
Jarvis, C. R.	do			6 00		
Jackson, J. A	do			4 00		
Johnston, J	do			5 00		
Johnstone, W. S.	do			5 00		
Jackson, J.	do			7 00		
Johnston, W. A	do			8 00		
Johnston, D. R.	do			2 00		
Johnston, R.	do			24 00		
Junkin, J. F.	do			6 00		
Johnston, G. F.	do			1 00		
Jack, J. H.	do			2 00		
Judson, J. L.	do			9 00		
Johnston, G. F.	do			5 00		
Jamison, G.	do			17 00		
Jarvis, G. R.	do			1 00		
Jackson, J. G.	do			4 00		
Jackson, S. A.	do			7 00		
Kester, D. W.	do			8 00		
		Carried forward		1,692 29		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		1,692 29		2,507,211 33
	EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Kerr, G.	Refund subscriptions to Superannuation Fund		6 00		
Killitt, T.	do		6 49		
Kilgour, E. S.	do		6 00		
Kennedy, H.	do		4 00		
Kentle, W. H.	do		2 00		
Kenny, Mrs. A.	do		36 75		
Kennedy, W. P.	do		6 00		
Kennedy, J. C.	do		5 00		
Leitch, H. D.	do		6 00		
Loucks, A.	do		6 00		
Lowis, J. A.	do		3 00		
Lucy, R.	do		4 00		
Laird, J. W.	do		23 00		
Luke, E. jun.	do		6 00		
Lloyd, G.	do		1 00		
Lochhead, J.	do		8 00		
Larkin, G.	do		16 00		
Lochhead, J.	do		5 00		
Linton, Mrs. J. A.	do		65 20		
Lochhead, J. A.	do		1 00		
Lett, R. M.	do		6 00		
Leonard, T.	do		15 00		
Lyon, H. O.	do		7 00		
Lacknie, A. E.	do		5 00		
Leachman, Mrs. M.	do		15 00		
McIntosh, D. E.	do		10 00		
McIntyre, C. J.	do		1 00		
McKague, W. H.	do		2 00		
McCallum, F. W.	do		3 00		
McDonald, J.	do		5 00		
McKellar, D. M.	do		2 00		
MacNaughton, P.	do		7 00		
McPherson, D.	do		22 00		
McQueen, J. F.	do		3 00		
McEachern, P.	do		12 00		
MacKay, J.	do		6 00		

McGuire, T. J.	do			8 00		
MacLeod, J. C.	do			4 00		
MacNaughton, D.	do			4 00		
McGrath, J.	do			60 00		
McCutcheon, W. R.	do			6 00		
Macnie, J. B.	do			5 00		
McCutcheon, C.	do			5 00		
McLellan, P. J.	do			4 00		
McConnell, R.	do			17 00		
McLennan, F. D.	do			2 00		
McKillop, A.	do			12 00		
McNish, J. H.	do			4 00		
McPherson, W. A.	do			7 00		
McKenzie, K.	do			5 00		
McKenzie, Kate	do			3 00		
McLean, W.	do			8 00		
McLean, D. A.	do			9 00		
MacQuesten, W. D.	do			6 00		
McLean, D. J.	do			4 00		
McNiven, A.	do			6 00		
McRae, J.	do			11 00		
MacNish, A	do			4 00		
McKay, A.	do			16 00		
McLurg, J. jun.	do			10 00		
McBean, L.	do			4 00		
McCabe, J.	do			9 00		
McLoughlin, J.	do			6 00		
McGregor, C.	do			11 00		
McKennon, D.	do			9 00		
McEvoy, A. M.	do			15 00		
McLoughlin, R. J.	do			7 00		
McAinsh, D. T.	do			6 00		
McLourg, J.	do			16 00		
McKennin, H.	do			4 00		
McPherson, F. D.	do			5 00		
McDonald, H. D.	do			5 00		
Mercer, A. G.	do			4 00		
Mulligan, S. W.	do			5 00		
Meldrum, P. G.	do			17 00		
Mellon, S. J.	do			6 00		
Martin, J. W.	do			5 00		
Moore, J. H.	do			13 00		
Mills, W. F.	do			5 00		
Murdock, N.	do			6 00		
Morris, J. G.	do			17 00		
Maguire, J.	do			6 00		
Marty, J.	do			8 00		
Millar, W.	do			2 00		
Malcolm, D. W.	do			5 00		
		Carried forward		2,446 73		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		2,446 73		2,507,211 33
	EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Moffitt, J.	Refund subscription to Superannuation Fund		10 00		
Marshall, C. S.	do		7 00		
Milden, G.	do		21 00		
Morrison, A. H.	do		11 00		
Marshall, C. S.	do		1 00		
Maxwell, G. B.	do		7 00		
Mooney, R.	do		5 00		
Morrin, R.	do		6 00		
Mann, M.	do		12 00		
Nesmith, A.	do		17 00		
Newman, R. A.	do		12 00		
Newcombe, C. K.	do		20 00		
Neelands, W. H.	do		4 00		
Nugent, J.	do		13 00		
Nash, W.	do		10 00		
Nichols, W. R.	do		11 00		
Nairn, J. M.	do		6 00		
Newman, R. A.	do		1 00		
O'Brien, H. S.	do		3 00		
O'Donoghue, D. G.	do		11 00		
Otten, A. W.	do		8 00		
Ochs, A.	do		7 00		
Patterson, G.	do		6 00		
Patterson, W. J.	do		15 00		
Park, J.	do		10 00		
Parker, J. F.	do		4 00		
Pickard, J. E.	do		10 00		
Priest, G. W.	do		21 00		
Powell, F.	do		10 00		
Peters, J. L.	do		1 00		
Potter, E.	do		2 00		
Peters, J. L.	do		7 00		
Painter, T. G.	do		8 00		
Porter, W. A.	do		3 00		
Patterson, R. A.	do		5 00		
Pauling, J. G.	do		19 00		

Paisley, R. H	do			3 00		
Potter, C	do			10 00		
Potter, A. H	do			11 00		
Quinn, J. M	do			14 00		
Quinlan, W. J	do			5 00		
Reaume, J. O	do			11 00		
Roberts, H. G	do			15 00		
Robinson, H. D	do			8 00		
Ronan, R	do			5 00		
Robinson, J	do			21 00		
Richardson, H	do			2 00		
Rundle, W. M	do			2 00		
Roswell, J. W	do			5 00		
Ruby, E	do			16 00		
Rose, A. W	do			5 00		
Richardson, B. P	do			10 00		
Ritchie, H. J	do			4 00		
Ross, D. L	do			6 00		
Robertson, W	do			6 00		
Robertson, W. N	do			4 00		
Rettenhouse, W. F	do			20 00		
Robb, D	do			20 00		
Robson, J. C	do			8 00		
Rutherford, J. A	do			7 00		
Raymond, S	do			7 00		
Raymond, A	do			4 00		
Rose, H. C	do			7 00		
Rea, J	do			6 00		
Sangster, F	do			4 00		
Shoff, E	do			2 00		
Stewart, R. C	do			22 00		
Scudamore, C	do			7 00		
Sanford, C. M	do			6 00		
Smyth, J. F	do			9 00		
Shirk, M. L	do			13 00		
Smith, J. J	do			3 00		
Sowerby, J	do			18 00		
Stuart, C. A	do			4 00		
Sinclair, W. J	do			7 00		
Spence, W, J	do			10 00		
Shoff, F	do			1 00		
Shaw, W. H	do			16 00		
Smith, Mrs. E. D	do			49 72		
Shore, J. W	do			9 00		
Seager, J	do			3 00		
Simmons, Julia	do			50 50		
Smith, R. M	do			5 00		
Sherwood, W. A	do			22 00		
Stabback, A	do			6 00		
Carried forward				3,278 95		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	3,278 95	.....	2,507,211 33
	EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Steward, James	Refund subscription to Superannuation Fund	.....	18 00		
Shoff, F	do	.....	2 00		
Smith, J	do	.....	11 00		
Steele, J. B	do	.....	1 00		
Stacey, C. E	do	.....	7 00		
Soden, J. J	do	.....	7 00		
Scott, W. O	do	.....	4 00		
Simmons, J. H	do	.....	5 00		
Sheppard, F. W	do	.....	4 00		
Stock, A. W	do	.....	10 00		
Scagil, C. J	do	.....	6 00		
Stewart, E	do	.....	4 00		
Stewart, D. E	do	.....	14 00		
Steele, J. B	do	.....	4 00		
Standish, J	do	.....	9 00		
Sowerby, A. T	do	.....	11 00		
Thompson, W	do	.....	9 00		
Taber, R	do	.....	2 00		
Tasker, R	do	.....	22 00		
Throope, D. C	do	.....	6 00		
Teasdall, W. J	do	.....	4 00		
Taber, R	do	.....	2 00		
Thompson, L. W	do	.....	15 00		
Turner, H. H	do	.....	9 00		
Tho..pson, W	do	.....	2 00		
Thompson, J. H	do	.....	8 00		
Thornton, A. W	do	.....	13 00		
Taylor, O	do	.....	5 00		
Udy, N	do	.....	7 00		
Vrooman, J. P	do	.....	7 00		
Veitch, G	do	.....	8 00		
Vale, F	do	.....	2 00		
Watson, J. G	do	.....	15 00		
West, A. W	do	.....	10 00		
Wright, W. H	do	.....	4 00		
Watson, J. W	do	.....	5 00		

Whitmer, Mrs. M. E.		do		13 68		
Weekes, W. J.		do		12 00		
Weekes, G. N.		do		6 00		
Walls, J. W.		do		9 00		
Westlake, H.		do		6 00		
Williams, D. M		do		11 00		
Whitmer, Mrs. M. E.		do		7 38		
Williams, D. E.		do		3 00		
Waugh, D. H.		do		12 00		
Wallace, R. A.		do		5 00		
Weagant, A. H.		do		10 00		
Wood, A. J.		do		4 00		
Wood, W. L.		do		19 00		
Wilson, W.		do		6 00		
Weismellar, D.		do		11 00		
Yeandle, W.		do		9 00		
					3,695 01	
		CROWN LANDS.				
Kilbourne & Bishop	Refund on Lands in	Arran		15 25		
Thomas Dempey	do	Bagot		25 00		
S. Flannigan	do	Bright		20 00		
W. Neil	do	Carden		42 00		
A. Montgomery	do	Cardwell		30 00		
A. McConnell	do	Collingwood		23 00		
J. Bawdon	do	Clarendon		49 00		
W. J. Gunn	do	Digby		14 00		
W. Stacey	do	Dunwich		80 75		
W. H. Kingstone	do	Egremont		198 70		
J. Campbell	do	Galbraith		32 00		
C. Lambert	do	Galway		13 85		
R. Campbell	do	Grattan		35 00		
R. Quain	do	do		5 00		
Alex. McIntyre	do	Gurd		57 75		
G. Steadman	do	Holland and Sydenham		23 20		
S. Ann Kennedy	do	Harwich		253 20		
R. Mosgrove	do	Hawick		7 50		
R. Lyons	do	Holland		4 65		
J. R. Reece	do	Kaladar		20 00		
J. E. Harrison	do	do		10 00		
A. H. Hinchy	do	Kennebec		2 00		
Hon. R. W. Scott	do	Little Manitou Island		19 22		
M. P. Hayes	do	Location Isle Verte		100 00		
Ann McFall	do	Marmora		10 40		
E. E. Scouten	do	McNabb		1 00		
C. Price	do	Melancthon		6 40		
Roaf & Roaf	do	Oliver		68 00		
S. W. Ray	do	Prince Arthur Landing		626 00		
		Carried forward		1,792 87		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		1,792 87		2,507,211 33
	CROWN LANDS—*Continued.*				
C. W. Vanderburg	Refund on Lands in Port Carling		16 00		
Ann Cameron	do Prince Arthur Landing		5 00		
C. Stevenson	do Pringle		39 00		
J. Hall	do Prospect Island		20 00		
M. O'Connell	do Ramah		30 00		
Edward Lee	do Stafford		1 90		
J. Meney	do Sebastopol		100 00		
J. D. Edgar	do Shedden		191 00		
R. Rollings	do Smith		10 00		
J. C. Farijana	do Spragge		321 00		
Jas. Green	do St. Joseph's Island		50 00		
do	do do		50 00		
R. Grier	do do		89 00		
John A. Crawford	do Strong		5 50		
M. L. McGrath	do Tiny		5 00		
do	do do		50 00		
C. H. Ritchie	do Thompson		66 00		
John Martin	do Verulam		46 50		
J. D. Edgar	do Victoria		299 00		
M. Patterson	do Wollaston		6 00		
C. Cantois	do Wilberforce		14 00		
Thomas Buck	Refund of Timber dues		123 50		
do	do		29 55		
Burton & Bro	do		32 01		
J. B. Day	do		129 30		
E. Derenzy	do		121 32		
L. McAnney	do		7 15		
A. McKay	do		14 29		
J. D. Ledyard	Refund account Mining Location		80 00		
J. H. Bentley	Refund Ground Rent		6 91		
McArthur Bros	do		4 00		
Wells, Gordon & Sampson	do		20 00		
Corporation of—					
Abinger	On account of road allowances		187 15		
Anglesea	do		347 27		
Anson	do		105 04		

do	do			158 76		
Anstruther	do			80 60		
Armour	do			35 38		
Ashley	do			83 21		
Bangor	do			96 06		
Barrie	do			24 57		
do	do			15 94		
Burleigh	do			20 08		
Canonto, S.	do			25 60		
Carlow	do			36 55		
Cardiff	do			72 28		
Cashel	do			15 09		
Clarendon	do			48 68		
Chandos	do			23 80		
Dalhousie	do			4 28		
Dalton	do			30 07		
Denbigh	do			98 80		
Digby	do			60 89		
Draper	do			116 40		
Dungannon	do			11 55		
Elziver	do			5 49		
do	do			212 11		
Faraday	do			30 24		
Foley	do			35 11		
Galway	do			53 50		
Glamorgan	do			81 86		
do	do			132 17		
Griffith	do			37 49		
Grimsthorpe	do			202 78		
Herschel	do			15 12		
Hindon	do			90 63		
do	do			71 01		
Humphrey	do			38 34		
Hurney	do			17 28		
Kaladar	do			29 85		
Kenebec	do			21 76		
Lake	do			11 46		
Levant	do			51 79		
Limerick	do			8 30		
Lutherworth	do			17 92		
Matawatchan	do			1 28		
Maclean	do			101 78		
Macdougall	do			24 03		
Matchedash	do			27 33		
Mayo	do			19 61		
McClure	do			171 59		
Methuen	do			139 05		
Medora	do			44 02		
McKellar	do			56 06		
		Carried forward		7,222 81		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	7,222 81	.....	2,507,211 33
	CROWN LANDS—*Continued.*				
Corporation of—					
McKellar	On account of road allowances	.....	62 22		
Miller	do	.....	65 20		
Minden	do	.....	33 21		
Monteagle	do	.....	11 19		
Morrison	do	.....	43 66		
Oakley	do	.....	120 94		
Olden	do	.....	24 48		
Orillia	do	.....	5 19		
Oso	do	.....	2 00		
Palmerston	do	.....	13 54		
Ridout	do	.....	97 16		
Ryde	do	.....	127 70		
Sherbrooke, N	do	.....	63		
Sheffield	do	.....	65		
Sherbourne	do	.....	43 75		
Snowdon	do	.....	59 26		
Stanhope	do	.....	44 68		
Tudor	do	.....	83 16		
Wallacetown	do	.....	42 37		
Wicklow	do	.....	52 39		
Wood	do	.....	63 46		
				8,219 65	
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND.				
Adelaide township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882	.....	37 35		
Adjala do	do do	.....	32 20		
Admaston do	do do	.....	19 50		
Adolphustown township	do do	.....	8 55		
Albemarle do	do do	.....	14 05		
Albion do	do do	.....	47 30		
Aldborough do	do do	.....	56 60		
Alfred do	do do	.....	29 55		
Algoma, South do	do do	.....	6 30		
Alice do	do do	.....	16 75		
Alnwick do	do do	.....	11 90		

Amabel	do	do	do	.....	.....	27 45	
Amaranth	do	do	do	.....	.....	30 05	
Ameliasburgh	do	do	do	.....	.....	47 60	
Amherst Island	do	do	do	.....	.....	10 65	
Ancaster	do	do	do	.....	.....	51 65	
Anson and Hinden township		do	do	.....	.....	3 70	
Armour township		do	do	.....	.....	11 40	
Arran	do	do	do	.....	.....	33 85	
Artemesia	do	do	do	.....	.....	40 90	
Arthur	do	do	do	.....	.....	33 05	
Ashfield	do	do	do	.....	.....	52 45	
Asphodel	do	do	do	.....	.....	16 50	
Assiginack	do	do	do	.....	.....	15 90	
Athol	do	do	do	.....	.....	20 30	
Augusta	do	do	do	.....	.....	71 35	
Acton village		do	do	.....	.....	14 30	
Ailsa Craig village.....		do	do	.....	.....	9 60	
Alliston	do	do	do	.....	.....	13 75	
Alvinston	do	do	do	.....	.....	12 05	
Amherstburg town.....		do	do	.....	.....	42 35	
Arkona village.....		do	do	.....	.....	7 75	
Arnprior village		do	do	.....	.....	29 25	
Arthur	do	do	do	.....	.....	13 75	
Ashburnham village		do	do	.....	.....	16 90	
Aurora	do	do	do	.....	.....	21 10	
Aylmer	do	do	do	.....	.....	19 60	
Bagot and Blythefield tps ...		do	do	.....	.....	9 30	
Bangor, Wicklow & McClure townships		do	do	.....	.....	8 00	
Barrie	township	do	do	.....	.....	5 30	
Barton	do	do	do	.....	.....	35 20	
Bastard and Burgess, South townships		do	do	.....	.....	46 65	
Bathhurst	township	do	do	.....	.....	37 35	
Bayham	do	do	do	.....	.....	56 00	
Beckwith	do	do	do	.....	.....	20 85	
Bedford	do	do	do	.....	.....	17 20	
Bellmont	do	do	do	.....	.....	18 40	
Bentinck	do	do	do	.....	.....	54 15	
Bertie	do	do	do	.....	.....	42 50	
Beverley	do	do	do	.....	.....	53 60	
Bexley	do	do	do	.....	.....	9 05	
Biddulph	do	do	do	.....	.....	41 10	
Binbrook	do	do	do	.....	.....	17 25	
Blandford	do	do	do	.....	.....	19 65	
Blanchard	do	do	do	.....	.....	36 45	
Blenheim	do	do	do	.....	.....	58 15	
Bosanquet	do	do	do	.....	.....	38 95	
Brant	do	do	do	.....	.....	48 65	
		Carried forward.....		.....	1,621 00	.....	2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		1,621 00		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Brantford township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		64 80		
Brighton do	do do		45 00		
Brock do	do do		54 45		
Bromley do	do do		18 45		
Brooke do	do do		31 30		
Brougham do	do do		4 90		
Bruce do	do do		37 05		
Brudenel and Lynedoch tps.	do do		10 90		
Brunel township	do do		11 95		
Burford do	do do		60 05		
Burgess, North do	do do		16 00		
Burleigh, Anstruther and Chandos townships	do do		17 65		
Barrie town	do do		50 80		
Bath village	do do		6 05		
Bayfield do	do do		9 70		
Beamsville do	do do		8 70		
Belle River do	do do		7 20		
Belleville city	do do		114 00		
Berlin town	do do		47 25		
Blenheim village	do do		18 50		
Blyth do	do do		10 05		
Bobcaygeon do	do do		10 65		
Bolton do	do do		7 65		
Bothwell do	do do		11 50		
Bowmanville town	do do		47 55		
Bracebridge village	do do		13 40		
Bradford do	do do		14 10		
Brampton town	do do		55 20		
Brantford city	do do		99 95		
Brighton village	do do		20 05		
Brockton do	do do		13 55		
Brockville town	do do		86 00		
Brussels village	do do		17 05		
Burlington do	do do		11 60		
Caistor township	do do		22 95		

Caledon do	do	do	.....	.....	54 85	
Caledonia do	do	do	.....	.....	15 60	
Cambridge do	do	do	.....	.....	14 00	
Camden township and Gore .	do	do	.....	.....	41 90	
Camden, East township	do	do	.....	.....	65 50	
Carnarvon do	do	do	.....	.....	8 40	
Canboro' do	do	do	.....	.....	13 55	
Carden do	do	do	.....	.....	8 90	
Cardiff do	do	do	.....	.....	7 05	
Cardwell do	do	do	.....	.....	3 85	
Carlow and Mayo do	do	do	.....	.....	9 50	
Caradoc do	do	do	.....	.....	57 60	
Carrick do	do	do	.....	.....	44 50	
Cartwright do	do	do	.....	.....	26 35	
Cavan do	do	do	.....	.....	40 95	
Cayuga, North do	do	do	.....	.....	28 50	
do South do	do	do	.....	.....	10 00	
Chaffey do	do	do	.....	.....	10 20	
Chapman do	do	do	.....	.....	8 50	
Charlottenburg do	do	do	.....	.....	63 70	
Charlotteville do	do	do	.....	.....	59 65	
Chatham do	do	do	.....	.....	63 85	
Chinguacousy do	do	do	.....	.....	57 30	
Clarence do	do	do	.....	.....	40 05	
Clarendon and Miller tps....	do	do	.....	.....	7 80	
Clarke township	do	do	.....	.....	59 15	
Clinton do	do	do	.....	.....	28 50	
Cockburn Island do	do	do	.....	.....	2 85	
Colborne do	do	do	.....	.....	30 80	
Colchester, North, do	do	do	.....	.....	25 80	
Colchester, South, do	do	do	.....	.....	31 85	
Collingwood do	do	do	.....	.....	56 05	
Cornwall do	do	do	.....	.....	42 00	
Cramahe do	do	do	.....	.....	39 20	
Crosby, North, do	do	do	.....	.....	18 55	
Crosby, South, do	do	do	.....	.....	25 25	
Crowland do	do	do	.....	.....	18 70	
Culross do	do	do	.....	.....	36 10	
Cumberland do	do	do	.....	.....	32 00	
Caledonia village.....	do	do	.....	.....	12 10	
Campbellford do	do	do	.....	.....	17 75	
Cannington do	do	do	.....	.....	11 50	
Carleton Place do	do	do	.....	.....	19 85	
Cayuga do	do	do	.....	.....	9 00	
Chatham town.....	do	do	.....	.....	89 10	
Chippewa village	do	do	.....	.....	7 10	
Clifford do	do	do	.....	.....	7 30	
Clinton town	do	do	.....	.....	34 00	
Cobourg do	do	do	.....	.....	68 55	
		Carried forward.....	.....		4,182 05	..... 2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		4,182 05		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Colborne village	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		15 65		
Collingwood town	do do		52 65		
Chesley village	do do		10 10		
Cornwall town	do do		49 70		
Dalhousie North, Sherbrooke and Lavant tps	do do		21 85		
Dalton township	do do		4 65		
Darling do	do do		6 80		
Darlington do	do do		57 20		
Dawn do	do do		27 90		
Delaware do	do do		20 20		
Denbigh, Abinger and Ashby townships	do do		6 55		
Derby township	do do		26 65		
Dereham do	do do		46 75		
Dorchester, North, tp	do do		47 80		
Dorchester, South, tp	do do		28 50		
Douro township	do do		25 65		
Dover, East and West, tp	do do		47 50		
Downie township	do do		38 65		
Draper and Oakley tps	do do		14 20		
Drummond township	do do		25 95		
Dumfries, North, tp	do do		38 80		
Dumfries, South, tp	do do		40 25		
Dummer, South, tp	do do		21 40		
Dungannon and Faraday tps	do do		13 05		
Dunn township	do do		13 55		
Dunwich do	do do		91 20		
Dysert, Dudley, Harcourt, Gilford, Harburn, Bruton, Havelock, Eyre and Clyde townships	do do		10 60		
Desseronto township	do do		17 15		
Drayton do	do do		9 05		
Dresden town	do do		21 95		
Dundas do	do do		44 10		

Dunville village	do	do			23 20		
Durham town	do	do			12 35		
Easthope, North, tp	do	do			33 25		
Eastnor, Lindsay and St. Edmonds tps	do	do			14 70		
Edwardsburg township	do	do			52 70		
Egremont do	do	do			42 85		
Ekfrid do	do	do			34 25		
Elderslie do	do	do			32 55		
Eldon do	do	do			36 40		
Elizabethtown do	da	do			62 60		
Ellice do	do	do			35 80		
Elma do	do	do			39 55		
Elmsley, North, do	do	do			15 35		
Elmsley South	do	do			12 25		
Elzevir and Granthorpe tp	do	do			16 65		
Emily township	do	do			32 65		
Enniskillen do	do	do			37 55		
Ennismore do	do	do			8 20		
Eramosa do	do	do			31 75		
Erin do	do	do			53 10		
Ernestown do	do	do			53 70		
Escott Front do	do	do			15 60		
Esquesing do	do	do			51 75		
Essa do	do	do			43 75		
Etobicoke do	do	do			31 80		
Euphemia do	do	do			33 75		
Euphrasia do	do	do			32 70		
Elora village	do	do			15 10		
Embro do	do	do			8 40		
Erin do	do	do			6 70		
Exeter do	do	do			25 05		
Fenelon township	do	do			38 95		
Fitzroy do	do	do			29 70		
Flamboro', East, do	do	do			33 30		
Flamboro', West, do	do	do			40 10		
Floss do	do	do			28 65		
Foley do	do	do			6 45		
Fredericksburg, N., do	do	do			25 95		
Fredericksburg, S., do	do	do			16 60		
Fullerton do	do	do			31 80		
Fort Erie village	do	do			11 05		
Fergus do	do	do			16 90		
Fenelon Falls do	do	do			15 45		
Forest do	do	do			21 50		
Gainsboro' township	do	do			37 05		
Galway and Cavendish tps	do	do			8 85		
Garafraxa, East, township	do	do			26 30		
Garafraxa, West do	do	do			39 85		
Carried forward					6,452 50		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		6,452 50		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Georgina township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		19 75		
Glamorgan do	do do		6 35		
Glanford do	do do		24 40		
Glenelg do	do do		43 10		
Gloucester do	do do		74 00		
Goderich do	do do		42 30		
Gordon do	do do		10 80		
Gosfield do	do do		39 80		
Goulbourne do	do do		30 50		
Gower, South, do	do do		10 70		
Grantham do	do do		26 25		
Grattan do	do do		16 90		
Greenock do	do do		36 10		
Grey do	do do		50 85		
Griffith and Mattawatchan tps	do do		5 05		
Grimsby township	do do		30 10		
Guelph do	do do		24 20		
Gwillimbury, East, do	do do		57 35		
Gwillimbury, North, tp	do do		25 55		
Gwillimbury, West. tp	do do		33 50		
Galt town	do do		65 10		
Gananoque village	do do		38 35		
Garden Island village	do do		4 20		
Georgetown do	do do		16 95		
Gravenhurst do	do do		10 80		
Glencoe do	do do		11 20		
Goderich town	do do		51 05		
Grimsby village	do do		8 95		
Guelph city	do do		123 65		
Hagerty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards and Burns tps	do do		13 45		
Haldimand township	do do		61 90		
Hallowell do	do do		52 00		
Hamilton do	do do		65 60		
Harvey do	do do		10 85		
Harwich do	do do		77 00		
Hawkesbury, East, tp	do do		42 55		

Hawkesbury, West, tp	do	do			24 10		
Hay township	do	do			41 35		
Head, Clara and Mara tps	do	do			3 00		
Herschel and Monteagle tps	do	do			11 40		
Hibbert township	do	do			25 00		
Hillier do	do	do			26 30		
Hinchinbrook township	do	do			12 50		
Holland do	do	do			38 55		
Hope do	do	do			57 95		
Horton do	do	do			11 15		
Houghton do	do	do			21 30		
Howard do	do	do			50 35		
Howe Island do	do	do			4 50		
Howick do	do	do			43 40		
Howland do	do	do			11 10		
Hullett do	do	do			42 75		
Humberstone do	do	do			35 75		
Humphrey do	do	do			6 55		
Hungerford do	do	do			50 70		
Huntingdon do	do	do			32 10		
Huntley do	do	do			21 05		
Huron do	do	do			41 85		
Hamilton city	do	do			470 80		
Harriston town	do	do			25 20		
Hastings village	do	do			8 45		
Hawkesbury village	do	do			12 90		
Hespler do	do	do			10 05		
Holland Landing village	do	do			8 50		
Innisfil township	do	do			59 50		
Ingersol town	do	do			63 75		
Iroquois village	do	do			13 60		
Kaladar & Anglesea townships	do	do			11 55		
Kenebec township	do	do			10 95		
Kenyon do	do	do			43 00		
Kincardine do	do	do			40 60		
King do	do	do			83 40		
Kingston do	do	do			46 65		
Kinloss do	do	do			32 10		
Kitley do	do	do			31 80		
Kippel do	do	do			36 00		
Kemptville village	do	do			12 60		
Kincardine town	do	do			28 50		
Kingston city	do	do			245 40		
Kingsville village	do	do			11 05		
Lake township	do	do			2 15		
Lanark do	do	do			21 60		
Lancaster township	do	do			47 60		
Laxton, Dixby and Longford townships	do	do			8 45		
Carried forward					9,712 50		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		9,712 50		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Leeds and Landsdowne front	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		41 35		
Leeds and Landsdowne rear	do do		33 80		
Lobo township	do do		39 95		
Lochiel township	do do		47 05		
Logan do	do do		30 75		
London do	do do		126 15		
Longueuil do	do do		10 95		
Loughboro' township	do do		22 90		
Louth do	do do		22 60		
Luther East do	do do		15 80		
Luther West do	do do		25 70		
Lutterworth do	do do		6 45		
Lanark village	do do		6 20		
Leamington village	do do		14 65		
Lindsay town	do do		47 50		
Listowel town	do do		32 75		
London city	do do		288 90		
London East town	do do		62 90		
London West town	do do		24 50		
Lucan village	do do		11 25		
Lucknow village	do do		13 30		
Macaulay township	do do		10 75		
Madoc do	do do		31 35		
Maidstone do	do do		31 40		
Malahide do	do do		57 10		
Malden do	do do		14 90		
Manvers do	do do		35 90		
Mara do	do do		34 60		
March do	do do		10 65		
Mariposa do	do do		65 00		
Markham do	do do		81 00		
Marlboro' do	do do		19 00		
Marmora do	do do		19 80		
Maryborough township	do do		37 60		
Marysburg, N do	do do		21 90		
do S do	do do		26 80		

Matilda township	do	do		53 55		
Medonte do	do	do		39 90		
Medora & Wood township	do	do		9 10		
Melancthon do	do	do		28 55		
Mersea township	do	do		27 20		
Metcalf do	do	do		25 80		
Methuen do	do	do		2 15		
Middleton do	do	do		41 85		
Minden do	do	do		11 20		
Minto do	do	do		37 65		
Monaghan, N. township	do	do		12 15		
Monck do	do	do		10 05		
Mona do	do	do		33 60		
Montague do	do	do		28 80		
Monmouth do	do	do		4 80		
Moore do	do	do		65 25		
Morrington do	do	do		37 25		
Morris do	do	do		32 80		
Morrison do	do	do		7 85		
Mosa do	do	do		24 65		
Mulmer do	do	do		40 40		
Mountain do	do	do		38 25		
Murray do	do	do		34 25		
Muskoka do	do	do		9 45		
McDougall do	do	do		12 25		
McGillivray do	do	do		45 70		
McKellar do	do	do		7 75		
McKillop do	do	do		40 75		
McLean & Ridout township	do	do		11 25		
McNab township	do	do		28 75		
Madoc village	do	do		12 85		
Markham village	do	do		11 25		
Meaford town	do	do		24 10		
Merrickville village	do	do		9 40		
Merriton do	do	do		18 70		
Midland do	do	do		12 55		
Millbrooke do	do	do		12 10		
Milton town	do	do		15 25		
Milverton village	do	do		5 70		
Mitchell town	do	do		27 85		
Morrisburgh town	do	do		21 20		
Mount Forest village	do	do		26 55		
Nassagaweya township	do	do		26 50		
Nelson do	do	do		37 85		
Nepean do	do	do		75 40		
Niagara do	do	do		28 05		
Nichol do	do	do		25 20		
Nissouri, E. township	do	do		37 25		
do W. do	do	do		32 55		
Carried forward				12,398 90		2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		12,398 90		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUNDS—*Continued.*				
Normanby township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		53 45		
Norwich, N do	do do		29 00		
do S do	do do		31 40		
Nottawasaga do	do do		63 35		
Napanee town	do do		46 20		
Newboro' village	do do		4 65		
Newburgh do	do do		11 95		
Newbury do	do do		6 45		
Newcastle do	do do		10 55		
New Edinburgh village	do do		12 40		
New Hamburgh do	do do		12 35		
Newmarket town	do do		23 15		
Niagara do	do do		18 35		
Niagara Falls do	do do		25 70		
Niagara village	do do		10 15		
Norwich do	do do		16 90		
Norwood do	do do		10 05		
Oakland township	do do		14 15		
Olden do	do do		11 75		
Oneida do	do do		26 40		
Onondaga do	do do		15 75		
Ops do	do do		37 80		
Orford do	do do		40 70		
Orillia and Matchedash tps	do do		37 90		
Oro township	do do		44 20		
Osgoode township	do do		54 95		
Osnabruck township	do do		63 10		
Oso do	do do		11 85		
Osprey do	do do		37 35		
Otonabee do	do do		40 60		
Oxford do	do do		42 00		
do North do	do do		15 25		
do West do	do do		27 50		
do East do	do do		24 50		
Oakville town	do do		25 65		
Oilsprings village	do do		10 50		

Omemee do	do	do	.....	.....	8 75	
Orangeville town	do	do	.....	.....	41 25	
Orillia do	do	do	.....	.....	42 45	
Oshawa do	do	do	.....	.....	59 05	
Ottawa city	do	do	.....	.....	451 25	
Owen Sound town	do	do	.....	.....	56 70	
Packenham township	do	do	.....	.....	17 85	
Palmerston do	do	do	.....	.....	10 25	
Peel do	do	do	.....	.....	52 00	
Pelee Island do	do	do	.....	.....	3 95	
Pelham do	do	do	.....	.....	35 45	
Pembroke do	do	do	.....	.....	7 45	
Percy do	do	do	.....	.....	41 00	
Pettewawa do	do	do	.....	.....	5 90	
Pickering do	do	do	.....	.....	73 70	
Pilkington do	do	do	.....	.....	23 75	
Pittsburgh do	do	do	.....	.....	32 85	
Plantagenet, North, township	do	do	.....	.....	34 00	
do South, do	do	do	.....	.....	25 85	
Plympton township	do	do	.....	.....	52 80	
Portland do	do	do	.....	.....	31 10	
Proton do	do	do	.....	.....	35 15	
Puslinch do	do	do	.....	.....	43 00	
Paisley village	do	do	.....	.....	16 20	
Palmerston town	do	do	.....	.....	26 75	
Paris do	do	do	.....	.....	44 60	
Parkdale village	do	do	.....	.....	15 50	
Parkhill do	do	do	.....	.....	24 30	
Pembroke town	do	do	.....	.....	33 15	
Penetanguishene town	do	do	.....	.....	17 15	
Perth do	do	do	.....	.....	45 70	
Peterborough do	do	do	.....	.....	93 65	
Petrolia do	do	do	.....	.....	48 20	
Picton do	do	do	.....	.....	38 45	
Point Edward village	do	do	.....	.....	14 75	
Port Colbourne do	do	do	.....	.....	21 30	
Port Dalhousie do	do	do	.....	.....	13 85	
Port Dover do	do	do	.....	.....	13 85	
Port Elgin do	do	do	.....	.....	15 20	
Port Hope town	do	do	.....	.....	74 45	
Port Perry village	do	do	.....	.....	20 60	
Port Stanley do	do	do	.....	.....	7 15	
Portsmouth do	do	do	.....	.....	9 55	
Prescott town	do	do	.....	.....	44 55	
Preston village	do	do	.....	.....	18 25	
Radcliffe & Raglan townships	do	do	.....	.....	7 15	
Rainham township	do	do	.....	.....	17 90	
Raleigh do	do	do	.....	.....	63 60	
Rama do	do	do	.....	.....	12 65	
Carried forward				.....	15,310 80	..... 2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward		15,310 80		2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Ramsay township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882		33 80		
Rawdon do	do do		45 15		
Reach do	do do		58 75		
Richmond do	do do		46 80		
Rochester do	do do		21 25		
Rolph, Buchanan, Wylie and Mackay townships	do do		5 95		
Romney township	do do		12 65		
Ross township	do do		20 30		
Roxborough township	do do		34 00		
Russell do	do do		29 75		
Ryde do	do do		7 30		
Ryerson do	do do		10 70		
Renfrew village	do do		14 80		
Richmond village	do do		4 45		
Richmond Hill village	do do		9 55		
Ridgetown town	do do		27 20		
Saltfleet township	do do		42 50		
Sandwich East township	do do		41 55		
do West do	do do		33 65		
Sandfield township	do do		5 60		
Sarawak do	do do		10 70		
Sarnia do	do do		23 05		
Saugeen do	do do		20 80		
Scarboro' po	do do		52 90		
Scott do	do do		30 45		
Scugog do	do do		5 60		
Sebastopol do	do do		6 15		
Seneca do	do do		28 10		
Seymore do	do do		43 00		
Sheffield do	do do		30 50		
Sherbrooke do	do do		5 45		
Sherbrooke South township	do do		13 00		
Shuniah do	do do		11 80		
Sidney do	do do		55 00		
Smith do	do do		34 25		

Snowden	do	do	do			8 80	
Sombra	do	do	do			45 75	
Somerville	do	do	do			14 45	
Sophiasburg	do	do	do			31 85	
Southwold	do	do	do			51 80	
Stafford	do	do	do			8 15	
S amford	do	do	do			23 00	
Stanhope and Sherbourne townships		do	do			5 65	
Stanley township		do	do			31 95	
Stephen	do	do	do			57 20	
Stephenson	do	do	do			10 85	
Stisted	do	do	do			8 70	
Storrington	do	do	do			24 80	
Strong	do	do	do			7 60	
St. Joseph's Island township		do	do			2 50	
St. Vincent	do	do	do			41 05	
Sullivan	do	do	do			39 90	
Sunnidale	do	do	do			24 35	
Sydenham	do	do	do			44 60	
Sandwich town		do	do			14 15	
Sarnia	do	do	do			49 35	
Sault Ste. Marie town		do	do			16 60	
Seaforth	do	do	do			25 90	
Shelburne village		do	do			9 00	
Simcoe town		do	do			44 90	
Smith's Falls town		do	do			24 35	
Southampton village		do	do			14 35	
Springfield	do	do	do			10 95	
Stayner	do	do	do			14 05	
Sterling	do	do	do			11 05	
Stouffville	do	do	do			8 95	
Stratford town		do	do			93 40	
Strathroy	do	do	do			46 50	
Streetsville village		do	do			8 05	
St. Catharines city		do	do			128 55	
St. Mary's town		do	do			45 00	
St. Thomas city		do	do			106 90	
Tay township		do	do			26 10	
Tecumseh township		do	do			58 45	
Teckummah	do	do	do			6 90	
Thorah	do	do	do			27 10	
Thorold	do	do	do			35 15	
Thurlow	do	do	do			73 00	
Tilbury East	do	do	do			31 35	
Tilbury West	do	do	do			37 90	
Tiny	do	do	do			31 75	
Torbolton	do	do	do			11 20	
Toronto	do	do	do			70 90	
Carried forward						17,752 00	2,507,211 33

REFUNDS—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	17,752 00	.....	2,507,211 33
	MUNICIPALITIES FUND—*Continued.*				
Toronto Gore township	Apportionment in proportion to the number of Ratepayers, 1882	.....	14 20		
Tossorontio do	do do	.....	15 60		
Townsend do	do do	.....	60 60		
Trafalgar do	do do	.....	59 70		
Tuckersmith do	do do	.....	31 30		
Tudor, Wollaston, Limerick and Cashel townships	do do	.....	10 70		
Turnbury township	do do	.....	28 20		
Tyendinaga do	do do	.....	54 35		
Teeswater village	do do	.....	12 70		
Thamesville do	do do	.....	32 60		
Thedford do	do do	.....	6 15		
Thorold town	do do	.....	35 50		
Tilsonburg town	do do	.....	29 75		
Tiverton village	do do	.....	7 65		
Toronto city	do do	.....	1,288 55		
Trenton town	do do	.....	34 50		
Usborne township	do do	.....	27 60		
Uxbridge do	do do	.....	44 10		
Uxbridge village	do do	.....	20 40		
Vaughan township	do do	.....	51 50		
Vespra do	do do	.....	38 00		
Vienna village	do do	.....	6 55		
Walpole do	do do	.....	67 15		
Wainfleet township	do do	.....	37 70		
Wallace do	do do	.....	38 20		
Walsingham do	do do	.....	68 55		
Warwick do	do do	.....	48 10		
Waterloo do	do do	.....	63 90		
Watt do	do do	.....	9 10		
Wawanosh, E. township	do do	.....	22 15		
do W. do	do do	.....	31 45		
Wellesley township	do do	.....	55 55		
Westmeath do	do do	.....	29 70		
Westminster do	do do	.....	120 10		
Whitby do	do do	.....	42 15		

Whitby, E. do	do	do			39 40		
Whitchurch do	do	do			55 00		
Wilberforce and N. Algoma townships	do	do			20 85		
Williams, E. township	do	do			24 35		
do W. do	do	do			22 25		
Williamsburgh do	do	do			50 40		
Willoughby do	do	do			15 30		
Wilmot do	do	do			53 10		
Winchester do	do	do			50 85		
Windham do	do	do			59 30		
Wolfe Island do	do	do			22 10		
Wolford do	do	do			24 50		
Woodhouse do	do	do			33 80		
Woolwich do	do	do			54 20		
Wollaston do	do	do			5 65		
Walkerton town	do	do			27 20		
Wallaceburg village	do	do			19 10		
Wardsville do	do	do			4 55		
Waterdown do	po	do			12 35		
Waterford do	do	do			15 80		
Waterloo town	do	do			28 75		
Watford village	do	do			14 35		
Wellington do	do	do			7 00		
Whitby town	do	do			32 35		
Wiarton village	do	do			11 40		
Windsor town	do	do			84 50		
Wingham do	do	do			19 75		
Woodbridge town	do	do			15 35		
Woodstock do	do	do			78 25		
Wroxeter village	do	do			6 05		
Wyoming do	do	do			6 85		
Yarmouth township	do	do			81 90		
Yonge, front township	do	do			19 55		
Yonge & Escott, rear towns'p	do	do			29 45		
York township	do	do			151 10		
Zone do	do	do			17 00		
Zorra, E. township	do	do			45 00		
do W. do	do	do			37 05		
						21,591 70	
LAND IMPROVEMENT FUND.							
Artemesia	Allowance under 16 Vic., cap. 159, from proceeds Crown Lands			24 34			
Admaston	do	do		47 97			
Arthur	do	do		46 37			
Amaranth	do	do		19 58			
Barrie	do	do		22 84			
Blithfield	do	do		34 03			
		Carried forward		195 13			2,507,211 33

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	195 13			2,507,211 33
	LAND IMPROVEMENT FUND—*Continued.*				
Bagot	Allowance under 16 Vic. cap. 159, from proceeds Crown Lands	5 64			
Bromley	do do	96 42			
Carrick	do do	21 54			
Culross	do do	122 08			
Collingwood	do do	47 00			
Clarence	do do	43 85			
Cambridge	do do	0 94			
Cumberland	do do	16 35			
Carden	do do	17 76			
Esquesing	do do	28 58			
Elzevir	do do	12 19			
Eldon	do do	18 24			
Greenock	do do	54 72			
Galway	do do	40 34			
Grattan	do do	5 03			
Griffith	do do	16 79			
Howick	do do	7 52			
Holland	do do	50 24			
Kinloss	do do	93 53			
Luther, West	do do	122 23			
Luther, East	do do	32 20			
Melancthon	do do	266 90			
Minto	do do	14 09			
Oso	do do	15 93			
Osprey	do do	196 43			
Paisley	do do	48 79			
Plantaganet, South	do do	31 61			
Sydenham	do do	35 00			
Stafford	do do	32 34			
Somerville	do do	31 77			
Sunnidale	do do	5 23			
Tilbury, West	do do	23 76			
Tudor	do do	22 71			
Wallace	do do	37 67			

Arran	Allowance under 16 Vic. cap. 159, from proceeds Common School Lands		220 02			
Ashfield	do	do	33 54			
Arthur	do	do	90 21			
Bruce	do	do	861 72			
Brant	do	do	411 85			
Bentinck	do	do	418 36			
Derby	do	do	46 29			
Elderslie	do	do	365 66			
Egremont	do	do	349 52			
Elma	do	do	93 25			
Glenelg	do	do	352 73			
Grey	do	do	230 09			
Huron	do	do	545 69			
Holland	do	do	26 48			
Kincardine	do	do	76 78			
Morris	do	do	158 54			
Normanby	do	do	344 49			
Saugeen	do	do	15 28			
Sullivan	do	do	607 69			
Wallace	do	do	101 30			
				5,349 49		
Houghton	Allowance under Vic. 16, cap. 159, from proceeds Grammar Schools Lands		41 13			
Proton	do	do	208 49			
Sheffield	do	do	44 27			
				293 89		
					7,453 93	
	Total Refunds					40,960 29
	Total Expenditure under Supply Bill					2,548,171 62

RAILWAY SUBSIDY FUND.

(Authority for payment, 35 Vic. cap. 24, and 37 Vic. cap. 37.)

Canada Southern	On account of grant in aid of lines from St. Clair Junction to St. Thomas—62.901 miles.					
	Payments due 30th June, 1883		6,113 98			
	do 31st December, 1883		6,113 98			
				12,227 96		
Toronto, Grey & Bruce	On account of grant in aid of lines from Orangeville to Owen Sound, and Toronto to Weston—82.079 miles.					
	Payments due 30th June, 1883		4,404 56			
	do 31st December, 1883		4,404 56			
				8,809 12		
	Carried forward			21,037 08		2,548,171 62

RAILWAY SUBSIDY FUND—*Continued.*

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward	.....	21,037 08	.....	2,548,171 62
	RAILWAY SUBSIDY FUND—*Continued.*				
	(Authority for payment, 35 Vic. cap. 24, and 27 Vic. cap. 37.)				
Midland Railway	On account of grant in aid of lines from Orillia to Midland Bay—34.13 miles.				
	Payments due, 30th June, 1883	3,732 11			
	do 31st December, 1883	3,732 11			
			7,464 22		
London, Huron & Bruce	On account of grant in aid of lines from London Junction to Wingham Junction—69.146 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	6,720 99			
	do 31st December, 1883	6,720 99			
			13,441 98		
Brantford, Norfolk & Port Burwell Railway.	On account of grant in aid of lines from Brantford to Tilsonburg—33.27 miles.				
	Payments due, 30th June, 1883	3,233 84			
	do 31st December, 1883	3,233 84			
			6,467 68		
Credit Valley	On account of grant in aid of line from Toronto to Brock Road, and Streetsville to Alton.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	2,587 42			
	do due 30th June, 1883	8,802 07			
	do due 31st December, 1883	8,802 07			
			20,191 56		
Grand Junction	On account of grant in aid of line from Stirling to Ashburnham—45.86 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	3,967 80			
	do 31st December, 1883	3,967 80			
			7,935 60		
Prince Edward County Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Picton to Trenton—32 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	3,888 00			
	do 31st December, 1883	3,888 00			
			7,776 00		
Victoria Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Lindsay to Kinmount—33.442 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	4,875 84			
	do 31st December, 1883	4,875 84			
			9,751 68		

Hamilton & North-Western Railway.	On account of grant in aidof line from Hamilton to Barrie, and Clarksville to Collingwood—117.098 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	17,415 92			
	do 31st December, 1883	17,415 92			
			34,831 84		
Canada Atlantic Railway ...	On account of grant in aid of line from the Boundary Line to Ottawa—65.72 miles.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	1,484 69			
	do due 30th June, 1883	5,686 09			
	do due 31st December, 1883	5,686 09			
			12,856 87		
				141,754 51	
	(Authority for payment, 40 Vic. cap. 14.)				
Victoria Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Kinmount to Haliburton — 22.31 miles.				
	Payment due 30th June, 1883	7,721 04			
	do 31st December, 1883	7,721 04			
			15,442 08		
Credit Valley Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Toronto to Ingersoll ; Streetsville to Alton, and Cataract to Elora—151.851 miles.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	314 04			
	do due 30th June, 1883	6,621 41			
	do due 31st December, 1883	6,621 41			
			13,556 86		
Whitby & Port Perry Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Port Perry to Lindsay—25.945 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	2,244 76			
	do 31st December, 1883	2,244 76			
			4,489 52		
Prince Arthur's Landing & Kamin'a Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Prince Arthur's Landing to Fort William—5.995 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	518 68			
	do 31st December, 1883	518 68			
			1,037 36		
Kingston & Pembroke Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Mississippi to points on right of road —20 miles.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	6,921 60			
	do due 30th June, 1883	6,921 60			
	do due 31st December, 1883	6,921 60			
			20,764 80		
Canada Atlantic Railway ...	On account of grant in aid of line from the Boundary Line to Ottawa—65.72 miles.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	742 34			
	do due 30th June, 1883	2,843 05			
	do due 31st December, 1883	2,843 05			
			6,428 44		
				61,719 06	
	Carried forward			203,473 57	2,548,171 62

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			203,473 57	2,548,171 62
	RAILWAY SUBSIDY FUND—*Continued.*				
	(Authority for payment, 39 Vic. cap. 22, and 42 Vic. cap. 28.)				
Credit Valley Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Brock Road to Ingersoll, and Cataract to Elora.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	4,499 04			
	do 31st December, 1883	4,499 04			
			8,998 08		
Belleville and North Hastings Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Grand Junction Railway to Moore Mine—22 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	2,855 16			
	do 31st December, 1883	2,855 16			
			5,710 32		
Grand Junction Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Stirling to Ashburnham—45.86 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	1,983 89			
	do 31st December, 1883	1,983 89			
			3,967 78		
Canada Atlantic Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from the Boundary Line to Ottawa—65.72 miles.				
	Payments accrued 31st December, 1882	742 34			
	do due 30th June, 1883	2,843 05			
	do due 31st December, 1883	2,843 05			
			6,428 44		
				25,104 62	
	(Authority for payment, 41 Vic. cap. 16.)				
Hamilton & North-Western Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Jarvis to Port Dover—8.975 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	776 51			
	do 31st December, 1883	776 51			
			1,553 02		
North Simcoe Railway	On account of grant in aid of line from Penetanguishene to Harrison's Crossing—33.343 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	3,606 04			
	do 31st December, 1883	3,606 04			
			7,212 08		
				8,765 10	

	(Authority for payment, 44 Vic. cap. 23.)				
Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway.	On account of grant in aid of line from Harriston to Wiarton and Mount Forest to Durham—78.51 miles.				
	Payments due 30th June, 1883	5,746 65			
	do 31st December, 1883	5,746 65			
			11,493 30		
Erie and Huron Railway....	On account of grant in aid of line from Rondeau to Wallaceburg—39.74 miles.				
	Payments accrued 30th June, 1883	6,110 02			
	do due 31st December, 1883	3,055 01			
			9,165 03		
				20,658 33	
	Total Aid to Railways				258,001 62
	SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION FUND.				
	(Authority for payment, 36 Vic. cap. 47.)				
Bastard and Burgess	On account of apportionment under Municipal Loan Fund Act			7,053 90	
Houghton	do do			838 95	
Louth	do do			986 65	
Medora and Wood	do do			50 00	
Malden	do do			142 20	
					9,071 70
	DRAINAGE DEBENTURE FUND.				
	(Authority for payment, 36 Vic. cap 39, and 37 Vic. cap 20.)				
The Treasurer—					
Amaranth	Debentures issued for Construction of Drainage Works		4,000 00		
Colchester	do do		1,344 00		
Dunwich	do do		3,800 00		
Grey	do do		1,100 00		
Kinloss	do do		916 00		
Moore	do do		2,260 00		
Melancthon	do do		5,308 83		
Proton	do do		6,000 00		
Richmond	do do		1,854 00		
Thurlow	do do		875 00		
Turnberry	do do		1,137 00		
				28,594 83	
	Carried forward			28,594 83	2,815,244 94

TO WHOM PAID.	SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward			28,594 83	2,815,244 94
	DRAINAGE DEBENTURE FUND—*Continued.*				
	(Authority for payment, 36 Vic. cap. 39, and 37 Vic. cap. 20.)				
The Treasurer—					
Aldborough	Debentures issued for Construction of Tile Drainage Works		1,000 00		
Brooke	do do		100 00		
Dunwich	do do		700 00		
Ekfrid	do do		200 00		
Howard	do do		200 00		
Ops	do do		500 00		
				2,700 00	
	Total Drainage Debenture Funds				31,294 83
	NEW PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.				
W. G. Storm	Services *re* plans			750 00	
R. A. Waite	do			750 00	
Hon. A. Mackenzie	do			750 00	
P. Burns	Fuel *re* exhibition of plans			22 50	
					2,272 50
	LAND IMPROVEMENT FUND.				
	(Authority for payment, 45 Vic. cap. 3.)				
Treasurer—					
Brant township	Payment to Municipality under above Act			8,003 40	
Bruce do	do			47 00	
Sydenham do	do			929 18	
Walkerton town	do			600 00	
					9,579 58

	COMMON SCHOOL FUND.				
Treasurer— Province of Quebec	On account of interest	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
	WIDOWS' PENSIONS.				
Hon. Minister of Finance ..	Amount advanced to pay pensions.....	.....	.....	.....	3,645 88
	Total Expenditure	.....	.....	.....	2,887,037 73

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

No. 13.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES by the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario, shewing the amounts Unexpended and Over-expended during the Twelve Months ended the 31st December, 1883.

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	Appropriation	Expended.	Unexpended.	Over-expended.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil Government	Government House	6,115 00	12,023 46		5,908 46
	Lieutenant-Governor's Office—salaries	2,480 00	2,479 94	6	
	do expenses	1,500 00	1,548 96		48 96
	Attorney-General's Office—salaries	12,250 00	12,250 00		
	do expenses	3,120 00	3,551 76		431 76
	Education Department—salaries	17,415 00	17,103 32	311 68	
	do expenses	2,431 26	2,527 28		96 02
	Crown Lands Department—salaries	37,400 00	37,358 34	41 66	
	do expenses	9,500 00	11,879 40		2,379 40
	Public Works Department—salaries	16,170 00	16,135 07	34 93	
	do expenses	3,320 00	3,284 09	35 91	
	Treasury Department—salaries	13,660 00	13,660 01		1
	do expenses	2,000 00	3,333 16		1,333 16
	East Wing Maintenance	3,300 00	5,044 81		1,744 81
	Agricultural Office—salaries	1,000 00	1,000 00		
	do expenses	400 00	253 19	146 81	
	Public Institutions Office—salaries	6,450 00	6,983 33		533 33
	do expenses	1,750 00	2,794 90		1,044 90
	Secretary and Registrar's Office—salaries	11,800 00	11,533 30	266 70	
	do expenses	1,900 00	2,569 34		669 34
	do Registrar-General's Branch—salaries	5,200 00	5,208 48		8 48
	do do expenses	3,125 00	2,217 81	907 19	
	do License Branch—salaries	4,600 00	4,533 32	66 68	
	do do expenses	450 00	522 57		72 57
	Immigration—salaries	1,300 00	1,300 00		
	do expenses	300 00	378 36		78 36
	Official Gazette	4,200 00	2,760 87	1,439 13	
	Queen's Printer's Office—salaries	2,000 00	2,000 00		
	do expenses	100 00	106 63		6 63
	Inspection of Registry Offices	1,900 00	2,000 00		100 00
	do Division Courts—salaries	2,200 00	2,200 00		
	do do expenses	550 00	556 21		6 21
	do Insurance	3,000 00	493 59	2,506 41	
	Clerk of Works	1,200 00	1,200 00		
	Inspection of County Offices	350 00	30 08	319 92	

	Board of Health Office—salaries	2,700 00	2,700 00	.....	.....
	do expenses	4,000 00	5,971 29	.....	1,971 29
	Inspection of Judicial Offices	.....	1,405 13	.....	1,405 13
	Total Civil Government	191,136 26	202,898 00	6,077 08	17,838 82
Legislation	Salaries	12,050 00	11,862 50	187 50	.....
	Sessional Writers	7,000 00	13,730 00	.....	6,730 00
	Postages and cost of Post Office	3,000 00	4,189 57	.....	1,189 57
	Stationery, Printing, etc	23,300 00	36,756 74	.....	13,456 74
	Printing Bills, etc	3,000 00	4,395 90	.....	1,395 90
	Library	3,000 00	1,950 80	1,049 20	.....
	Indemnity to Members	48,000 00	43,624 80	4,375 20	.....
	Repairs, etc	5,650 00	12,290 08	.....	6,640 08
	Contingencies	3,000 00	4,566 44	.....	1,566 44
	Total Legislation	108,000 00	133,366 83	5,611 90	30,978 73
Administration of Justice	Supreme Court of Judicature	27,450 00	27,107 57	342 43	.....
	Appeal do	1,550 00	1,535 83	14 17	.....
	High do	3,044 00	3,213 44	.....	169 44
	Chancery Division	10,250 00	10,030 23	219 77	.....
	Queen's Bench do	6,820 00	6,221 51	598 49	.....
	Common Pleas do	5,200 00	4,768 89	431 11	.....
	Crown Counsel Prosecutions	10,000 00	6,491 20	3,508 80	.....
	Criminal Justice	120,000 00	103,425 50	16,574 50	.....
	Special Services	4,000 00	2,398 21	1,601 79	.....
	Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas	16,850 00	16,800 00	50 00	.....
	Local Registrars	5,100 00	3,800 00	1,300 00	.....
	District of Algoma	7,500 00	8,930 70	.....	1,430 70
	do Thunder Bay	9,500 00	8,322 63	1,177 37	.....
	do Nipissing	4,100 00	4,547 31	.....	447 31
	do Parry Sound	2,500 00	2,803 04	.....	303 04
	do Muskoka	2,300 00	2,742 67	.....	442 67
	do Haliburton	1,700 00	1,387 50	312 50	.....
	Police, Clifton	5,200 00	5,075 82	124 18	.....
	Sheriffs Fees, etc	9,800 00	5,100 82	4,699 18	.....
	Seals, etc	300 00	117 08	182 92	.....
	Registration Books	200 00	18 00	182 00	.....
	Maintenance Osgoode Hall	4,750 00	6,768 87	.....	2,018 87
	Assize Reporters	10,500 00	10,800 00	.....	300 00
	Northerly and Westerly parts of Province	5,000 00	9,289 65	.....	4,289 65
	Constitutional Cases	5,000 00	5,711 40	.....	711 40
	Grouped Counties	1,800 00	1,947 77	.....	147 77
	Surrogate Court Judges, Masters	15,487 34	15,889 30	.....	401 96
	Total Administration of Justice	295,901 34	275,244 94	31,319 21	10,662 81

No. 13.—STATEMENT, Etc.—*Continued.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	Appropriation	Expended.	Unexpended.	Over-expended.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Education	Public and Separate Schools	240,000 00	239,984 42	15 58	
	Poor do	18,000 00	17,983 40	16 60	
	Inspection Public and Separate Schools	32,121 52	31,954 87	166 65	
	High Schools	84,500 00	84,989 75		489 75
	Inspection of High Schools	5,724 38	5,920 80		196 42
	Training of Teachers	14,216 46	13,856 43	360 03	
	Departmental Examinations	10,455 92	11,946 00		1,490 08
	Normal School, Toronto—salaries	19,725 00	2,0040 00		315 00
	do do expenses	3,700 00	4,370 18		670 18
	do Ottawa—salaries	17,140 00	17,239 98		99 98
	do do expenses	3,850 00	3,890 24		40 24
	Museum, etc.—salaries	3,400 00	3,400 00		
	do expenses	3,850 00	4,416 47		566 47
	Miscellaneous	4,000 00	1,880 52	2,119 48	
	Superannuated Teachers	51,500 00	51,474 59	25 41	
	Total Education	512,183 28	513,347 65	2,703 75	3,868 12
Public Institutions Maintenance	Asylum for Insane, Toronto	91,585 00	91,575 17	9 83	
	do London	115,836 00	128,711 21		12,875 21
	do Kingston	58,788 00	58,855 85		67 85
	do Hamilton	68,641 00	72,500 48		3,859 48
	Asylum for Idiots, Orillia	28,269 00	28,313 38		44 38
	Central Prison	52,865 00	53,171 22		306 22
	do Industries	19,875 00	19,875 00		
	Reformatory for Boys	36,860 00	40,021 17		3,161 17
	Deaf and Dumb Institute	38,871 00	39,519 78		648 78
	Blind Institute	32,879 00	33,522 44		643 44
	Mercer Reformatory	29,242 00	33,236 48		3,994 48
	Agricultural College	20,498 00	25,927 52		5,429 52
	Experimental Farm	6,850 00	17,473 66		10,623 66
	School of Practical Science	6,325 00	6,292 27	32 73	
	Total Public Institutions Maintenance	607,384 00	648,995 63	42 56	41,654 19
Immigration		39,950 00	47,764 41		7,814 41

Agriculture and Arts		125,105 46	139,725 95	.....	14,620 49
Hospitals and Charities		81,500 53	80,600 53	900 00	.....
Miscellaneous	License Law	2,000 00	433 33	1,566 67	.....
	Law Stamps, Licenses, etc	1,500 00	1,666 35	.....	166 35
	Marriage Licenses	400 00	199 68	200 32	.....
	Ontario Rifle Association	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
	Insurance, Public Buildings	3,600 00	2,878 62	721 38	.....
	Expenses of Elections	60,000 00	61,910 35	.....	1,910 35
	Voters' Lists	1,000 00	1,997 83	.....	997 83
	Gratuities	5,000 00	6,414 99	.....	1,414 99
	Gilchrist Scholarship	150 00	72 75	77 25	.....
	Boundary Award	10,000 00	6,452 83	3,547 17	.....
	Telephone Service	1,050 00	929 85	120 15	.....
	Removal of Patients	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	.....
	Andrew Mercer, jun	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	.....
	Bruce Registrarship	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	.....
	Repairs, Brock's Monument	500 00	717 65	.....	217 65
	Prisoners' Aid Society	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
	Contested Elections	1,000 00	4,055 09	.....	3,055 09
	Unprovided items :—	.....	10,987,83	.....	10,987 83
	Total Miscellaneous	97,200 00	103,717 15	12,232 94	18,750 09
Public Buildings	Asylum for Insane, Toronto	500 00	195 25	304 75	.....
	do Inspector	1,000 00	629 21	370 79	.....
	do London	8,500 00	8,105 36	394 64	.....
	do Inspector	2,882 00	2,223 80	658 20	.....
	do Hamilton	34,640 00	18,474 67	16,165 33	.....
	do Inspector	1,000 00	1,200 00	.....	200 00
	do Kingston	33,000 00	27,491 64	5,508 36	.....
	do Inspector	2,215 00	416 60	1,798 40	.....
	do Orillia	500 00	478 86	21 14	.....
	do Inspector	680 00	1,127 19	.....	447 19
	Reformatory for Boys	2,000 00	21 75	1,978 25	.....
	do Inspector	4,200 00	4,551 28	.....	351 28
	Mercer Reformatory	500 00	543 48	.....	43 48
	do Inspector	2,021 67	1,970 80	50 87	.....
	Central Prison	500 00	.....	500 00	.....
	do Inspector	3,335 00	3,182 41	152 59	.....
	Deaf and Dumb Institution	6,000 00	5,466 34	533 66	.....
	do Inspector	3,266 00	2,899 14	366 86	.....
	Blind Institute	9,146 00	8,607 73	538 27	.....
	do Inspector	3,227 00	3,415 87	.....	188 87
	Agricultural College	13,271 00	12,400 68	870 32	.....
	Education Department	3,006 00	1,761 93	1,244 07	.....
	Normal School, Ottawa	1,700 00	1,978 46	.....	278 46

No. 13. –STATEMENT, Etc.—*Concluded.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	Appropriation	Expended.	Unexpended.	Over-expended.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Public Buildings—*Continued.*	School Practical Science	3,400 00	3,638 96		238 96
	Osgoode Hall	15,210 59	5,575 28	9,635 31	
	Government House	4,500 00	1,052 36	3,447 64	
	Algoma District	400 00	24 00	376 00	
	Thunder Bay District	400 00	132 84	267 16	
	Muskoka do	4,000 00	1,441 75	2,558 25	
	Parry Sound do	300 00	35 28	264 72	
	Nipissing do	200 00	28 01	171 99	
	New Territory do	3,000 00		3,000 00	
	Unorganized Territory	4,922 00	10,713 15		5,791 15
	Creameries	10,500 00	75 00	10,425 00	
	Total Public Buildings	183,922 26	129,859 08	61,602 57	7,539 39
Public Works	Gull and Burnt River Works	5,578 00	2,575 40	3,002 60	
	Otonabee do	8,926 00	490 89	8,435 11	
	Scugog do	4,000 00	3,996 70	3 30	
	Lockmasters' Salaries	3,200 00	3,276 64		76 64
	Maintenance Locks, etc	5,700 00	5,848 86		148 86
	Magnetawan Lock	9,000 00	264 24	8,735 76	
	Lake Nipissing	6,000 00	4,688 22	1,311 78	
	Bridge, Ottawa River	250 00	250 00		
	Nation River	7,000 00	1,009 15	5,990 85	
	Mud Lake	1,500 00		1,500 00	
	Surveys, Inspections, etc	6,000 00	6,044 61		44 61
	Fence, Niagara River	5,000 00	4,343 82	656 18	
	Suit *re* Mary and Fairy Lakes	7,632 00	7,632 00		
	Lindsay Lock		641 90		641 90
	Total Public Works	69,786 00	41,062 43	29,635 58	912 01
Colonization Roads		123,500 00	123,497 47	2 53	
Charges Crown Lands	Board of Surveyors	400 00	280 00	120 00	
	Agents' Salaries	18,000 00	15,960 56	2,039 44	

	Forest Ranging	22,000 00	21,389 50	610 50	
	Surveys	40,600 00	29,501 20	11,098 80	
	Total Charges Crown Lands	81,000 00	67,131 26	13,868 74	
Refunds	Education	1,000 00	3,695 01		2,695 01
	Crown Lands	10,500 00	8,219 65	2,280 35	
	Municipalities Fund	20,628 50	21,591 70		963 20
	Land Improvement Fund	7,453 93	7,453 93		
	Total Refunds	39,582 43	40,960 29	2,280 35	3,658 21
	Total Expenditure under Supply Bill		2,548,171 62		
Drainage Debentures			31,294 83		
Railway Fund			258,001 62		
M. L. Fund Distribution			9,071 70		
Land Improvement Fund			9,579 58		
Widows' Pensions			3,645 88		
New Parliament Buildings			2,272 50		
Common School Fund			25,000 00		
			887,037 73		

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

No. 14.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE during the years 1882 and 1883.

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	Expenditure, 1882.		Expenditure, 1883.	
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil Government	Government House	9,137 10		12,023 46	
	Lieutenant-Governor's Office—salaries	2,480 00		2,479 94	
	do expenses	1,811 81		1,548 96	
	Executive Council and Attorney-General's Department—salaries	12,049 99		12,250 00	
	do do expenses	3,138 44		3,551 76	
	Education Department—salaries	17,662 37		17,103 32	
	do expenses	2,646 71		2,527 28	
	Crown Lands Department—salaries	37,200 00		37,358 34	
	do expenses	11,562 34		11,879 40	
	Public Works Department—salaries	15,495 00		16,135 07	
	do expenses	3,124 11		3,284 09	
	Treasury Department—salaries	13,459 92		13,660 01	
	do expenses	2,536 89		3,333 16	
	Agricultural Office—salaries	1,000 01		1,000 00	
	do expenses	202 84		253 19	
	Immigration Office—salaries	1,300 00		1,300 00	
	do expenses	293 15		378 36	
	Secretary and Registrar's Department—salaries	11,755 25		11,533 30	
	do do expenses	2,236 46		2,569 34	
	Registrar-General's Office—salaries	4,933 31		5,208 48	
	do expenses	2,937 71		2,217 81	
	East Wing Parliament Buildings—maintenance	4,703 43		5,044 81	
	License and Administration of Justice Branch—salaries	4,500 00		4,533 32	
	do do expenses	482 76		522 57	
	Office of Inspector of Public Institutions—salaries	6,989 04		6,983 33	
	do do expenses	2,889 24		2,794 90	
	Miscellaneous—				
	Official Gazette	2,161 95		2,760 87	
	Queen's Printer's Office—salaries	1,919 97		2,000 00	
	do expenses	92 20		106 63	
	Inspection of Registry Offices	1,900 00		2,000 00	
	Office of Inspector of Division Courts—salaries	2,150 00		2,200 00	
	do do expenses	421 19		556 21	
	Office of Inspector of Insurance Companies	649 31		493 59	
	General Clerk of Works and Repairs of Public Institutions	1,200 00		1,200 00	

	Inspection of County Offices	58 73		30 08	
	Board of Health	3,658 32		8,671 29	
	Inspection of Judicial Offices	.....		1,405 13	
			190,739 55		202,898 00
Legislation	Official Salaries	11,554 00		11,862 50	
	Sessional Writers, Messengers and Pages	10,145 70		13,730 00	
	Postage and Cost of House Post Office	3,497 32		4,189 57	
	Stationery, Printing and Binding	57,584 68		36,756 74	
	Printing Bills and Distributing Statutes	3,170 80		4,395 90	
	Indemnity to Members	54,100 40		43,624 80	
	Library	3,197 28		1,950 80	
	Contingencies	2,838 18		4,566 44	
	Repairs, Fuel, Light, etc	8,374 28		12,290 08	
	Sessional Expenses, 1882-3	10,553 40		.....	
			165,016 04		133,366 83
Administration of Justice	Superior Courts—salaries and expenses	51,497 50		52,877 47	
	Crown Counsel Prosecutions	9,656 58		6,491 20	
	General Administration of Criminal Justice	110,070 31		103,425 50	
	Special Services	4,467 46		2,398 21	
	Miscellaneous—				
	Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas—salaries	16,512 50		16,800 00	
	Local Registrars	.....		3,800 00	
	District of Algoma	7,464 04		8,930 70	
	do Thunder Bay	7,523 05		8,322 63	
	do Nipissing	4,349 03		4,547 31	
	do Parry Sound	2,822 02		2,803 04	
	do Muskoka	2,413 86		2,742 67	
	Provisional County of Haliburton	1,331 25		1,387 50	
	Provincial Police Service at Clifton and Fort Erie	5,177 53		5,075 82	
	Sheriffs' Fees, etc	5,710 24		5,100 82	
	Seals and other contingencies	166 25		117 08	
	District Registration Books	459 25		18 00	
	Light, Fuel, etc., Osgoode Hall	4,973 28		6,768 87	
	Expenses of County Judges in grouped Counties	2,165 80		1,947 77	
	Assize Reporters	11,000 00		10,800 00	
	Commutations, County Judges and Registrars, *re* Surrogate Court Fees	14,204 80		15,889 30	
	North-westerly part of Province	677 48		9,289 65	
	Litigation *re* Constitutional Cases	89 85		5,711 40	
			262,731 46		275,244 94
Education	Public and Separate Schools	239,990 76		239,984 42	
	do do Inspection	31,474 12		31,954 87	
	Poor Schools	15,997 20		17,983 40	
	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	84,404 55		84,989 75	
	do do do Inspection	4,892 70		5,920 80	
	Departmental Examinations	10,478 88		11,946 00	

No. 14.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—*Continued.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1882.		EXPENDITURE, 1883.	
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Education—*Continued*.....	Training of Teachers.....	14,283 54		13,856 43	
	Superannuated Teachers.....	51,000 00		51,474 59	
	Normal and Model Schools, Toronto, Salaries.....	19,858 34		20,040 00	
	do do do Expenses.....	4,634 04		4,370 18	
	Normal School, Ottawa, Salaries.....	16,006 66		17,239 98	
	do do Expenses.....	4,388 98		3,890 24	
	Museum, Library and Repository.....	9,479 87		7,816 47	
	Miscellaneous.....	4,378 84		1,880 52	
			511,268 48		513,347 65
Public Institutions Maintenance.....	Asylum for the Insane, Toronto.....	89,320 82		91,575 17	
	do London.....	121,983 67		128,711 21	
	do Kingston.....	56,676 45		58,855 85	
	do Hamilton.....	64,878 79		72,500 48	
	Asylum for Idiots, Orillia.....	21,134 19		28,313 38	
	Central Prison, Toronto.....	53,545 95		53,171 22	
	do Industries.....	19,439 72		19,875 00	
	Ontario Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene.....	38,606 13		40,021 17	
	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville.....	37,636 50		39,519 78	
	do Blind, Brantford.....	33,617 71		33,522 44	
	Andrew Mercer Reformatory for Women and Refuge for Girls, Toronto....	30,248 07		33,236 48	
	School of Agriculture, Guelph.....	35,697 37		43,401 18	
	School of Practical Science, Toronto.....	5,601 80		6,292 27	
			608,387 17		648,995 63
Immigration.....	.....	.....	30,434 67	.....	47,764 41
Agriculture, Arts, Literary and Scientific Institutions.	.....	.....	131,182 53	.....	139,725 95
Hospitals and Charities	.....	.....	78,095 79	.....	80,600 53
Miscellaneous Expenses	License Law.....	598 33		433 33	
	Law Stamps and Licenses.....	1,087 78		1,666 35	
	Marriage Licenses.....	214 16		199 68	
	Grant to Manufacturers.....	1,851 30		.....	
	North-west Boundary.....	.....		6,452 83	

	Ontario Rifle Association	1,000 00		1,000 00	
	Insurance on Public Buildings and furniture	25,070 96		2,878 62	
	Expenses of Elections	4,175 70		61,910 35	
	do Contested Elections			4,055 09	
	Revision of Voters' Lists	998 93		1,997 83	
	Gratuities	20,972 71		6,414 99	
	Expenses *re* Gilchrist Scholarship and London University	67 43		72 75	
	Telephone Service	825 00		929 85	
	Unprovided items	2,019 31		10,987 83	
	Repairs Brock's Monument	173 49		717 65	
	Bruce Registrarship	2,232 50		1,500 00	
	Andrew Mercer, jun., Legislative Grant			1,500 00	
	Conveyance of Lunatics, etc	1,533 83			
	Costs Campbell *vs.* Prince	428 90			
	Muskoka and other sufferers	3,556 20			
	Prisoners' Aid Society			1,000 00	
			66,806 61		103,717 15
Public Buildings			129,226 17		129,859 08
Public Works			20,140 25		41,062 43
Colonization Roads			110,650 00		123,497 47
Charges on Crown Lands			83,547 16		67,131 26
Refunds	Education	3,660 10		3,695 01	
	Crown Lands	9,102 90		8,219 65	
	Municipalities Fund	17,137 28		21,591 70	
	Land Improvement Fund	11,448 65		7,453 93	
			41,348 93		40,960 29
Aid to Railways			254,445 82		258,001 62
Drainage Debenture Fund			37,519 47		31,294 83
Surplus Distribution Fund			57,458 73		9,071 70
New Parliament Buildings			1,342 19		2,272 50
Common School Fund			25,000 00		25,000 00

No. 14.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—*Concluded.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1882.		EXPENDITURE, 1883.	
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Widows' Pensions			2,347 14		3,645 88
Land Improvement Fund			111,158 79		9,579 58
Stationery			1,334 10		
	Total Expenditure		2,920,161 05		2,887,037 73

C. H. SPROULE,
Auditor.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, ONTARIO,
TORONTO, January 25th, 1884.

No. 15.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE under Vote for Unforeseen and Unprovided, being Expenditure in excess of appropriations for different services under Supply Bill for the year ended 31st December, 1883.

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil Government	Government House	5,908 46		
	Lieutenant-Governor's Office—expenses	48 96		
	Attorney-General's do do	431 76		
	Education do do	96 02		
	Crown Lands do do	2,379 40		
	Treasury Department—salaries	0 01		
	do expenses	1,333 16		
	East Wing—maintenance	1,744 81		
	Public Institutions—salaries	533 33		
	do expenses	1,044 90		
	Secretary and Registrar's expenses	669 34		
	Registrar-General's Branch—salaries	8 48		
	License Branch—expenses	72 57		
	Immigration Office—expenses	78 36		
	Queen's Printer's Office—expenses	6 63		
	Inspector of Registry Offices—expenses	100 00		
	do Division Court	6 21		
	Board of Health	1,971 29		
	Inspector Judicial Offices	1,405 13		
			17,838 82	
Legislation			25,366 83	
Administration of Justice	Miscellaneous Justice	2,063 26		
	Surrogate Judges	401 96		
			2,465 22	
Education	High Schools	489 75		
	do Inspection	196 42		
	Departmental Examinations	1,490 08		
	Normal School, Toronto—salaries	315 00		
	do do expenses	670 18		
	do Ottawa—salaries	99 98		
	do do expenses	40 24		
	Museum, etc.—expenses	566 47		
			3,868 12	

No. 15.—Statement of Expenditure under vote for Unforeseen and Unprovided, etc.—*Continued.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Public Institutions Maintenance	Asylum for the Insane, London	12,875 21		
	do do Kingston	67 85		
	do do Hamilton	3,859 48		
	do Idiots, Orillia	44 38		
	Central Prison, Toronto	306 22		
	Reformatory for Boys	3,161 17		
	Deaf and Dumb Institute	648 78		
	Blind Institute	643 44		
	Mercer Reformatory	3,994 48		
	Agricultural College	5,429 52		
	Experimental Farm	10,623 66		
			41,654 19	
Immigration			7,814 41	
Agricultural and Arts			14,620 49	
Miscellaneous	Law stamps and Licenses	166 35		
	Expenses of Elections	1,910 35		
	Voters' Lists	997 83		
	Gratuities	1,414 99		
	Repairs—Brock's Monument	217 65		
	Contested Elections	3,055 09		
	Unprovided Items	10,987 83		
			18,750 09	
Public Buildings	Asylum for the Insane, Hamilton	200 00		
	do Idiots, Orillia	447 19		
	Reformatory for Boys	351 28		
	Mercer Reformatory	43 48		
	Blind Institute	188 87		
	Normal School, Ottawa	278 46		
	School of Practical Science	238 96		
	Unorganized territory	5,781 15		
			7,539 39	
Refunds			1,377 86	
				141,295 42

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE, *Auditor.*

No. 15.—Statement of Expenditure under vote for Unforeseen and Unprovided, etc.—*Continued.*

SERVICE.	SUB-SERVICE.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Public Institutions Maintenance	Asylum for the Insane, London	12,875 21		
	do do Kingston	67 85		
	do do Hamilton	3,859 48		
	do Idiots, Orillia	44 38		
	Central Prison, Toronto	306 22		
	Reformatory for Boys	3,161 17		
	Deaf and Dumb Institute	648 78		
	Blind Institute	643 44		
	Mercer Reformatory	3,994 48		
	Agricultural College	5,429 52		
	Experimental Farm	10,623 66		
			41,654 19	
Immigration			7,814 41	
Agricultural and Arts			14,620 49	
Miscellaneous	Law stamps and Licenses	166 35		
	Expenses of Elections	1,910 35		
	Voters' Lists	997 83		
	Gratuities	1,414 99		
	Repairs—Brock's Monument	217 65		
	Contested Elections	3,055 09		
	Unprovided Items	10,987 83		
			18,750 09	
Public Buildings	Asylum for the Insane, Hamilton	200 00		
	do Idiots, Orillia	447 19		
	Reformatory for Boys	351 28		
	Mercer Reformatory	43 48		
	Blind Institute	188 87		
	Normal School, Ottawa	278 46		
	School of Practical Science	238 96		
	Unorganized territory	5,781 15		
			7,539 39	
Refunds			1,377 86	
				141,295 42

Treasury Department, Ontario,
Toronto, January 25th, 1884.

C. H. SPROULE, *Auditor.*

BINDING SECT. AUG 2 3 1967